NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

814

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 653

POPULATION SCHEDULES OF THE EIGHTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES 1860

Roll 814

NEW YORK

Volume 57 (1 - 424)

New York County(pt.)

City of New York(pt.)

Ward 18(pt.)

Districts 1 and 2

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1967

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

NOTES ON ROLL 814

The districts on the pages reproduced on this roll are arranged as follows: Districts 1 and 2.

The pages for Districts 3 and 4 are filmed on Roll 813; for Districts 5 and 6, on Roll 812.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

8806
47498

Pop. No. [illegible] 20 R

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. D. F. Quinn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Richard Hamilton	31	m		Carman			Ireland					1
		Margaret "	29	F		Grocery clerk			"					2
		Ann Jane "	6	F					New York		1			3
		Joseph "	4	m					"		1			4
		Richard "	3	m					"					5
		Mary "	1	F					"					6
		Henry "	1/12	m					"					7
	2	Leopold Goatz	28	m		Carpenter			Germany					8
		Frederica "	25	F					"					9
		Peter "	4	m					New York					10
		Leopold "	2	m					"					11
		Mary "	1	F					"					12
	3	Catherine Sweeny	58	F					Ireland					13
		Hannah Regan	19	F		Tailoress			"					14
		Ann "	25	F		"			"					15
	4	Moses Swan	30	m		Laborer			"					16
		Mary "	30	F					"					17
		Lizzy "	5	F					New York					18
		Isabella "	2	F					"					19
	5	Thomas Morrow	29	m					Ireland					20
		Mary "	30	F		Embroidery wk			"					21
		Catherine "	26	F		"			"					22
	6	John Wardo	40	m		Blacksmith			"					23
		Mary "	15	F					New York					24
		Delia "	14	F					"		1			25
		Michael "	10	m					"		1			26
	7	Thomas Morrow	29	m		Carman			Ireland					27
		Jane "	32	F					"					28
		Thomas "	14	m					"		1			29
		Sarah Jane "	7	F					Pennsylvania		1			30
		Mary "	4	F					New York					31
		Willie "	1/2	m					"					32
	8	Andrew Geigel	30	m		Carpenter			Germany					33
		Mary "	26	F					"					34
		George "	5	m					Staten Island					35
		Henry "	1	m					New York					36
	9	Charles Neisgerber	36	m		Opera Singer			Germany					37
		Augusta "	35	F					"					38
		Augustus "	11	m					Pennsylvania		1			39
		Annas "	8	F					"		1			40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. D. F. Quass Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Linda Weygerber	6	F	W				Pennsylvania		1		
2		Charles	4	M	W				New York		1		
3	2	10 William Lindegrelz	46	M	W	Piano Maker			Germany			1	
4		Catherine "	36	F	W				"				
5		Lena "	12	F	W				New York		1		
6		Louisa "	10	F	W				"		1		
7		William "	9	M	W				"		1		
8		Rudolph "	7	M	W				"		1		
9		11 Balthazar Rice	38	M	W	Machinist			Germany				
10		Susanah "	26	F	W				"				
11		Eva "	12	F	W				"		1		
12		Matilda "	6	F	W				New York				
13		Nicholas "	4	M	W				"				
14		Nellie "	2	M	W				"				
15		Albert "	1/12	M	W				"				
16		Louis Schuff	70	M	W	Tailor			Germany				
17		12 John Barchfeld	41	M	W	Modeler			"				
18		Charlotte "	32	F	W				"				
19		Louisa "	6	F	W				England				
20		Benhardt "	2	M	W				New York				
21		13 Jacob Barnt	45	M	W	Laborer			Germany				
22		Mary "	48	F	W				"			1	
23		John "	18	M	W	Carpenter			New York				
24		Margaret "	16	F	W				"				
25		John Gumble	23	M	W	Butcher			Germany				
26		John "	1/4	M	W				New York				
27		14 Thomas Hogan	40	M	W	Wheelwright			Ireland				
28		Bridget "	30	F	W				"				
29		John "	3	M	W				New York				
30		15 Valentine Feldman	29	M	W	Shoemaker			Germany				
31		Mary "	30	F	W	Tailoress			"				
32		16 Henry Schaad	48	M	W	Tailor			"				
33		Mary "	33	F	W	Tailoress			"				
34		Lena "	8	F	W				New York		1		
35		Mary "	3	F	W				"				
36		Louis Beaumann	28	M	W	Tailor			Germany				
37		17 Charles Bosberg	46	M	W	Carpenter			"				
38		Christiana "	44	F	W				"				
39		Louisa "	18	F	W				"				
40		Ferdinand "	17	M	W	Carver			"				

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 2

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. D.F. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	3	18 Peter Martins	25	M		Baker			Germany	—			
2		Margaret "	21	F		Bakery			"	—			
3		19 Martin Martins	31	M		Carman			"				
4		Elizabeth "	31	F					"				
5		Martin "	6	M					New York		1		
6		Christina "	5	F					"		1		
7		Elizabeth "	3	F					"				
8		Louis "	2	M					"				
9		20 John Martins	41	M		Carman			Germany				
10		Mary "	41	F		Baleness			"				
11		Christina "	11	F					New York		1		
12		Mary "	8	F					"		1		
13		John Dadley	15	M		Carting			"				
14		Hannah "	13	F					"				
15		Louisa Chaffaud	45	F		Servant			Germany				
16		21 Charles Gallagher	36	M		Machinist			Ireland			1	
17		Ann "	26	F					"			1	
18		James "	7	M					New York		1		
19		Mary "	3	F					"				
20		John "	2	M					"				
21		22 Phillip Woods	33	M		Bricklayer			Ireland				
22		Ann "	30	F		Baleness			"				
23		Mary Jane "	10	F					Pennsylvania		1		
24		Thomas "	9	M					"		1		
25		William "	7	M					New York		1		
26		Phillip R. "	5	M					"		1		
27		John "	3	M					"				
28		James "	2	M					"				
29		William McKeon	29	M		Engineer			Ireland				
30		23 Thomas Flaherty	30	M		Machinist			"				
31		Jane "	28	F					"				
32		Daniel "	5	M					New York				
33		Susan "	3	F					"				
34		William "	1	M					"				
35		24 Richard Delaney	27	M		Machinist			Ireland				
36		Mary "	25	F					"				
37		Michael "	7	M					New York		1		
38		Lizzy "	5	F					"		1		
39		Catherine "	3	F					"				
40		Mary "	3/4	F					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st A. D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. D. F. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Timothy Morrissey	18	M		Laborer			New York					1
2		Maria Carney	25	F		Bank Notes			Ireland					2
3		Margaret Dunn	10	F					"		1			3
4	25	Michael Doyle	30	M		Bellows maker			New York					4
5		Ellen "	22	F					"					5
6		Alice "	5	F					"					6
7		Ellen "	3	F					"					7
8		John "	1	M					"					8
9	26	James Hammill	28	M		Laborer			Ireland					9
10		Eliza "	28	F					"			1		10
11		James "	3	M					"					11
12		Catherine "	1	F					New York					12
13		Robert McConkey	22	M		Carman			Ireland					13
14	27	Thomas Lawson	30	M		Laborer			"			1		14
15		Margaret "	26	F					England			1		15
16		William "	2	M					New York					16
17		Joseph A "	1/4	M					"					17
18		Margaret "	20	F		Tailoress			Ireland			1		18
19	4 28	Patrick Guilfoile	32	M		Grocery store			"					19
20		William "	2	M					New York					20
21		Bridget Laine	26	F		Servant			Ireland					21
22	29	Mathew Crawley	52	M		Carpenter			"					22
23		Anne "	52	F					"					23
24		Martha "	22	F		Nurse			"					24
25		Bridget "	22	F					"					25
26		Mary Ann "	19	F		Servant			"					26
27		Jane "	16	F					"					27
28		Margaret "	13	F					"			1		28
29		Mathew "	11	M					"			1		29
30		William "	9	M					"			1		30
31		Mary Casey	40	F					"				1	31
32	30	John "	18	M		Boilermaking			"					32
33		Thomas "	14	M					"					33
34		Winifred "	12	F		Dress making			"					34
35		Edward "	10	M					"			1		35
36		Ann Maria "	22	F		attends store			"					36
37		Catherine "	20	F		"			"					37
38		Delia "	18	F		Mantilla maker			"					38
39		Ann Kane	20	F		Vest sewing			"					39
40	31	William Proctor	79	M					"				1	40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** D F Timm **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bridget Hactor	50	F	-				Ireland			1	
2		Michael "	25	M	-	Laborer			"			1	
3		William "	22	M	-	"			"			1	
4		Mary "	18	F	-				"				
5	32	Sarah McGrath	70	F	-				"			1	
6		Ann "	32	F	-				"				
7		Thomas "	29	M	-	Teamster			"				
8		Patrick "	21	M	-	Ships Caulker			"				
9	33	Ann Graham	45	F	-	Seamstress			"				
10		William D. "	23	M	-	Painter			"				
11		Sarah "	21	F	-	Servant			"			1	
12		Thomas "	19	M	-	apsp. Plumbing			"				
13		John "	17	M	-	"			"				
14		Richard "	15	M	-	" Tinsmith			"				
15		Elizabeth "	12	F	-				"			1	
16		Robert "	10	M	-				"			1	
17	34	Ellen Kerran	31	F	-	Seamstress			"				
18		Catherine "	14	F	-				"			1	
19		Mary "	12	F	-				"			1	
20		John "	10	M	-				"			1	
21	35	John Kelly	32	M	-	Wheelwright			"				
22		Catherine "	30	F	-				"				
23		John "	3	M	✓				New York				
24		Michael "	1	M	✓				"				
25		Timothy Brennan	22	M	✓	Painter			Ireland				
26	2	36 Martin Euler	34	M	✓	Lager beer Saloon	6500		Germany				
27		Elizabeth "	31	F	✓				"				
28		Louisa "	7	F	✓				New York			1	
29		Margaret "	4	F	✓				"				
30		Louis "	1	M	✓				"				
31	37	Phillips Bird	60	M	✓	Laborer			Ireland				
32		Bridget "	53	F	✓				"			1	
33		Alice "	23	F	-	Seamstress			New York				
34		Bridget "	20	F	✓	"			"				
35		Rose "	15	F	✓	"			"				
36		Edward "	22	M	-	Exp. furnisher			"				
37		Phillips "	17	M	✓	Clerk			"				
38		John Habendroth	37	M	✓	Painter			Germany				
39		Mary "	31	F	✓				"				
40		Anna "	5	F	✓				New York				

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d & 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** O. F. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charles Rabenstock	7	m					New York					1
2		Delia Klein	62	f					Germany					2
3	39	Adam Vaenth	32	m		Tailor			"					3
4		Elizabeth "	30	f					"					4
5		Jacob "	8	m					"		1			5
6		Caroline "	7	f					New York					6
7		Susanah "	2	f					"					7
8		Adam "	1	m					"					8
9	40	Mary Clune	45	f					Ireland			1		9
10		Edward "	22	m		Blacksmith			"					10
11		Martin "	19	m		Butcher			"					11
12		James "	13	m					"		1			12
13		Thomas McLaughlin	23	m		Baker maker			"					13
14		Bridget Maher	25	f		Dress maker			"					14
15	41	Arthur McCormick	38	m		Laborer			"					15
16		Rosa "	29	f					"			1		16
17		Rosana "	11	f					New York		1			17
18		Mary Jane "	3	f					"					18
19		Margaret "	2	f					"					19
20		John Quigley	25	m		Laborer			Ireland					20
21		Robert Riordan	21	m		"			"					21
22	42	Eckhart Zeigler	48	m		Tailor			Germany					22
23		Mary "	45	f					"					23
24		Edward "	14	m					New York					24
25		Amelia "	12	f					"		1			25
26		Bertha "	10	f					"		1			26
27		Henry "	7	m					"		1			27
28	43	Wm Ulbermohlen	32	m		Tailor			Germany					28
29		Louisa "	36	f					"					29
30		Johannah "	2	f					New York					30
31	44	Richard Straney	50	m					Ireland					31
32		Mary "	25	f		Embroidery			"					32
33		Margaret "	24	f		"			"					33
34		Richard	19	m		Carman			"					34
35		Malachi Hogan	25	m		Engineer			"					35
36		Eliza "	22	f					"					36
37		John "	1/4	m					New York					37
38	6 45	Max Blum	35	m		Jeweller			Germany					38
39	1	Fanny "	30	f					"					39
40	46	Thomas Roche	52	m		Blacksmith			Ireland					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. D. C. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catherine Roches	50	F					Ireland			1		1
2		Mary Ann "	20	F		Dressmaker			New York					2
3		Philip "	18	M		Clerk			"					3
4		Ann "	16	F		Dress maker			"					4
5		Margaret "	14	F		Operator			"					5
6		James "	12	M					"		1			6
7		John "	10	M					"		1			7
8	47	Wm Schmitt	38	M		Card maker			Germany					8
9		Elizabeth "	33	F					"					9
10		Mary "	14	F		cutting cards			New York					10
11		Jane "	9	F					"		1			11
12		Emma "	7	F					"		1			12
13		Willie "	4	M					"					13
14		Amelia "	2	F					"					14
15		Caroline "	5/12	F					"					15
16	48	John McCormick	29	M		Weigh master			Ireland					16
17		Ann "	26	F					"					17
18		Mary A "	3	F					New York					18
19		Katy A "	3	F					"					19
20		Elizabeth "	1	F					"					20
21		Bernard Sexton	28	M		Lamp lighter			Ireland					21
22		Honora McCormick	48	F					"					22
23	49	Jacob Soultetier	45	M		House Builder			Germany					23
24		Frederick "	34	F					"					24
25		Jacob "	9	M					New York		1			25
26	50	James Strong	30	M		Coachman			Ireland					26
27		Ann "	27	F					"			1		27
28		Robert "	3	M					New York					28
29	51	David Hannan	40	M		Laboner			Ireland					29
30		Catherine "	30	F					"					30
31		James "	6	M					New York					31
32		John "	4	M					"					32
33		Edward "	5	M					"					33
34		Mary "	1	F					"					34
35	52	Jacob Gummings	26	M		Moulder			Germany					35
36		Mary "	30	F					Ireland			1		36
37	53	George A "	1/2	M					New York					37
38		Elizabeth Kline	76	F		Fancy done			Germany					38
39		Catherine "	30	F		Book folder			New York					39
40	54	Joseph Pelz	58	M		Piano making	6000		Germany					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6000

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. D. T. Dunn Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Maria Pelz	44	F	W				Germany					1
2		Clara "	11	F	W				New York		1			2
3		Maria "	9	F	W				"		1			3
4		Josephine "	5	F	W				"		1			4
5		Amelia "	3	F	W				"					5
6	55	Jacob Decker	46	M	W	Sea Captain		500	New York					6
7		Margaret "	30	F	W				Massachusetts					7
8		Fanny "	9	F	W				New York		1			8
9		Emily "	7	F	W				"		1			9
10		James "	12	M	W				"					10
11	56	Edward Purcell	50	M	W	Porter			Ireland					11
12		Teneesa "	32	F	W				"					12
13		Andrew "	2	M	W				New York					13
14		Mary Ann "	1/2	F	W				"					14
15	57	John Kennessy	50	M	W	Stone cutter			Ireland			1		15
16		Mary "	50	F	W				"			1		16
17		Ellen "	22	F	W	Tailoress			"			1		17
18		Maryann "	18	F	W	"			"					18
19		Margaret "	16	F	W	"			"					19
20	58	Mathew Brady	40	M	W	Salesman			"					20
21		Margaret "	37	F	W				"					21
22		James A "	4	M	W				New York		1			22
23		Patrick J "	2	M	W				"		1			23
24		Mathew "	1	M	W				"					24
25	59	Thomas McNally	56	M	W	Gentleman			Ireland					25
26		Mary "	43	F	W				"			1		26
27		Margaret "	21	F	W	Dressmaker			New York					27
28		Elizabeth "	19	F	W	" "			"					28
29		Thomas "	17	M	W	Cake dealer			"					29
30		Susanah "	13	F	W				"		1			30
31		Jane "	11	F	W				"		1			31
32	60	Michael Snyder	34	M	W	Carman			Germany					32
33		Elizabeth "	25	F	W				New York					33
34		Michael "	14	M	W				"					34
35		Frederick "	7	M	W				"		1			35
36		James "	4	M	W				"					36
37	61	Easter O'Neil	58	F	W				Ireland					37
38		John "	30	M	W	Laborer			"					38
39		James "	16	M	W	Waiter			"					39
40		Maria "	15	F	W	Seamstress			"					40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d & 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. D. F. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	62	Charles W Jerbusy	53	m	w	Stencil plate Cutter			England				1
2		Charlotte "	53	f	w				"				2
3		Charlotte "	23	f	w	Seamstress			"				3
4		George S "	18	m	w	Laborer			"				4
5		Ann "	16	f	w				"				5
6	63	Patrick Carney	40	m	w	Grocer	10000		Ireland				6
7		Ellen "	40	f	w				"				7
8		Mary "	16	f	w				New York		1		8
9		Jane Egan	16	f	w	Domestic			Ireland				9
10		Thomas "	8	m	w				"		1		10
11	64	Mary Kilpail	62	f	w				"				11
12		James "	21	m	w	Laborer			"				12
13		Maria "	23	f	w	Tailoress			"				13
14	65	Mark Furlough	40	m	w	Carman			"				14
15		Mary "	42	f	w	Dress making			"				15
16		Johannah "	17	f	w				"		1		16
17		Mary E "	14	f	w				"		1		17
18		John "	11	m	w				New York		1		18
19	66	Patrick Vernon	32	m	w	Painter			Ireland				19
20		Catherine "	28	f	w				"			1	20
21		John E "	4	f	w				New York		1		21
22		Mary E "	5	f	w				"				22
23		William H "	1	m	w				"				23
24	67	Thomas Carney	28	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				24
25		Mary "	27	f	w				"				25
26		Ellen "	5	f	w				New York		1		26
27		Patrick "	3	m	w				"				27
28		Thomas H "	1	m	w				"				28
29	68	Mary Fagan	59	f	w				Ireland				29
30		Julia "	21	f	w	Dressmaker			"				30
31		Catherine "	18	f	w	"			"				31
32	69	William Dawns	32	m	w	Blacksmith			"				32
33		Winifred "	28	f	w				"			1	33
34		Mary A "	10	f	w				"		1		34
35	70	John Carney	40	m	w	Carman			"				35
36		Bridget "	38	f	w				"				36
37		Margaret "	10	f	w				New York		1		37
38		James "	5	m	w				"				38
39		Maria "	3	f	w				"				39
40	71	Vina Moran	59	f	w				Ireland			1	40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 28 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

10000

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Una Morrin	20	F	W	Tailoress			Ireland			1		1
2		Catherine "	18	F	W	"			"					2
3	72	John Clark	35	M	W	Bricklayer			"					3
4		Mary "	36	F	W				"					4
5	73	James Buckley	28	M	W	Laborer			"			1		5
6		Ann "	28	F	W				"					6
7		James "	1/2	M	W				New York					7
8	74	Michael Kilpatrick	45	M	W	Tailor			Ireland			1		8
9		Mary "	50	F	W				"			1		9
10	75	Michael Kilpatrick	28	M	W	Laborer			"					10
11		John "	1	M	W				New York					11
12		Bridget & Elaine	14	F	W	Servant			Ireland			1		12
13		Mary Kilpatrick	25	F	W				"			1		13
14	76	George C. Clark	38	M	W	Second hand furniture			"					14
15		Rachel "	28	F	W				"			1		15
16		Mary A "	8	F	W				New York	1				16
17		George "	6	M	W				"		1			17
18		Rachel "	4	F	W				"					18
19		Margaret J "	2	F	W				"					19
20		Sarah "	1/2	F	W				"					20
21		Margaret J. Wilson	13	F	W				"			1		21
22		Catherine Donnelly	20	F	W	Servant			Ireland			1		22
23	77	James Gilsey	28	M	W	Laborer			"					23
24		Bessy "	29	F	W				"			1		24
25		Mary "	6	F	W				New York		1			25
26		Thomas "	3	M	W				"					26
27		Ellen "	1	F	W				"					27
28	78	Daniel Hogans	51	M	W				Ireland					28
29		Elizabeth "	43	F	W				"					29
30		Patrick "	20	M	W	Hinge making			"					30
31		Isabella "	21	F	W	Embroidery wk			"					31
32		John "	17	M	W	Barber making			"					32
33		Hugh A "	15	M	W	Brass moulding			"					33
34		Daniel A "	13	M	W				"					34
35		Anna M "	12	F	W				"			1		35
36		Lawrence A Decgraff	20	M	W	Hinge maker			"					36
37	79	Alfred Storey	33	M	W	Machinist			Maine					37
38		Margaret "	30	F	W				Ireland					38
39		William "	1	M	W				New York					39
40	80	James McCarren	28	M	W	Carman			Ireland			1		40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. D. F. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary McCarren	36	F.	w				Ireland			1	
2		Anna "	8	F.	w				New York		1		
3		James "	6	M	w				"		1		
4		Mary "	4	F.	w				"				
5		Susan "	24	F.	w				"				
6	81	James McCalman	35	M	w	Laborer			Ireland			1	
7		Catherine "	30	F.	w				"			1	
8		Mary "	8	F.	w								
9		John "	6	M	w				New York		1		
10		Sarah "	3	F.	w				"				
11		James "	2	M	w				"				
12		Catherine "	13	F.	w				"				
13		Alice Murphy	17	F.	w	Servant			Ireland			1	
14	82	Patrick Carney	60	M	w				"				
15		John "	19	M	w	Laborer			"				
16		William "	15	M	w	app. Stone Cutting			"				
17		Mary "	14	F.	w				"				
18		Bernard "	10	M	w				"		1		
19	83	Martin Gallagher	40	M	w	Laborer			"				
20		Maria "	38	F.	w				"				
21		John M "	10	M	w				Connecticut		1		
22		Thomas "	7	M	w				"		1		
23		Edward "	5	M	w				New York		1		
24		Sarah J. "	4	F.	w				"				
25	84	Mary Gallagher	37	F.	w	Dressmaker			Ireland			1	
26	10 85	Bernhard Lemlem	49	M	w	Butcher		300	Frankfort Gy				
27		Sarah "	54	F.	w				"			1	
28		Ferdinand "	23	M	w	Butcher			"				
29		Amelia "	20	F.	w	Tailoress			"			1	
30		Nathan "	13	M	w	Segar maker			"				
31	86	John Began	47	M	w	Laborer		50	Ireland				
32		Ellen "	50	F.	w				"				
33	87	Christopher Sullivan	24	M	w	Laborer		30	"			1	
34		Mary "	30	F.	w				"			1	
35		Margaret "	13	F.	w				New York				
36		Mathew Fagan	24	M	w	Laborer			Ireland				
37		James Higgins	22	M	w	Moulder			"				
38		James Carlin	25	M	w	Laborer			New York				
39	88	John Gallagher	30	M	w	"			Ireland			1	
40		Ann "	32	F.	w				"			1	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

385

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** D F Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Edward Gallagher	12	m	✓				New York		✓			1
2		Isabella "	9	f	✓				"		✓			2
3		Anna "	7	f	✓				"		✓			3
4		James "	1	m	✓				"					4
5	89	Morris Fibes	32	m	✓	Laborer ✓		100	Ireland					5
6		alice "	30	f	✓				"					6
7		James "	14	m	✓				New York					7
8		Morris "	12	m	✓				"					8
9		Ellen "	5	f	✓				"					9
10	90	Peter Scully	39	m	✓	Ballast master		25	Ireland					10
11		Catherine "	29	f	✓				"					11
12		Bridget "	12	f	✓				New York		✓			12
13		Peter "	10	m	✓				"		✓			13
14	91	Dennis Kelly	32	m	✓	Carman		350	Ireland					14
15		Catherine "	30	f	✓				"				✓	15
16		Michael "	6	m	✓				New York		✓			16
17		Catherine "	2	f	✓				"					17
18		Mary "	12	f	✓				"					18
19	92	Patrick Langan	45	m	✓	Laborer ✓		30	Ireland					19
20		Margaret "	41	f	✓				"				✓	20
21		Patrick "	5	m	✓				New York					21
22		Richard "	2	m	✓				"					22
23		Bridget Murphy	28	f	✓	Pantaloon maker		15	Ireland				✓	23
24		Mary A "	1/6	f	✓				New York					24
25		Joseph Sweeny	40	f	✓	Laborer ✓			Ireland					25
26		Mary "	40	f	✓				"				✓	26
27		James "	4	m	✓				New York					27
28	93	William Ramsay	26	m	✓	Brass moulder		100	Ireland					28
29		Catherine "	22	f	✓				"					29
30		Edward "	4	m	✓				New York					30
31		Lucy "	1¾	f	✓				"					31
32	11 94	Patrick McKeon	30	m	✓	Grocery store	300	300	Ireland					32
33		Catherine "	30	f	✓				"				✓	33
34		Alexander "	8	m	✓				New York		✓			34
35		Sarah A "	7	f	✓				"		✓			35
36		William "	3	m	✓				"					36
37		John H "	1	m	✓				"					37
38	95	James Murray	26	m	✓	Mason		50	Ireland					38
39		Rosanah "	21	f	✓				"					39
40		Mary C "	1¼	f	✓			1	New York					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 300 970 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

140

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. D. F. Quinn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Keenan	50	F	W				Ireland			1		1
		Michael Murray	24	M	W	Mason		100	"					2
	96	Owen Riley	35	M	W	Laborer		300	"					3
		Bridget "	30	F	W				"			1		4
		Mary J "	5	F	W				New York		1			5
		Ellen "	3	F	W				"					6
		John "	1	M	W				"					7
		John Jennings	27	M	W	Carpenter			Ireland					8
	97	Thomas G. Brennan	27	M	W	Shoemaker		50	"					9
		Mary A "	30	F	W				"			1		10
		Delia "	15	F	W				New York					11
		Edward "	12	M	W				"		1			12
		Lizzy "	7	F	W				"		1			13
		Virginia "	6	F	W				"					14
		Mary A "	3	F	W				"					15
		Wesley "	1	F	W				"					16
	98	William Miller	50	M	W	Tailor		40	Ireland					17
		Mary "	44	F	W				Ireland					18
		William "	12	M	W				New York		1			19
	99	Catherine Mannion	26	F	W			40	Ireland			1		20
		James "	18	M	W				"					21
		Margaret "	9	F	W				"					22
		Phillip "	1	M	W				New York					23
	100	John Riley	36	M	W	Baker		100	Ireland					24
		Ann "	33	F	W				New York					25
		Anne M "	8	F	W				"			1		26
		Ellen V "	6	F	W				"			1		27
		Teneesa "	4	F	W				"					28
		John J "	2	M	W				"					29
		Phillip H "	1	M	W				"					30
	101	Jane Gaynor	25	F	W				Ireland			1		31
		Mary "	3	F	W				New York					32
		Bridget McCabe	29	F	W	Servant			Ireland			1		33
		Mary Kernan	24	F	W	"			"			1		34
12	102	Christopher Leber	58	M	W	Tailor		600	Wurtemburg Dy					35
		Frederica "	56	F	W	Candy Store			"					36
		Conrad Gamerdot	24	M	W	Baker			Hessia Dy					37
		Frederica "	20	F	W				Wurtemburg Dy					38
		Albert "	12	M	W				New York					39
	103	John Golden	29	M	W	Laborer		20	Ireland			1		40

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 14 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. D. E. Quinn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Golden	40	F	W				Ireland			1		1
		Catherine "	12	F	W				New York					2
		Mary "	7	F	W				"					3
		Michael "	5	M	W				"					4
		Margaret "	2	F	W				"					5
	104	Mary A Crogen	40	F	W	Seamstress		200	Ireland			1		6
		William "	5	M	W				Massachusetts					7
	105	Patrick McCormick	49	M	W	Laborer		100	Ireland			1		8
		Bridget "	48	F	W				"			1		9
		Mary "	13	F	W	app. millinery			"					10
		Bridget "	10	F	W				"		1			11
	106	Thomas Baker	33	M	W	House Painter		800	"					12
		Julia "	33	F	W				"					13
		Julia "	6	F	W				New York		1			14
		Anna "	4	F	W				"					15
		Thomas F. "	1	M	W				"					16
	107	Bernard Burns	30	M	W	Laborer		100	Ireland			1		17
		Catherine "	25	F	W				"					18
		Jane "	5	F	W				New York					19
	108	Robert Dillon	29	M	W	Baker making		50	Ireland					20
		Ellen "	27	F	W				"					21
		William J. "	6	M	W				New York					22
13	109	Cornelius Donohue	27	M	W	Provision dealer		900	Ireland					23
		Michael Flanagan	20	M	W	" clerk			"					24
	110	Timothy Lynch	32	M	W	Printer		50	"					25
		Ellen "	35	F	W				"					26
		Michael "	17	M	W	app. Printer			"					27
		Richard "	15	M	W				"					28
		Maria "	10	F	W				"			1		29
	111	Ann Webster	50	F	W			30	"					30
		John "	17	M	W	In a factory			"					31
		Robert "	14	M	W	"			"					32
	112	Thomas Keelon	30	M	W	machinist		700	"					33
		Catherine "	32	F	W				"					34
		Mary A "	4	F	W				New York			1		35
		John J "	7	M	W				"			1		36
		Thomas H "	5	M	W				"			1		37
		Eugene "	1	M	W				"					38
	113	John Broderick	40	M	W	Laborer		50	Ireland					39
		Abbey "	36	F	W				"				1	40

No. white males, 211 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 211 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2960

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** D F Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Florence Broderick	3	m	✓				New York					1
2		John "	½	m	✓				"					2
3	114	Patrick Brennan	35	m	✓	Dock builder		50	Ireland					3
4		Mary "	31	F	✓				"			✓		4
5		Ellen "	6	F	✓				New York		✓			5
6		John "	5	m	✓				"		✓			6
7		Patrick "	1	m	✓				"					7
8	115	Timothy Sullivan	29	m	✓	Laborer ✓		40	Ireland			✓		8
9		Ellen "	25	F	✓				"			✓		9
10		Flora "	3	F	✓				New York					10
11		Anna "	5	F	✓			"	"					11
12	116	James Nelkinson	28	m	✓	Foreman Gas House		115	Ireland					12
13		Elenora "	30	F	✓				England					13
14		Frederick David	19	m	✓	Painter			"					14
15		Margaret C "	16	F	✓	Stocking factory			"					15
16		Elenora A "	14	F	✓				"					16
17		Ann E "	9	F	✓				New York		✓			17
18	117	Eugene Sullivan	24	m	✓	Painter		30	Ireland					18
19		Ann "	36	F	✓				England					19
20	14 118	Joseph Boardman	70	m	✓			100	"					20
21		Mary "	60	F	✓				"			✓		21
22		Joseph "	41	m	✓	Paper Hanger			"					22
23		Charles "	39	m	✓	Painter			"					23
24		James "	26	m	✓	Bank Keeper			New York					24
25	119	John Kelley	49	m	✓	Tailor ✓		300	Hessen Cly					25
26		Mary "	30	F	✓				"					26
27		Mena "	15	F	✓	Hoop Shave			New York					27
28		Henry "	12	m	✓				"		✓			28
29		Albert "	9	m	✓				"		✓			29
30		Louisa "	4	F	✓				"					30
31	120	Adam Koerner	48	m	✓	Tailor ✓		100	Frankfort Cly					31
32		Mary "	50	F	✓				"					32
33		Lena "	13	F	✓				"					33
34		Mary "	11	F	✓				"		✓			34
35		Adam "	9	m	✓				New York		✓			35
36		Phillip "	7	m	✓				"		✓			36
37		Catherine "	6	F	✓				"		✓			37
38	121	William Dunnigan	30	m	✓	Laborer ✓		50	Ireland			✓		38
39		Mary "	25	F	✓				"			✓		39
40		Mary E "	3	F	✓				New York					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

185

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Bridget Moher	60	F					Ireland			1		1
2		Michael Lee	21	M		Moulder			"					2
3		Alice Moher	18	F		Seamstress			"					3
4	122	Thomas Henry	31	M		Plasterer		150	"					4
5		Ellen "	13	F					New York					5
6		Mary J "	8	F					"		1			6
7		Thomas P "	5	M					"		1			7
8		John D "	2	M					"					8
9		Michael H "	1/6	M					"					9
10		Catherine Bree	17	F		Bookfolding			Massachusetts					10
11	123	Margaret Gilligan	40	F				50	Ireland			1		11
12		Catherine "	4	F					New York					12
13		John "	3	M					"					13
14		Mary "	1	F					"					14
15	124	John Dagney	30	M		Laborer		50	Ireland			1		15
16		Mary "	28	F					"			1		16
17		Patrick "	4	M					New York					17
18		Elizabeth "	4	F					"					18
19		Terrence "	2	M					"					19
20		Cornelius "	1/2	M					"					20
21	125	Mary McGinn	30	F		Washing &c		30	Ireland					21
22		Charles "	13	M					New York					22
23		Daniel "	12	M					"					23
24		Annie "	9	F					"		1			24
25		James "	7	M					"		1			25
26		Hugh "	5	M					"		1			26
27		Margaret "	2	F					"					27
28	126	Margaret Freehy	31	M		Laborer		60	Ireland			1		28
29		Mary "	28	F					"					29
30		Mary "	3	F					New York					30
31	15 127	Dennis Sullivan	30	M		Stone cutter		100	Ireland					31
32		Phillip "	28	M		"			"					32
33		Susan Sullivan	60	F					"			1		33
34	128	Rosanah Cosgrove	30	F		Washerwoman			"					34
35	129	Michael Doyle	40	M		Tailor		100	"					35
36		Letitia "	29	F					"					36
37		James "	9	M					New York		1			37
38		James Grey	66	M		Tailor			Ireland					38
39	130	Thomas Lawrence	39	M		Seaman		100	England					39
40		Rosa "	27	F					Ireland			1		40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

640

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ann Lawrence	7	F	w				England		1			1
2		Margaret "	5	F	w				"					2
3		Thomas "	2	m	w				New York					3
4	131	Frances Carraher	50	M	w	Carman	2000	1000	Ireland			1		4
5		Margaret "	48	F	w				"			1		5
6		Mary E "	14	F	w				New York		1			6
7		Frances "	12	m	w				"		1			7
8	132	John Donnelson	30	m	w	Laborer		100	Ireland					8
9		Catherine "	26	F	w				"					9
10		James "	9	m	w				New York		1			10
11		Anne "	8	F	w				"		1			11
12		Margarita "	4	F	w				"					12
13	133	James McLaughlin	30	m	w	Waltsman		200	Ireland			1		13
14		Mary "	26	F	w				"					14
15		Mary C "	3/4	F	w				New York					15
16		William Bannon	70	m	w				Ireland					16
17	134	William Sullivan	34	m	w	Stone cutter		100	"					17
18		Mary "	34	F	w				"					18
19		John "	15	m	w				"					19
20		Michael "	13	m	w				"		1			20
21		William "	8	m	w				New York		1			21
22		Jane "	6	F	w				"		1			22
23		Charles "	4	m	w				"					23
24		Phillip "	2	m	w				"					24
25		John "	39	m	w	Stone cutter		500	Ireland					25
26	135	Ann Goff	50	F	w	Seamstress		50	"			1		26
27		James "	14	m	w	Carman		200	"			1		27
28		Mary "	13	F	w				"		1			28
29	136	Elizabeth Berg	59	F	w	Knitting Lace			Wurtemburg Gy					29
30	137	Francis McMahon	80	m	w	Junk dealer		100	Ireland	—				30
31		Margaret "	22	F	w				"	—		1		31
32		James "	21	m	w	"		500	"					32
33	138	Mary McAuliff	54	F	w			50	"					33
34		Honora "	28	F	w	Vestmaker			"					34
35		John "	26	m	w	Laborer			"					35
36		Daniel "	24	m	w	Plasterer			"					36
37		Florence "	21	m	w				"					37
38		Patrick Smith	30	m	w	Barkeeper			"					38
39	139	James Mansell	57	m	w	Veterinary Surgeon		500	England					39
40		Sarah "	49	F	w				"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2000 3300

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st "D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Albert James Mensell	17	m	w	a/s/p. Drug. bus.			England					1
2	140	Robert O'Neil	28	m	w	Carpenter		100	Ireland					2
3		Mary "	27	f.	w				"					3
4	141	George Jones	29	m	w	machinist		100	"					4
5		Sarah "	29	f.	w				"					5
6		George "	2	m	w				New York					6
7		Catherine "	1	f.	w				"					7
8	142	Lawrence Dunn	60	m	w	Blacksmith		50	Ireland					8
9		Sarah "	59	f.	w				"					9
10		Ann E "	24	f.	w				"					10
11		Charles W "	22	m	w	Blacksmith			"					11
12		John A "	16	m	w	a/s/p. Blank Books			"					12
13	16 143	Paul Bolger	39	m	w	Laborer ✓		50	"					13
14		Mary "	34	f.	w				"			1		14
15		Ann "	12	f.	w				Pennsylvania		1			15
16		Catherine "	10	f.	w				"		1			16
17		Peter "	8	m	w				New York		1			17
18		Edward "	6	m	w				"		1			18
19		Lawrence "	3	m	w				"					19
20		Elizabeth "	3/4	f.	w				"					20
21	144	John Ebling	44	m	w	Druggist		1200	Berlin Gy					21
22	145	Mary Cleary	70	f.	w	apple vender			Ireland			1		22
23	146	Thomas Fagan	40	m	w	Drives Wagon		60	"					23
24		Catherine "	27	f.	w				"			1		24
25		Thomas "	7	m	w				"		1			25
26		Patrick "	4	m	w				New York					26
27		Mary "	1	f.	w				"					27
28	147	John Moore	30	m	w	Laborer ✓		10	Ireland					28
29		Jane "	35	f.	w				"					29
30		Annie "	13	f.	w				Connecticut		1			30
31		Minnie "	10	f.	w				"		1			31
32		John "	8	m	w				"		1			32
33		Ida "	1	f.	w				New York					33
34	148	John Doyle	40	m	w	Laborer ✓		10	Ireland					34
35		Mary "	40	f.	w				"			1		35
36		Martin "	18	m	w	Porter ✓			"					36
37		Patrick "	15	m	w				"			1		37
38		Elizabeth "	10	f.	w				"			1		38
39		Thomas "	5	m	w				New York					39
40		Margaret "	2	f.	w				"					40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

1570

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

140

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. D. F. Cunn, Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Doyle	1/12	M					New York				1
2	149	Lawrence Cunningham	30	M		Laborer		50	Ireland			1	2
3		Catherine "	30	F					"				3
4		Michael "	3	M					New York				4
5	17	150 Bridget Donnelly	60	F				15	Ireland			1	5
6		Patrick "	17	M		Apple Dressing			"				6
7		James "	14	M					"				7
8		Bridget "	11	F					"		1		8
9		Alice "	8	F					"		1		9
10	151	Mary Smith	34	F		Washing		40	"			1	10
11		Mary "	12	F					New York		1		11
12		Andrew "	9	M					"		1		12
13		Michael "	7	M					"		1		13
14		Mary Ann "	4	F					Missouri				14
15	152	Francis McCormick	24	M		Barber			Ireland				15
16	153	Patrick McCann	30	M		Potato Peddler		100	"				16
17		Ann "	30	F					"			1	17
18		Thomas "	14	M					New York		1		18
19		Catherine "	6	F					"		1		19
20		Bridget Murray	20	F		Servant			Ireland				20
21	154	Margaret Mallin	28	F		"		50	"			1	21
22		Patrick "	12	M					"		1		22
23		Owen "	7	M					New York		1		23
24		Rose "	2	F					"				24
25	155	Margaret Hahn	60	F		Cutting Carpet Rags		20	Ireland				25
26		Ellen Connors	40	F					"			1	26
27		Bridget Morgan	37	F					"			1	27
28		Daniel Connors	8	M					New York		1		28
29	156	Marcella Broderick	50	F		Washwoman			Ireland			1	29
30	157	Bridget Fagan	33	F		Dealer in Rags		40	New York				30
31		James "	15	M		Carding			"				31
32		Farrell "	12	M					"				32
33		Mary "	10	F					"		1		33
34		John "	6	M					"		1		34
35	158	Thomas Noonan	35	M		Boarding		10	Ireland				35
36		Catherine "	35	F					"			1	36
37	159	Ann Mathews	40	F		Washwoman			"				37
38	160	Owen Conlon	40	M		Laborer		50	"			1	38
39		Bridget "	35	F					"			1	39
40		Ann "	9	F					"		1		40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born; ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1 375

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Tuvil **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Conlon	4	F	✓				Ireland		✓			1
1		Ellen Brady	9	F	✓				New York		✓			2
2	161	William Hanrahan	36	M	✓	Blacksmith		50	Ireland					3
3		Ellen "	30	F	✓				"					4
4		William "	10	M	✓				England		✓			5
5		Lawrence "	5	M	✓				New York		✓			6
6		James McCaffrey	32	M	✓	House Painter ✓			Ireland					7
7		John Condon	24	M	✓	Laborer			England					8
8	18	162 Peter Mahoney	34	M	✓	Liquor Store		1000	Ireland					9
9		Catherine "	27	F	✓				"			✓		10
10		Margaret "	1	F	✓				New York					11
11		163 Thomas Monaghan	35	M	✓	Carman		20	Ireland					12
12		Rose "	30	F	✓				"					13
13		James "	16	M	✓				New York		✓			14
14		Thomas "	14	M	✓				"		✓			15
15		Fanny "	9	F	✓				"		✓			16
16		John "	7	M	✓				"		✓			17
17		164 Mary Shay	42	F	✓			40	Ireland			✓		18
18		Michael "	21	M	✓	Laborer ✓			"					19
19		Timothy "	18	M	✓	app. Bookbinder			"					20
20		John Shay	16	M	✓	"			"			✓		21
21		Patrick "	13	M	✓				"			✓		22
22		Mary A. "	11	F	✓				"					23
23		165 Thomas Sheridan	30	M	✓	Laborer ✓		50	"				✓	24
24		Ellen "	32	F	✓				"					25
25		Christopher "	6	M	✓				New York		✓			26
26		Mathew "	4	M	✓				"					27
27		Edward "	3	M	✓				"					28
28		Catherine "	1	F	✓				"					29
29	19	166 Susan Monaghan	30	F	✓	Seamstress ✓		30	Ireland				✓	30
30		James "	2	M	✓				New York					31
31		Patrick Sheridan	35	M	✓	Stevedore	6000	1000	Ireland					32
32		Mary "	35	F	✓				"				✓	33
33		Mathew "	12	M	✓				"			✓		34
34		Annie "	8	F	✓				New York			✓		35
35		Catherine "	6	F	✓				"			✓		36
36		Terrence "	5	M	✓				"			✓		37
37		Mary "	3	F	✓				"					38
38		Christopher "	1	M	✓				"					39
39		Christopher "	59	M	✓				Ireland					40
40														

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

6000 2100

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. D. F. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
20	167	John McNamee	35	M		Carman	1600	300	Ireland				
		Ann "	28	F					"				
		Ellen "	11	F					New York		1		
		John "	9	M					"		1		
		Robert W. "	7	M					"		1		
		George "	2	M					"				
		James "	1/2	M					"				
21	168	Arthur Monaghan	34	M		"	1600	600	Ireland			1	
		Bridget "	31	F					"			1	
		James "	10	M					New York		1		
		Ellen "	9	F					"		1		
		Sarah E. "	3	F					"				
		Mary A. "	1/2	F					"				
22	169	Ann English	56	F				30	Ireland			1	
		William "	21	M		attends bar			"				
	170	John Regan	40	M		Laborer		50	"			1	
		Mary "	35	F					"				
		James "	10	M					New York		1		
		Ann "	7	F					"		1		
		Elizabeth "	7	F					"		1		
		Ellen "	4	F					"				
	171	Michael Galvin	30	M		Liquor store		2000	Ireland				
		Margaret "	25	F					"				
		Michael "	1/2	M					New York				
	172	Christopher Riley	66	M		Lamp lighter		60	Ireland			1	
		Mary "	62	F					"			1	
		James "	35	M		Laborer			"			1	
		John "	27	M		"			"			1	
	173	Henry Fleming	35	M		"		50	"				
		Mary "	30	F					"			1	
	174	Henry Lee	25	M		"		200	England				
		Bridget "	23	F					Ireland			1	
		William H. "	3	M					New York				
		Elizabeth "	1	F					"				
	175	Alexander Bogger	40	M		Foreman Gas House		100	Ireland	—			1
		Catherine "	30	F					"	—			
		Johanah "	17	F		Dressmaker			"				
		William J. "	15	M					"		1		
	176	Hugh McCafferty	49	M		Laborer			"				
		Margaret "	46	F					"			1	
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					3200	3395	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Off. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Michael McCaffrey	28	M	W	Laborer			Ireland					1
2		Maria "	17	F	W	Laundress			"					2
3		James "	13	M	W				"		1			3
4		Margaret "	12	F	W				"					4
5		Rose "	6	F	W				Scotland		1			5
6		Hugh "	5	M	W				"		1			6
7	177	William Galvin	22	M	W	Laborer		150	Ireland					7
8		Margaret A "	21	F	W	"			"			1		8
9	178	Bernard Curran	30	M	W	Junk Store		200	"					9
10		Catherine "	29	F	W				"			1		10
11		William "	4	M	W				New York					11
12		John "	1/2	M	W				"					12
13	179	John Killeen	36	M	W	Grocery Store	600	800	Ireland					13
14		Margaret "	28	F	W				"					14
15		James "	15	M	W	attends Store			New York					15
16		Mary "	13	F	W				"		1			16
17		Thomas "	4	M	W				"					17
18		Edward "	1/2	M	W				"					18
19		Patrick "	26	M	W	Laborer			Ireland					19
20		Peter "	25	M	W	"			"					20
21		Margaret Nolan	26	F	W	Servant			"					21
22	180	Peter Lynch	37	M	W	Peddler		100	"					22
23		Bridget Lynch "	27	F	W				"			1		23
24		Robert Fay "	1/5	M	W				New York					24
25	181	Michael Malone	30	M	W	Pedlar		200	Ireland					25
26		Teressa "	24	F	W				"			1		26
27		Patrick "	5	M	W				"					27
28		James "	3	M	W				New York					28
29		Josefih "	1	M	W				"					29
30	182	Edward Rail	45	M	W	Laborer		30	Ireland			1		30
31		Bridget "	50	F	W				"			1		31
32		Bridget "	12	F	W				New York		1			32
33	183	William McEntee	37	M	W	Bricklayer		50	Ireland					33
34		Ellen "	36	F	W				"			1		34
35		Mary "	15	F	W				New York		1			35
36		Margaret "	13	F	W				"		1			36
37		William "	9	M	W				"		1			37
38		Rosanah "	4	F	W				"					38
39	184	Bernard McCann	46	M	W	Laborer		100	Ireland			1		39
40		Bridget "	45	F	W				"			1		40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
600 1635
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rosina McCann	16	F		Seamstress			New York					1
2		Daniel "	14	M					"		1			2
3		Mary E "	10	F					"		1			3
4		Bridget Tuffy	34	F		Factory			Ireland			1		4
5		John "	3	M					New York					5
6	185	Thomas Smith	34	M		Drives Team		100	Ireland					6
7		Margaret "	34	F					"			1		7
8		William "	11	M					New York		1			8
9		Thomas "	9	M					" "		1			9
10	186	Patrick Flood	45	M		Blacksmith		50	Ireland			1		10
11		Ann "	35	F					"			1		11
12		Mary "	12	F					New York		1			12
13		John "	9	M					"		1			13
14		Ellen Connor	30	F		Servant			Ireland			1		14
15		Edward "	3	M					New York					15
16	187	Patrick Ryan	42	M		Laborer		50	Ireland			1		16
17		Mary "	14	F					"					17
18	24 188	Patrick Brainen	22	M		"		40	"					18
19		Bridget "	30	F					"			1		19
20		Thomas "	6	M					New York		1			20
21		Patrick "	2	M					"					21
22		William "	1/3	M					"					22
23	189	Robert Frame	29	M		Bricklayer		50	Ireland					23
24		Matilda "	29	F					"					24
25		Jane M "	7	F					New York		1			25
26		Thomas "	24	M		"			Ireland					26
27	190	Margaret McGorley	60	F				50	"					27
28		Patrick "	22	M		Marble cutter			"					28
29		Anthony "	21	M		Bricklayer			"					29
30		Margaret "	18	F					"					30
31	191	Martin Burns	28	M		Laborer		15	"			1		31
32		Bridget "	29	F					"			1		32
33		Mary Palfrani	9	F					"					33
34	25 192	Bridget Moran	65	F		Liquor store		100	"			1		34
35		John "	35	M		Tailor			"					35
36		Bridget "	20	F		Factory			"					36
37		John Gibney	26	M		Porter			"					37
38	193	Owen Gorry	56	M		Carman		200	"			1		38
39		Jane "	50	F					"			1		39
40		Margaret "	18	F					"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

665 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

86

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Russ **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Catherine Gorry	14	F	W				Ireland		1			1
		Ellen "	11	F	W				"		1			2
	194	Timothy Curtin	35	M	W	Junk dealer		100	"			1		3
		Ellen "	36	F	W				"					4
		Cornelius "	7	M	W				New York		1			5
		James "	4	M	W				"					6
		Elizabeth "	2	F	W				"					7
	195	Jane Reisbeley	40	F	W				Ireland					8
	196	Patrick Madden	28	M	W	Ironmonger		200	"			1		9
		Ellen "	38	F	W				"			1		10
		Thomas "	14	M	W				"		1			11
	197	John Hayes	35	M	W	Laborer		40	"			1		12
		Elizabeth "	30	F	W				"					13
		Michael "	12	M	W				New York		1			14
		Mary A "	6	F	W				"		1			15
		Mary Laughlin	40	F	W	Servant			Ireland			1		16
	198	Patrick Meehan	55	M	W	Laborer		40	"					17
		Celia "	40	F	W				"					18
		Catherine "	5	F	W				New York					19
		Margaret "	3	F	W				"					20
		Mary "	2	F	W				"					21
	199	Sarah Creed	45	F	W	Servant			Ireland			1		22
26	200	John Whalen	32	M	W	Shoemaker		250	"					23
		Rose "	35	F	W				"			1		24
		Mary "	14	F	W				New York					25
		Margaret "	10	F	W				"		1			26
		George Muller	20	M	W	Bricklayer			Germany			1		27
		James Saunderson	20	M	W	Painter			Ireland					28
		John Connoughty	26	M	W	Bricklayer			New York					29
		Bernard "	24	M	W	"			"					30
	201	Thomas Mahon	40	M	W	Junk dealer		20	Ireland					31
		Bridget "	40	F	W				"			1		32
		John "	19	M	W	do.			"					33
		Michael "	12	M	W	do.			"					34
		Frances "	9	M	W				"		1			35
		Thomas "	6	M	W				New York		1			36
		Catherine "	4	F	W				"					37
		James "	3/4	M	W				"					38
	202	Mary McGorry	27	F	W	Dressmaker		200	Ireland			1		39
		Margaret "	5	F	W				New York					40

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

650

No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. paupers, —

40

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st A. D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Mc Gorry	3	F					New York				1
2		Mary Fay	65	F					Ireland			1	2
3	203	Thomas Kinnard	28	M		Carman		400	"				3
4		Mary "	22	F					New York			1	4
5		John "	4	M					"				5
6		Bridget "	20	F		Servant			Ireland			1	6
7	204	Robert Adams	22	M		Laborer		50	"				7
8		Jane "	23	F					"				8
9		Emma J "	1	F					New York				9
10		Thomas Romadge	20	M		"			Ireland				10
11		Elizabeth "	17	F					"				11
12	205	Patrick Cass	30	M		Basket maker		150	"			1	12
13		Mary "	26	F					"				13
14		James "	4	M					New York				14
15		Mary E "	2	F					"			1	15
16	206	John Brennan	22	M		"		10	Ireland				16
17		Maria "	18	F					"				17
18		Elizabeth "	16	F					New Jersey				18
19	207	James Nally	40	M		Carman		50	Ireland				19
20		Hesler "	35	F					"				20
21		Mathew "	15	M		Errand boy			New York				21
22		Edward "	11	M					"			1	22
23		Mary "	7	F					"			1	23
24		Jane E "	1	F					"				24
25	208	Patrick Leary	60	M		Grocery Store		500	Ireland			1	25
26		Mary "	50	F					"			1	26
27		Edward "	22	M		Bricklayer			"				27
28		Margaret "	20	F					"			1	28
29		James "	15	M		apprentice Hampmaker			"				29
30		Catherine "	13	F					"			1	30
31		Ellen "	11	F					"			1	31
32	209	James McNally	40	M		Stage Driver		50	"				32
33		Ellen "	38	F					"				33
34		James "	13	M					New York			1	34
35		Ellen "	9	F					"			1	35
36		Elizabeth "	8	F					"			1	36
37		Teressa "	6	F					"			1	37
38		Mary A "	4	F					"				38
39		William "	2	M					"				39
40		Maria Kelley	24	F		Dressmaker			Vermont				40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1210

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

93

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Devin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	210	Thomas Sanders	30	m	✓	Bricklayer			New York					1
2		Mary "	29	F	✓				Ireland					2
3		James "	7	m	✓				New York					3
4		Sarah "	4	F	✓				"					4
5		Thomas "	2	m	✓				"					5
6		Mary Riley	60	F	✓				Ireland			1		6
7	211	Thomas Roche	50	m	✓			100	"					7
8		Margaret "	50	F	✓				"			1		8
9		John "	21	m	✓	Trunk maker			"					9
10		Mary A Doyle	22	F	✓	Seamstress			"					10
11	212	Patrick Smith	24	m	✓	Laborer		50	"			1		11
12		ann "	27	F	✓				"					12
13		John "	3	m	✓				New York					13
14		Mary A "	3	F	✓				"					14
15		Thomas "	1/2	m	✓				"					15
16	213	Margaret McCormick	50	F	✓			50	Ireland					16
17		Catherine "	21	F	✓	Seamstress			"					17
18		Mary White	21	F	✓	"			"					18
19		John "	16	m	✓				"					19
20	214	Alex Dueslon	26	m	✓	Laborer		100	"					20
21		Margaret "	24	F	✓				"			1		21
22	215	Bridget Tracy	40	F	✓			50	"			1		22
23		Patrick F "	20	m	✓	app. Printing			"					23
24		Mary Welsh	39	F	✓				"					24
25		Thomas Ryan	67	m	✓				"			1		25
26		Henry Valens	21	m	✓	Printer			"					26
27		Thomas "	23	m	✓	"			"					27
28		Elizabeth Burns	20	F	✓	Tailoress			Scotland					28
29	216	James Purcell	40	m	✓	Flagger		50	Ireland					29
30		Mary "	30	F	✓				"					30
31		Timothy "	5	m	✓				New York		1			31
32		James "	3/4	m	✓				"					32
33		Timothy Fogerty	60	m	✓				Ireland					33
34		Phillip "	13	m	✓				New York					34
35	28 217	Felix Rooney	30	m	✓	Ship Carpenter		1000	Ireland					35
36		Eliza "	28	F	✓				"					36
37		Hugh "	10	m	✓				Maine		1			37
38		Mary E "	1	F	✓				"					38
39	218	Thomas Fogerty	50	m	✓	Flagger		50	Ireland			1		39
40		Mary "	65	F	✓				"			1		40
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____						1450	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

41

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. D. F. Quinn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	219	John O'Breen	58	m	✓	Laborer		60	Ireland				
2		Catherine "	55	f	✓				"				
3		Annie "	17	f	✓	Mantilla maker			New York				
4		Ellen "	14	f	✓	"			"				
5	220	Andrew Connell	40	m	✓	Blacksmith		100	Ireland			1	
6		Alice "	38	f	✓				"			1	
7		Catherine "	7	f	✓				New York		1		
8		Thomas "	5	m	✓				"				
9		Mary A "	1	f	✓				"				
10	221	Margaret Ryan	52	f	✓	Washing		100	Ireland			1	
11		Amelia "	17	f	✓	Tailoress			"				
12		Timothy "	12	m	✓				"				
13		Edward "	10	m	✓				"				
14	222	George Fangane	45	m	✓	Laborer		100	Germany				
15		Maria "	43	f	✓				Ireland				
16		Lawrence "	18	m	✓	Book folding			New York				
17		Edward "	15	m	✓	app. Copper Smith			"				
18		George "	13	m	✓	" Candy maker			"				
19		Henry "	7	m	✓				"		1		
20		Mary L "	6	f	✓				"		1		
21	223	Joseph Timmons	40	m	✓	Laborer		40	Ireland			1	
22		Sarah "	39	f	✓				"				
23		Patrick "	6	m	✓				New York		1		
24		John "	2	m	✓				"				
25		Mary J "	1/12	f	✓				"				
26	224	Michael McNamara	35	m	✓	"		20	Ireland				
27		Ann "	35	f	✓				"				
28		Anna "	8	f	✓				New York		1		
29	29 225	Michael Keogh	46	m	✓	Tailor		50	Ireland				
30		Marcella "	39	f	✓				"				
31		Mathew "	18	m	✓	app Sash & Blinds			"				
32		Marcella "	14	f	✓				New York				
33		Margaret E "	11	f	✓				"		1		
34		Michael "	6	m	✓				"		1		
35	226	John Delahenty	30	m	✓	Driver Wagon		100	Ireland				
36		Bridget "	25	F	✓				"				
37		Catherine "	8	F	✓				New York		1		
38		Thomas "	9	m	✓				Connecticut		1		
39		Timothy "	5	m	✓				New York		1		
40		William "	2	m	✓				"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

570

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 99

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. D 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** D F Quin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Delahanty	14	m	✓				New York					1
2	227	John Robeck	42	m	✓	Plasterer		50	Germany					2
3		Maria "	38	f	✓				Ireland			1		3
4		Sarah L "	15	f	✓				New York					4
5		Christopher "	4	m	✓				"					5
6	—	Sarah A. Lockhart	19	f	✓	Keeps House			"					6
7	228	John Levy	26	m	✓	Bricklayer		100	Ireland					7
8		Catherine "	24	f	✓				"		1			8
9		Edward "	3	m	✓				New York					9
10		Patrick "	1	m	✓				"					10
11	229	Thomas Whalen	24	m	✓	Laborer		30	Ireland			1		11
12		Ellen "	23	f	✓				"			1		12
13		Sarah "	1/2	f	✓				New York					13
14	230	Michael Maher	35	m	✓	Liquor Store		600	Ireland					14
15		Bridget "	29	f	✓				"					15
16	231	Patrick White	70	m	✓	Lawyer			"					16
17		Margaret "	50	f	✓				"			1		17
18		Honora "	13	f	✓				"		1			18
19	232	Frances Preston	52	f	✓	Washwoman			England					19
20	233	Michael Flood	50	m	✓	Carpenter		50	Ireland					20
21		Mary "	42	f	✓				"			1		21
22		John "	9	m	✓				New York					22
23		James "	5	m	✓				"		1			23
24	234	Lawrence Barry	36	m	✓	Tailor		200	Ireland					24
25		Mary "	30	f	✓				Scotland					25
26		Nennetta "	9	f	✓				New York				Idiotic	26
27	235	Thomas Macklin	40	m	✓	Laborer		50	Ireland			1		27
28		Elizabeth "	26	f	✓				"			1		28
29		George "	4	m	✓				New York					29
30		Catherine "	3/4	f	✓				"					30
31	236	Thomas Igo	30	m	✓	"		200	Ireland					31
32		Bridget "	28	f	✓				"			1		32
33		Mary A "	5	f	✓				New York		1			33
34		Lawrence "	1	m	✓				"					34
35	237	Margaret Riley	30	f	✓			100	Ireland					35
36		Phillip "	23	m	✓	"			"					36
37		Owen "	21	m	✓	"			"					37
38		Catherine "	16	f	✓				"					38
39	238	Charles Mc Gee	23	m	✓	Plasterer		150	Pennsylvania					39
40		Ellen "	22	f	✓				Ireland					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

1580

No. idiotic, —
No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. D. F. Knox Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thomas McGee	1	m					New York				
		Catharine McCauley	22	f		Washerwoman			"				
51	239	Patrick Brennan	49	m		Labourer		200	Ireland			1	
		Eliza "	40	f					"			1	
		Margaret "	12	f					City		1		
		Maria "	9	f					"		1		
		Catharine "	5	f					New York				
	240	John Killalea	58	m		Wood Sawer		100	Ireland			1	
		Catharine "	49	f					"			1	
		James "	15	m					New York				
		Thomas "	12	m					"				
		Alice Banks	60	f					Ireland				
32	241	Andrew Anderson	34	m		Locomotive Engineer		300	"				
		Emily "	32	f					"				
		Emily J. "	7	f					New York		1		
		Margaret "	5	f					"				
		Lucinda C. "	3	f					"				
		Sarah Ann "	2	f					Ireland				
		[illegible]	36	m		Labourer		100					
		Margaret "	27	f					"				
		James R. "	6	m					New York				
		Joseph Smith	55	m		Sailor			England				
		John Hunt	27	m		Labourer			Ireland				
	243	James Floyd	28	m		Seaman		20	New York			1	
		Margaret "	32	f					Ireland				
		Anna "	4	f					New York				
		Margaret "	2	f					"				
		Mary L. "	1/2	f					"				
	244	John Mitchell	30	m		Labourer		200	Ireland				
		Jane "	30	f					"				
		John "	3/4	m					New York				
	245	Edward Dougherty	21	m		Hard Labor		350	Ireland			1	
		Martha "	22	f					"				
	246	Ann Lacone	34	f		Tailoress		50	New York				
		William P. "	13	m					"		1		
		Mary J. "	9	f					"		1		
	247	William McMahon	40	m		Labourer			Ireland				
		Mary "	42	f					"				
	248	John Gaynor	35	m		"		50	"				
		Sarah "	30	f					"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2140

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** D. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Patrick Duyer	43	m	✓			5	New York					1
2	249	Joseph Kelly	30	m	✓	Laborer		5	Ireland			1		2
3		Anne "	23	f	✓				"			1		3
4		John "	2	m	✓				New York					4
5		Catherine "	1/2	f	✓				"					5
6		Michael Cunningham	20	m	✓	"			Ireland			1		6
7	250	John Ryan	51	m	✓	"		10	"					7
8		Anne "	38	f	✓				"					8
9		Christiana Cook	15	f	✓	"			"					9
10	251	John Callihan	35	m	✓	Laborer		20	"					10
11		Catherine "	35	f	✓				"			1		11
12		Anne "	13	f	✓				"					12
13		Susan "	7	f	✓				"			1		13
14		James "	2	m	✓				New York					14
15		Mary "	3/4	f	✓				"					15
16	252	Timothy Donovan	60	m	-	"		20	Ireland			1		16
17		Anne "	45	f	✓				"			1		17
18		Ellen "	17	f	✓	Milliner			"					18
19		Timothy "	11	m	✓				"			1		19
20		Anne "	1	f	✓				New York			1		20
21		Patrick Coughlin	25	m	-	Laborer			Ireland					21
22		Honora Haggerty	27	f	-	Tailoress			"			1		22
23	253	Thomas Flannigan	25	m	✓	Carpenter		50	Ireland					23
24		Mary "	20	f	✓				"					24
25		Teresa "	5	f	✓				Rochester					25
26		Julia "	3	f	✓				"					26
27		Joseph "	12	m	✓				New York					27
28		James "	24	m	-	Sugar maker			Ireland					28
29	254	Jacob Peguignot	30	m	✓	Cabinet maker			"			1		29
30	255	David Earl	30	m	✓	Laborer		50	Ireland					30
31		Jane "	24	f	✓				"					31
32		James "	9	f	✓				New York		1			32
33		Agnes "	4	f	✓				"		1			33
34		Robert Henry "	3/4	m	✓				"					34
35	256	Samuel Nelson	30	m	✓	Stone cutter			Scotland					35
36		Hannah "	30	f	✓				Ireland					36
37		Mary J "	13	f	✓				Scotland		1			37
38		Samuel "	11	m	✓				New York		1			38
39		Alexander "	9	m	✓				"		1			39
40		Hannah "	7	f	✓				"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

230

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 21st & 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** G. W. Lane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah Wilson	4	f	✓									1
2		Charles	14	m	✓									2
3	257	George Berry	36	m	✓	Farmer		70						3
4		Emma "	47	f	✓				"					4
5		George	5	m	✓				New York					5
6		Ann "	1/12	f	✓				"					6
7	258	William Bonnett	34	m	✓	Grocer		1	Ireland					7
8		Fanny "	31	f	✓									8
9	259	Patrick Kelly	40	m	✓	Laborer		700	"					9
10		Honora "	30	f	✓				"			1		10
11		Thomas "	6	m	✓				New York		1			11
12		Margaret "	4	f	✓				"		1			12
13		Honora "	1/2	f	✓				"					13
14	304	260	J. G. Kasler	4	Mu	✓	Grocer & Baker	15000	400	Germany Italy				14
15			Christiana "	4	f	✓				New York				15
16			Mary P. "	10	f	✓				Penn'a		1		16
17			Germain Schiefer	1	m	✓	Child			"				17
18			Christina Bunk	1	f	✓	Servant			New York City				18
19		261	Peter Jackson	41	m	✓	Waiter		700	Germany				19
20			Catharine "	42	f	✓				"				20
21			Frances "	20	m	✓	"			Germany				21
22			Peter "	17	m	✓	Waiter at Saloon			New York				22
23			John "	16	m	✓	"			"				23
24			Hannah "	13	f	✓				"		1		24
25			Margaret "	11	f	✓				"		1		25
26		262	James Tuttle	69	m	✓	Carpenter		700	"				26
27			Anna "	69	f	✓				"				27
28		263	Jacob "	43	f	✓	Waiter			Germany				28
29			Christian "	41	f	✓	"			"				29
30		264	Frederick Jones	24	m	✓	Tailor		200	Mecklenburg Gy				30
31			Catherine "	23	f	✓				Brunswick				31
32		265	Susan Meyer	25	f	✓			100	Ireland				32
33			Joseph "	32	m	✓	Carpenter			"				33
34	35	266	Timothy Mallory	40	m	✓				"				34
35			Elizabeth "	43	f	✓				"			1	35
36			Timothy "	23	m	✓	Butcher		200	"			1	36
37		267	Joseph Lyon	20	m	✓				"		1		37
38		268	George Snyder	34	m	✓	Shoemaker		400	Bavaria Gy				38
39			Mary "	28	f	✓				"				39
40			Charles "	5	m	✓				New York				40

No. white males, 211 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 15700 — 1975 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40 — 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Snyder	2	f	w				New York					1
		William "	3/4	m	w				"					2
		Elizabeth "	65	f	w				Prussia Germany			1		3
	269	Catherine Lee	45	f	w	Washing		30	Ireland			1		4
		John "	19	m	w	Carman			"					5
	270	Thomas Ryan	30	m	w	Lumber Yard		800	"					6
		Ann "	26	f	w				New York					7
		Mary "	5	f	w				"		1			8
		Ryan "	5	m	w				"		1			9
		Eliza "	3	f	w				"					10
		Mary Donovan	28	f	w			200	Ireland					11
		Elizabeth "	17	f	w	Seamstress			New York					12
		Edward "	15	m	w				"		1			13
	272	John Ryan	55	m	w	Butcher	400	300	Ireland					14
		Catherine "	42	f	w				"			1		15
		Edward "	6	m	w				New York		1			16
		James "	3	m	w				"					17
		Catherine "	1/4	f	w				"					18
	273	John Ryan	40	m	w	Laborer		100	Ireland					19
		Rebecca "	30	f	w				"			1		20
		James "	4	m	w				New York					21
	274	Thomas Ryan	20	m	w	"		100	Ireland					22
		Isabella "	21	f	w				"					23
		Rebecca "	2	f	w				New York					24
		Fanny "	1/4	f	w				"					25
	275	John Craft	25	m	w	Carman		100	Germany					26
		Lena "	26	f	w				Wurtemburg "					27
		Caroline "	1	f	w				New York					28
	276	Elizabeth Carnahan	32	f	w			150	Pennsylvania					29
		Margaret "	21	f	w	Cabinet M.			New York					30
		Josephine "	19	f	w				"					31
	277	James Cunniskey	40	m	w	Laborer		50	Ireland					32
		Catherine "	27	f	w				"			1		33
		Mary E. "	9	f	w				New York		1			34
		Joseph "	6	m	w				"		1			35
		John "	2	m	w				"					36
	278	Thomas Dunn	22	m	w	Stone cutter		70	Ireland			1		37
		Catherine "	20	f	w				New York					38
		John "	1	m	w				"					39
		Mary "	1/2	f	w				"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 400 1850

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

145

Page No. 33

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Sex	Description. age	Description. Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	f	50	✓	Boarding House Keeper		30	Ireland					1
2		Elizabeth "	f	17	✓				New York					2
3		Patrick "	m	15	✓				"					3
4	230	Thomas Wheeler	m	29	✓	Laborer			Ireland					4
5		Bridget "	f	33	✓				"					5
6		Thomas "	m	4	✓				New York					6
7	36	231	Daniel Carey	m	42	✓	"	✓			Ireland			7
8			Ann "	f	40	✓								8
9			John "	m	22	✓	"	✓						9
10			James "	m	15	✓	"	✓						10
11			Mary "	f	11	✓								11
12			Anna "	f	8	✓					New York		1	12
13			Daniel "	m	2	✓								13
14		232	Patrick Clare	m	29	✓	Laborer	✓		50	Ireland			14
15			Jane "	f	26	✓								15
16			Ellen "	f	1	✓					New York			16
17			Mary A. "	f	2	✓								17
18			Margaret	f	12	✓								18
19		233	James Cassidy	m	29	✓	Laborer			Cash				19
20			Margaret "	f	27	✓								20
21		234	Patrick Boyle	m	45	✓	Laborer	✓		50	Ireland			21
22			Mary "	f	40	✓								22
23			John "	m	3	✓					New Jersey			23
24			William "	m	1	✓					New York			24
25		235	Margaret Fitzgerald	f	50	✓	Domestic	✓		50	Ireland		1	25
26			Hannah "	f	19	✓	Servant	✓			"			26
27			Bridget "	f	17	✓	Domestic	✓			"			27
28			Mary "	f	14	✓	"	✓			"			28
29		236	Mary O'Connor	f	32	✓				6	"			29
30			Daniel "	m	7	✓					New York		1	30
31			Mary "	f	5	✓							1	31
32			William "	m	2	✓					"			32
33			Patrick "	m	1/12	✓					"			33
34			Catherine Leahy	f	64	✓					Ireland		1	34
35	37	237	Owen Regan	m	23	✓	Boiler maker			100	"			35
36			Johanah "	f	23	✓					"			36
37		238	John Marr	f	70	✓					Ireland			37
38			Margaret "	f	30	✓					"		1	38
39		239	William Barry	m	26	✓	Painter			100	"			39
40			Catherine "	f	28	✓					"			40
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____						640	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 4th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Barry	4	M	✓				New York				
2		William "	2	M	✓				"				
3		Mary E "	1/2	F	✓				"				
4	19	Louis Bechtel	40	M	✓	Shoemaker		500	Saxony				
5		Mary "	34	F	✓				Ireland				
6		Ellen Eagan	23	F	✓	Servant			"				
7	291	Nicholas Young	31	M	✓	Butcher		450	Germany				
8		Matilda "	9	F	✓				New York City				
9		Mary "	5	F	✓				"		1		
10		Ellen "	1	F	✓				"				
11		Ann Hoy	66	F	✓				Ireland				
12	292	John H Arnold	33	M	✓	Physician		150	"				
13		Bridget "	26	F	✓				"				
14		John "	3	M	✓				New York				
15		"	1	F	✓				"				
16		Mary A Griffin	22	F	✓	Servant			"				
17	293	Thomas Ahern	32	M	✓	Laborer		300	Ireland			1	
18		Jane "	31	F	✓				"			1	
19		Mary J "	1	F	✓				New York				
20	294	Mathew Ford	41	M	✓	Blacksmith		1000	Ireland				
21		Bridget "	36	F	✓				"				
22		Catherine "	6	F	✓				New York		1		
23		Jane "	2	F	✓				"				
24		Hannah "	1/2	F	✓				"				
25		Michael "	28	M	✓	Clerk			Ireland			1	
26		Patrick Cannon	30	M	✓	Painter			"				
27		Joseph Burns	24	M	✓	Blacksmith			"				
28		Patrick Kelley	30	M	✓				"				
29	295	Michael Connell	21	M	✓	Laborer			"			1	
30		Bridget "	50	F	✓				"			1	
31		Ann Gough "	23	M	✓	"			"				
32		Owen "	20	M	✓	Apprentice Cutting			"				
33		John Brennan	19	M	✓	Laborer			England				
34	296	Elizabeth Jackson	40	F	✓				"				
35		Elizabeth "	24	F	✓	Asst Cook Nurse			"				
36		William "	19	M	✓	Printing			"				
37	297	John Morrow	36	M	✓	Foreman Grocery		200	Ireland				
38		Anne "	31	F	✓				"				
39		Barcalow "	8	F	✓				New York		1		
40		Emma "	3	M	✓				"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2357

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 15th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Knox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Morrow	69	m	w			5	Ireland				
2	192	Wm Ackerman	2	m	w	Farmer		200	England				
3		Maria "	25	f	w				New York				
4		John "	3	m	w				"				
5		Emeline "	1	f	w				"				
6	34	194	Abraham Keller	42	m	w	Waiter		200	Germany				
7		Louisa "	32	f	w								
8		Mary "	4	f	w				"		1		
9		Anna "	9	f	w				New York				
10		James "	2	m	w				"				
11		3rd Frederick Dunn	34	m	w	Waiter		200	"				
12		Eliza "	25	f	w				"				
13		Charles "	6	m	w				"		1		
14		Caroline "	4	f	w				"				
15		Williamina "	1/12	f	w				"				
16		3rd Frederick Conner	36	m	w	Tailor		400	Ireland			1	
17		Catharine "	25	f	w				"				
18		3rd Thomas Langley	50	m	w	Waiter		100	"				
19		Jane "	44	f	w				"				
20		Ann M. "	17	f	w	Seamstress			New York				
21		Catharine "	14	f	w				"				
22		William "	5	m	w				"		1		
23		Mary "	3	f	w				"		1		
24		3rd Thomas Riley	31	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				
25		Mary "	30	f	w				"			1	
26		Eliza "	5	f	w				New York		1		
27		John "	4	m	w				"		1		
28		Joseph "	1	m	w				"				
29	40	204	Robert McDonald	42	m	w	Waiter						
30		Jane "	42	f	w				"				
31		Jane "	16	f	w	Tailoress			"				
32		Jane "	14	f	w				"				
33		James "	12	m	w				"		1		
34		Joseph "	9/4	m	w				New York				
35	41	205	James Burns	40	m	w	Blacksmith	1600	100	Ireland			
36		Ellen "	33	f	w				"			1	
37		Ann "	14	f	w				New York		1		
38		Edward "	12	m	w				"		1		
39		James "	10	m	w				"		1		
40		Hannah "	4	m	w				"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1600 1200

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** C. B. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Patrick Cullen	29	M	W	Blacksmith			Ireland			1	
2	42	Pat Clinton	44	M	W	Driver Stages			"				
3	39	Virginia Cagle	30	M	W	Driving Cow		500	"				
4		Patrick Brien	35	M	W	Laboring Duties			"				
5		Ann "	34	F	W				"				
6	36	Sarah Kennedy	30	F	W	Teaching		250	"				
7		Mary A "	11	F	W				New York		1		
8		Mary McGreyer	11	F	W				Pennsylvania				
9	37	John Cullen	11	M	W				Ireland				Blind
10		Ann "	9	F	W				"				
11		Mary Ann "	3	F	W				New York				
12	38	Mary Ryan	28	F	W			20	Ireland				
13		Patrick "	11	M	W	Apprentice Printing			"				
14		Mary "	12	F	W				New York				
15		John "	11	M	W				"				
16		William "	9	M	W				"		1		
17		James "	5	M	W				"				
18		Daniel "	2	M	W				"				
19	311	Edward Dore	24	M	W	Painter			Ireland				
20		Eliza "	24	F	W				"				
21		John "	2	M	W				New York				
22	312	John Buchanan	32	M	W	Barkeeper		50	Ireland				
23		Ann "	27	F	W				"				
24		Emily "	7	F	W				Connecticut		1		
25		Charles "	5	M	W				New York		1		
26		Caroline "	1	F	W				"				
27	313	James Mallon	38	M	W	Waiter			Ireland			1	
28		Mary "	40	F	W				"			1	
29		Patrick "	13	M	W				New York				
30		John "	10	M	W				"		1		
31		Thomas "	9	M	W				"		1		
32		Margaret "	7	F	W				"		1		
33		Jane "	3	F	W				"				
34	314	Francis Callaway	50	M	W				Ireland			1	
35		Jane "	36	F	W				"				
36		George "	5	M	W				New York		1		
37		Ann Lacey	30	F	W	Seamstress			Ireland			1	
38	315	Hugh Ruddy	40	M	W	Laborer			"				
39		Anne "	10	F	W				"				
40		Teresa "	6	F	W				New York				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

650

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 15th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** C. G. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	316	Patrick M. Dunn	48	M	W	Laborer			Ireland					1
2		Sarah "	40	F	W				"			1		2
3		James "	13	M	W				New York					3
4		Susan "	9	F	W				"		1			4
5		Thomas "	5	M	W				"					5
6	317	Patrick Tapin	34	M	W	" Cooper			Ireland					6
7		Mary "	34	F	W				"					7
8	318	Wesley Simpson	45	M	W	Painting			"					8
9		James "	15	M	W				"					9
10		Frances "	10	F	W				"					10
11		Catherine "	2	F	W				New York					11
12	319	Bridget Kelly	25	F	W				Ireland					12
13		James "	11	M	W				New York		1			13
14		Ellen "	9	F	W				"		1			14
15		Edward "	5	M	W				"		1			15
16		Maria Smith	33	F	W				Ireland					16
17	320	Patrick Dunn	4	M	W	Tailor			New York			1		17
18		Rose "	41	F	W				"					18
19		James "	11	M	W				"		1			19
20		Catherine "	9	F	W				New York					20
21	321	Mary Cavanagh	30	F	W	Cooking		100	Ireland					21
22		Rose F. "	9	F	W				New York					22
23		Mary F. "	3	F	W				"					23
24	322	Catherine O'Hara	34	F	W	Cook		200	Ireland					24
25		Ann "	30	F	W				"					25
26	323	John Murphy	31	M	W	Shoemaker			"					26
27		Mary "	32	F	W				"					27
28		Ranora "	7	F	W				New York		1			28
29		James "	2	M	W				"					29
30	324	Peter Earl	26	M	W	Tailor		200	Nova Scotia					30
31		Williamine "	22	F	W				"					31
32		Peter "	2	M	W				New York					32
33	325	Lewis Hammer	25	M	W	Carpenter		150	New Jersey					33
34		Mary "	22	F	W				"					34
35		Louis "	2	M	W				New York					35
36		John "	63	M	W	"			Baden Germany					36
37	326	Mary Roche	44	F	W			50	Ireland					37
38		Margaret A. "	16	F	W	Operator Machine			New York					38
39	327	Robert Schaile	41	M	W	Butcher		150	Baden Germany					39
40		Mary A. "	32	F	W				"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

950

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 15th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Gustof Behrle	6	m	w				New York					1
		Emma "	1	f	w									2
	328	Christian Hoffman	28	m	w	Carter		150	Bavaria					3
		Caroline "	25	f	w				Prussia					4
	329	Edward Lowe	40	m	w	Master Painter			"					5
		Mary "	29	f	w				"					6
		Emma "	3	m	w				New York					7
		Henry "	1	m	w				"					8
		John "	1	m	w				"					9
	330	Henry Seifsberg	29	m	w	Shoemaker		40	Westberg Germ					10
		Caroline "	25	f	w				Prussia					11
	331	Caroline Tiffey	30	f	w	Tailoring			Ireland					12
		John H. "	8	m	w				Connecticut		1			13
		Robert J. "	6	m	w				Pennsylvania		1			14
	332	John & Caffrey	41	m	w	Grocer		100	Ireland					15
		Ann "	40	f	w				"					16
		James "	15	m	w	Furniture manufactory			"					17
		Ellen "	13	f	w				"					18
		Catherine "	8	f	w				Rhode Island		1			19
		William "	7	m	w				"		1			20
	333	Mary Lindsay	30	f	w	Seamstress		50	Ireland					21
		Jane "	2	m	w				New York					22
	334	Ellen Ryan	26	f	w	Tailoring		50	Ireland					23
		Eliza Corrigan	17	f	w	Cloak Trade			"					24
		Eliza Miller	20	f	w				"					25
	335	Thomas Jordan	30	m	w	Tailor			"					26
		Mary "	29	f	w				"					27
		Mary A. "	2	f	w				New York					28
		Elizabeth "	6	f	w				"					29
	336	James Russell	36	m	w	Engineer			Ireland					30
		Catherine "	30	f	w				"					31
		James "	7	m	w				New York		1			32
		Jane "	1	f	w				"					33
	337	Patrick Eagleton	32	m	w	Tailor			Ireland					34
		Mary "	32	f	w				"					35
		Patrick "	2	m	w				New York					36
141	338	Mary Lynch	67	f	w	Liquor store		300	Ireland					37
		Michael "	26	m	w	Attendant			"					38
	339	Michael Kelley	27	m	w	Porter		50	"					39
		Ellen "	25	f	w				"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

740 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

140's

Page No. 39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 15th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William Kelly	1	M	✓				New York				
2		Mary "	1/12	F	✓				"				
3	340	Louis Drew	65	M	✓	Peddler			"				
4		Rosina "	64	F	✓				Ireland			1	
5	341	James Connolly	32	M	✓	Laborer			New York				
6		Mary "	32	F	✓				"			1	
7		Patrick "	4	M	✓				New York				
8		Mary "	2	F	✓				"				
9		James "	8/12	M	✓				"				
10	342	Margaret Kelly	60	F	✓				Ireland			1	
11		Celia "	24	F	✓	Dressmaker		50	New York				
12	343	Patrick Madigan	28	M	✓	Blacksmith			Ireland				
13		Mary "	25	F	✓				"				
14		Michael "	2	M	✓				New York				
15		Catherine "	1/12	F	✓				"				
16	344	Catherine Callahan	49	F	✓	Washing			Ireland			1	
17		Ann "	12	F	✓				"				
18		Ellen "	10	F	✓				"				
19	345	Ann Madigan	38	F	✓	"			"				
20		John "	8	M	✓				New York		1		
21		Bernard "	3	M	✓				"				
22		Michael "	1	M	✓				"				
23		Bridget Mc Vicar	26	F	✓	Dressing Case			Ireland				
24	346	Patrick Riley	30	M	✓	Laborer			"			1	
25		Elizabeth "	30	F	✓				"				
26		John "	6	M	✓				New York				
27		Catherine "	1	F	✓				"				
28		Mary "	1/2	F	✓				"				
29	347	George Fowler	32	M	✓	Waggon Driver		50	New York				
30		Margaret "	36	F	✓				Ireland				
31	348	Miles Cunningham	25	M	✓	Stone Cutter		50	"				
32		Elizabeth "	24	F	✓				"				
33		Catherine "	4/12	F	✓				New York				
34	349	Peter Brown	22	M	✓	Waggon Driver			"				
35		Bridget "	30	F	✓				Ireland			1	
36		Caleb H "	1/2	M	✓				New York				
37		John Rourke	3	M	✓				Pennsylvania				
38		Mary A Masterson	1/2	F	✓				New York				
39	350	Margaret Connor	39	F	✓				Ireland				
40		Anna "	15	F	✓	Basket polishing			New York				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Tucker **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Margaret McCarrier	13	f	w				New York				
2	351	Mary Mulloy	40	f	w	Widow			Ireland				
3		Philip "	12	m	w				"		1		
4		Ellen "	10	f	w				"		1		
5	352	Charles McGowan	45	m	w	Tailor		100	"			1	
6		Catherine "	50	f	w				"			1	
7		James "	16	m	w				New York				
8		Patrick "	13	m	w				"		1		
9		John Vernon	10	m	w				Ireland				
10	353	John Doll	40	m	w	Liquor Store		100	"			1	
11		Margaret "	23	f	w								
12		Ann "	1	f	w				New York				
13	354	Patrick Clancy	40	m	w	Waterman			Ireland				
14		Margaret "	36	f	w				"				
15		Ann "	2	f	w				New York				
16		Catherine "	1	m	w				"				
17	355	Patrick McKeon	28	m	w	Stevedore			Ireland				
18		Bridget "	28	f	w				"				
19		Julia "	5	f	w				New York				
20	356	Philip Mooney	40	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				
21		Mary "	40	f	w				"				
22	357	Richard Rogers	27	m	w				"			1	
23		Ann "	30	f	w				"				
24		Michael "	6	m	w				New York		1		
25		Mary "	1	f	w				"				
26	358	Margaret Mulcahy	38	f	w	Tailoress		100	Ireland				
27		Margaret "	18	f	w				New York				
28		John "	15	m	w	Soda water factory			"				
29		Ann "	12	f	w				"				
30	359	Henry McKenna	30	m	w	Painter			Ireland				
31		Catherine "	30	f	w				"				
32		John "	13	m	w				New York		1		
33		Catherine A "	12	m	w				"		1		
34		Patrick "	7	m	w				New Jersey		1		
35		Mary E "	6	f	w				New York		1		
36	360	Michael Fitzgerald	34	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				
37		Jane "	29	f	w				"			1	
38		Martin Flanagan	22	m	w				"				
39	361	David Page	38	m	w	Shoemaker		50	"				
40		Mary "	30	f	w				"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 37

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st 2d 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. C. F. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Fay	14	f	w				New York		1			1
2		James "	10	m	w				"		1			2
3		Mary "	8	f	w				"		1			3
4		Sarah "	6	f	w				"					4
5		John "	4	m	w				"					5
6		Margaret "	1	f	w				"					6
7	362	Patrick Fagerty	30	m	w	Carpenter		100	Ireland					7
8		Mary "	28	f	w				"					8
9		Mary C "	7	f	w				New York		1			9
10		James J "	4	m	w				"					10
11		Ann E "	2	f	w				"					11
12		Anne Louisa "	1	f	w				"					12
13	363	Patrick Fitzpatrick	31	m	w	Tailor	50		Ireland					13
14		Sarah "	32	f	w				"					14
15		John "	11	m	w				New York		1			15
16		Patrick "	7	m	w				"					16
17		James "	1	m	w				"					17
18	364	James Farrow	30	m	w	Fireman on Canal			Ireland					18
19		Mary "	30	f	w				"					19
20		Hugh Shanlow	29	m	w	Seaman			"					20
21	365	John M Fay	21	m	w	Coach		100	New York					21
22		Margaret "	22	f	w				Ireland					22
23		Mary C "	2	f	w				New York					23
24		Clara "	4/12	f	w				"					24
25	366	Michael Byrne	28	m	w	Laborer	50		Ireland					25
26		Elizabeth "	25	f	w				England					26
27		Mary J "	8	f	w				New York		1			27
28		John D "	2	m	w				"					28
29		Elizabeth "	2/12	f	w				"					29
30	367	Thomas Dolan	48	m	w	Packing Bags			Ireland					30
31		Catherine "	39	f	w				"				1	31
32		Joseph "	11	m	w				New York		1			32
33		Mary "	9	f	w				"		1			33
34		Catherine "	2	f	w				"					34
35	368	Morris Pendergast	39	m	w	Painter	50		Ireland					35
36		Mary "	38	f	w				"					36
37		Margaret "	20	f	w				"					37
38		Mary "	17	f	w	Seamstress			"					38
39	369	Nicholas Francis	63	m	w	Laborer			"					39
40		Anne "	63	f	w				"				1	40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. & 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** O. J. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	46	349	Thomas Dowdy	42	m		Carman		200	Ireland				1
2			Ann "	40	f					"				2
3			Sarah "	15	f		At Tobacconist			New York				3
4			Thomas "	13	m					"		1		4
5			Eliza "	11	f					"		1		5
6			Mary J. "	3	f					"				6
7		371	Lewis Simpson	60	m		Farmer		1000	Ireland				7
8			Ann "	40	f					"				8
9			Catherine "	8	f					New York		1		9
10		372	Lucretia Murphy	40	m		[illegible]			Ireland				10
11			Mary "	24	f					"			1	11
12			Thomas "	10	m					"				12
13			Ellen "	11	f					"		1		13
14			Infant "	1	m					New York				14
15		373	Anthony Lacels	70	m				60	Ireland				15
16		374	Michael Riley	43	m		Laborer		50	"				16
17			Catherine "	40	f					"				17
18			Ellen "	14	f					"				18
19			Mary "	8	f					New York		1		19
20			Jane "	6	f					"		1		20
21			Edward "	1	m					"				21
22		375	Thomas Campbell	25	m		Laborer		50	Ireland				22
23			Jane "	21	f					"			1	23
24			McClain "	3	m					New York				24
25			Gordon "	1	m					"				25
26		376	Martin Lyle	28	m		Brushmaker			Ireland			1	26
27			Ann "	27	f					"			1	27
28			John "	3	m					New York				28
29			Catherine "	1	f					"				29
30		377	Jane Armstrong	23	f		Seamstress			Ireland				30
31			William "	3	m					New York				31
32			Thomas "	8	m					"		1		32
33		378	Henry Lenny	60	m		Laborer		50	Ireland				33
34			Bridget "	47	f					"				34
35			Charles "	23	m		Dr. Physic			New York				35
36			John A "	22	m		Shoemaker			"				36
37			Peter "	19	m					"				37
38			Ellen "	18	f					"				38
39			James "	12	m					"		1		39
40			Hugh "	10	m					"		1		40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

610

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 43

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18 District **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** D. H. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Lenny	8	f	w				New York					1
2		Francis "	6	m	w				"					2
3	379	John Carmichael	42	m	w	Plasterer			Ireland					3
4		Ellen "	18	f	w				"					4
5		Jeremiah "	12	m	w				"		1			5
6	380	James Allison	40	m	w	Laborer			"					6
7		Catherine "	35	f	w				"			1		7
8		John "	6	m	w				"					8
9		James "	4	m	w				"					9
10		Virginia "	3	f	w				"					10
11	49 381	Charles Merrill	39	m	w	"		100	Vermont					11
12		Eliza "	46	f	w				"					12
13	382	Ephraim Hyer	41	m	w	Mariner		100	"					13
14		Theresa "	32	f	w	Tailoress			"					14
15		Josephine "	10	f	w	"			"					15
16		Mary "	7	f	w				"					16
17	383	Catharine Hyer	60	f	w			200	"					17
18		John "	30	m	w	Painter			"					18
19		Bernard "	21	m	w	Painter			"					19
20		Catharine "	22	f	w	Tailoress			"					20
21	384	Peter Vogel	36	m	w	Stone Cutter		300	"					21
22		Catherine "	28	f	w				"					22
23		Catherine "	6	f	w				"					23
24		Eugene "	6	f	w				New York					24
25	385	Francis Vieth	30	m	w	"		100	"					25
26		Margaret "	30	f	w				"					26
27		Joseph "	2	m	w				New York					27
28		Francis "	1/12	m	w				"					28
29		Ellen "	30	f	w	Tailoress			Ireland					29
30		Ellen "	4	f	w				"					30
31		Mary "	35	f	w	"			"					31
32		Nicholas "	40	m	w				"					32
33	386	Adolphus Kimbey	24	m	w	Tailor		500	Washington D.C.					33
34		Mary "	25	f	w	"			"					34
35		Jacob "	2	m	w				New York					35
36		Constantine "	18	m	w	Painter			Washington D.C.					36
37		Gebhard Hermann	19	m	w	Tailor			"					37
38	387	Henry Mollenbeck	30	m	w	Healer		400	New York					38
39		Caroline "	29	f	w				"					39
40		Hermella "	5	f	w				New York					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2000 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Quin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry Fallenbeck	3	M	✓			500	New York					1
2	382	Edward Travers	36	M	✓				New Jersey					2
3		Elizabeth	36	F	✓				"					3
4		Amelia	9	F	✓				New York		1			4
5		Matilda	4	F	✓				New Jersey					5
6		Charles	1	M	✓				New York					6
7		Julia	1	F	✓									7
8	383	Paul Reinhold	42	M	✓	Tailor		200	Wurtemberg					8
9		Caroline	31	F	✓				Hanover					9
10		Paulina	9	F	✓				New York		1			10
11		George	6	M	✓				"		1			11
12		Wilhelmina	3	F	✓				"					12
13	384	William Daley	60	M	✓	Tailor V		50	Ireland					13
14		Bridget	20	F	✓				"					14
15		Caroline	17	M	✓	Tailoring apprt			"					15
16		James	16	M	✓				"					16
17		Edward	12	M	✓				"					17
18		John	8	M	✓				New York					18 ✓
19	385	J. J. Bonnet	40	M	✓	Tailor Journeyman		50	Switzerland					19
20		Catharine	40	F	✓				"					20
21		Emelie	16	M	✓	Tailoress			"					21
22		Clara	14	F	✓				"					22
23	386	Michael Schroeffer	26	M	✓	Tailor		50	Bavaria					23
24		Margaret	28	F	✓				"					24
25	387	Augustus Kunk	27	M	✓	Carpenter		100	Prussia					25
26		Antonette	30	F	✓				"					26
27		Rosa	12	F	✓				"					27
28		August Eichert	34	M	✓	Tailor V			"					28
29	388	Michael Borsenstiff	23	M	✓	"		100	Prussia					29
30		Mary A.	18	F	✓				"					30
31	389	George Engelbrant	30	M	✓	Shoemaker		100	Bavaria					31
32		Pauline	33	F	✓				"					32
33		John	9/12	M	✓				New York					33
34	390	Gustavus Metz	40	M	✓	Waistmaker		150	Prussia					34
35		Matilda	33	F	✓				"					35
36		George	12	M	✓				"			1		36
37		Anna	11	F	✓				"			1		37
38		Henry	6	M	✓				New York					38
39		Millie	5	M	✓				"					39
40		Mary	1	M	✓				"					40

No. white males. 24 No. colored males. ____ No. foreign born. ____ No. blind. ____

No. white females. 16 No. colored females. ____ No. deaf and dumb. ____ No. insane. ____

2400

No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers. ____ No. convicts. ____

Page No. 46

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. E. S. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		397 John Klingsbi	20	m	w	Shoemaker		50	Bavaria Germ					1
2		Dorothea "	23	f	w				"					2
3		Margaret "	4/12	f	w				New York					3
4		398 John Hermann	45	m	w	Baker			Wurtemburg					4
5		Wilhelmine "	43	f	w				"					5
6		Frederick Beck	22	m	w	Baker			"					6
7		Charles Herman	10	m	w				"		1			7
8		Frederick "	11	m	w	Peddler			"					8
9	99	399 Martin Dachle	36	m	w	Baker		700	150	Germany				9
10		Mary A "	31	f	w				New York					10
11		William H "	12	m	w				New Jersey		1			11
12		Andrew "	10	m	w				New York		1			12
13		Martin "	8	m	w				"		1			13
14		Sarah E "	5	f	w				"		1			14
15		Christopher "	3/12	m	w				"					15
16		Caroline Buschemann	15	f	w	Servant			New York					16
17		Jacob Kaabe	19	m	w	app. Baker			Prussia					17
18		Martin Emchoff	42	m	w	Baker			Germany					18
19		400 John Baar	28	m	w	Tailor		200	"					19
20		Catherine "	26	f	w				"					20
21		John "	5	m	w				New York		1			21
22		Mary A "	2	f	w				"					22
23		401 Valentine F. Saidy	56	m	w	"		500	Germany					23
24		Catharine "	46	f	w				"					24
25		Theodore "	22	m	w	"			"					25
26		Jacob "	18	m	w	Picture frame			"					26
27		William "	15	m	w	apprentice			"					27
28		Francis "	14	m	w				"					28
29		Joseph "	12	m	w				"					29
30		402 Jacob Puttenberg	29	m	w	Tailor		300	Germany					30
31		Anna "	29	f	w				"					31
32		George "	4	m	w				New York					32
33		William "	2	m	w				"					33
34		Mary "	4/12	f	w				"					34
35		403 George P. Shepherd	63	m	w	Segar maker		400	Connecticut					35
36		Catherine "	62	f	w				"					36
37		John Bishel	25	m	w	Painter			Germany					37
38		Anna M "	21	f	w				"					38
39		John P. "	3/12	m	w				New York					39
40		404 Adam Apple	31	m	w	Tailor		300	Germany					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

700 325

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** D F Lane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Ofisfle	27	f	w				Penna [illegible] Cy					1
2		John "	6	m	w				New York		1			2
3		Henry "	4	m	w				"					3
4		Francis "	2	m	w				"					4
5	405	Chas W Carlen	32	m	w	Organ maker		300	Schenectady Cy					5
6		Louisa "	33	f	w				"					6
7		Lavinella "	3	f	w				New York					7
8		Frederica "	2	f	w				"					8
9		Williamine "	8/12	f	w				"					9
10	50	406 Francis Leiss	42	m	w	Lager Beer Saloon	2000	500	Bavaria Dy					10
11		Margaret "	46	f	w				"					11
12		Francis "	14	m	w				New York		1			12
13		Joseph "	9	m	w				"		1			13
14		Mary "	6	f	w				"		1			14
15		407 George Zimmerman	50	m	w	Tailor	6	200	Prussia					15
16		Martha "	47	f	w				New York					16
17		408 Mary Savage	60	f	w			100	Ireland					17
18		Olga "	28	f	w	Dancing Master			"					18
19		Nelson "	20	m	w	Painter			"					19
20		409 Owen Gallagher	45	m	w	Flagger		100	"					20
21		Ann "	40	f	w				"					21
22		John "	15	m	w				New York		1			22
23		Francis "	13	m	w				"		1			23
24		Margaret "	10	f	w				"		1			24
25		Thomas "	7	m	w				"		1			25
26		Peter "	2	m	w				"					26
27		Owen "	21	m	w	Machinist			Ireland					27
28		410 John P Rosenstiel	24	m	w	Tailor	V	300	Penn Dy					28
29		Anna "	22	f	w				"					29
30		Frederick Franz	30	m	w	Carpenter			"					30
31		411 Mary Duffy	50	f	w			50	Ireland					31
32		John "	32	m	w	Stone Cutter			"					32
33		Peter "	22	m	w				"					33
34		James "	19	m	w				"					34
35		Catherine "	17	f	w	Dress maker			"					35
36		John Cullen	32	m	w	Stone Cutter			"				1	36
37		412 James Kilbride	35	m	w	Porter		50	"					37
38		Catherine "	40	f	w				"			1		38
39		Mary "	8	f	w				New York		1			39
40		Thomas "	5	m	w				"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2000 1650

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** D. W. Lane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catherine Kelbride	4	f	w				New York					1
2		Sarah "	3	f	w				"					2
3		Bridget "	1	f	w				"					3
4	51	413 Lawrence Mccall	27	m	w	Porter		100	Bavaria Ger					4
5		Thomas "	9/12	m	w				New York					5
6		Thomas "	3 3/12	m	w	"		100	Bavaria Ger					6
7		Charlotte "	22	f	w				New York					7
8		Lawrence "	2	m	w				"					8
9		Margaret "	1	f	w				"					9
10	414	Lucas "	40	m	w			1200	Bavaria Ger					10
11		Mary "	30	f	w				"					11
12		Anna "	5	f	w				"		1			12
13	415	Daniel Craymer	26	m	w	Porter		100	New York					13
14		Ann "	26	f	w				"					14
15		Joseph "	5	m	w				"		1			15
16		Charles "	2	m	w				"					16
17		Elizabeth "	2/12	f	w				"					17
18		Amelia Kelley	15	f	w	Servant			"					18
19	416	Gustaff Tack	36	m	w	Laborer		200	Bremen Ger					19
20		Bertha "	36	f	w				"					20
21		Hilda "	1	m	w				New York					21
22	417	Thomas Fitzgerald	27	m	w	Stone Cutter		100	Ireland					22
23		Catherine "	42	f	w				"					23
24		John "	19	m	w	App. Stone Cutter			"		1			24
25		Thomas "	16	m	w				"					25
26		Bridget Donahoe	19	f	w	Servant			"					26
27	41	John Fiedler	65	m	w	Tailor		100	Hesse Darmstadt Ger					27
28		Elizabeth "	36	f	w				Penn "					28
29	418	John Valk	39	m	w	Carpenter		100	Hesse Cassel "					29
30		Elizabeth "	35	f	w				"					30
31		Mary "	10	f	w				New York		1			31
32		Henrietta "	8	f	w				"		1			32
33		Elizabeth "	4	f	w				"					33
34		Henry "	6/12	m	w				"					34
35	52	419 Peter Lisop	35	m	w	Shoemaker		250	Hesse Darmst Ger					35
36		Elizabeth "	26	f	w				"					36
37		William "	4	m	w				New York					37
38	421	Louis Kralock	42	m	w	Tailor	3500	300	Prussia Ger					38
39	422	John Rheinhart	31	m	w	Lager Beer Saloon		50	Bavaria "					39
40		Mary "	31	f	w				"					40

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
9500 5400
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward. **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** O. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charles Rheinhart	2	m	w				New York					1
		John "	1/2	m	w				"					2
	423	Frederick Hebbardt	27	m	w	Baker		2000	New York					3
		Catherine "	25	f	w				"					4
		Anne "	4	f	w				New York					5
	424	Jacob Muller	46	m	w	Tailor		200	Prussia					6
		Catherine "	44	f	w				"					7
		Catherine "	9	f	w				"		1			8
		Theodore "	8	f	w				"					9
	425	Henry Lynch	36	m	w			300	"					10
		Emeline "	33	m	w				"					11
		Augusta "	12	f	w				"					12
	426	Andrew Schultz	39	m	w	Cooper		200	Wurtemburg Ger					13
		Elizabeth "	39	f	w				Saxony "					14
		Elizabeth "	1	f	w				New York					15
	427	Andrew Jackson	33	m	w	Laborer		50	Ireland			1		16
		Ann "	29	f	w				"			1		17
		James "	3	m	w				New York					18
		Jane "	1	f	w				"					19
	428	Joseph Ehrig	31	m	w	Shoemaker		200	Wurtemburg Ger					20
		Effie "	28	f	w				Saxony "					21
		Josephine "	8	f	w				Pennsylvania		1			22
		George Schneck	69	m	w				Bavaria "					23
	429	Simon Kerz	32	m	w	Shoemaker		150	Bavaria "					24
		Frederica "	29	f	w				Wurtemburg "					25
		Caroline "	4	f	w				New York					26
		Charles "	1	m	w				"					27
	430	Caroline Feaze	45	f	w			200	Ireland "					28
		Amelia "	12	f	w	Tailoress			"					29
		Amelia "	2	f	w				New York					30
	431	James M. Meahon	52	m	w	Laborer		200	Ireland					31
		Margaret "	36	f	w				"					32
		John "	7/12	m	w				New York					33
		William "	7/12	m	w				"					34
	432	Gotfried Strange	56	m	w	Bank Agent		300	Bremen Ger					35
		Eliza "	21	f	w				"					36
	433	John Whalen	28	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	—				37
		Bridget "	26	f	w				"	—				38
	434	Patrick Hammond	27	m	w	Cooper		50	"					39
		Bridget "	24	f	w				Ireland					40

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

2250

40

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. D. F. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas Kiernan	4	m	w				New York					1
2		James F.	7/12	m	w				"					2
3	435	Mary Denny	60	f	w			500	Ireland			1		3
4		Mary "	20	f	w	Laundress			"			1		4
5	436	Charles Ramsberg	34	m	w	Silver plater		3000	Prussia Eng					5
6		Marian "	34	f	w				Penn		1			6
7	437	William Lunney	45	m	w	Waiter		200	"					7
8		Magdalena "	39	f	w				Germany					8
9		Francis "	14	m	w				New York		1			9
10		Julia "	9	f	w				"		1			10
11		Mary "	1	f	w				"					11
12	53 438	Margaret Burley	28	f	w	Factory Hand		800	Ireland					12
13		Hannah Neville	23	f	w	Servant			"					13
14	439	Andrew Frachlich	42	m	w	Tailor		3000	Prussia Eng					14
15		Mary "	38	f	w				"					15
16		Philip "	14	m	w				"					16
17		Henry "	12	m	w				"		1			17
18		Mary "	10	f	w				New York		1			18
19		Andrew "	8	m	w				"		1			19
20		Rosa "	2/12	m	w				"					20
21	440	Charles Kelberg	49	m	w	Shoemaker		150	Hanover Eng					21
22		Dennick "	45	f	w				"					22
23		Charles "	16	m	w	app. Paper Binder			"					23
24		Louis "	3	m	w				New York					24
25	441	Philip Ecker	39	m	w	Tailor		1700	Penn					25
26		Mary "	29	f	w				Wurtemburg					26
27		Jacob "	11	m	w				Penn		1			27
28		Henry "	4	m	w				New York					28
29	442	George Hare	40	m	w	Carpenter		300	Bavaria Eng					29
30		Phillipine "	30	f	w				"					30
31		George "	7	m	w				New York		1			31
32		Margaret "	6	f	w				"		1			32
33		Phillipine "	4	f	w				"					33
34		Mary "	1	f	w				"					34
35	443	Peter Leddecker	53	m	w	Bricklayer		200	Bavaria Eng					35
36		Margaret "	32	f	w				"					36
37		Caroline "	4	f	w				New York					37
38		Peter "	2	m	w				"			1		38
39	444	Jacob Steller	44	m	w	Tinsmith		300	Wurtemburg Eng					39
40		Catherine "	35	f	w				Penn					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st W. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** O. F. Lewis **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Barbary Allen	11	f	w				Washington D.C.		1			1
2		Joseph "	13	m	w									2
3		John "	10	m	w						1			3
4	445	John Daly	50	m	w	Carpenter		250	Ireland					4
5		Julia "	53	f	w				"					5
6		Peter "	21	m	w	Machinist			"					6
7		Frederick "	16	m	w	At School			"					7
8		Adam "	13	m	w				"					8
9	446	Jacquet Lorrain	34	m	w	Shoemaker		100	France					9
10		Louise "	33	f	w				"					10
11		Lisette "	3	f	w				New York					11
12		Hermann "	3/12	m	w				"					12
13	447	Andrew Rehman	44	m	w	Tailor ✓		300	Prussia					13
14		Christiana "	33	f	w				"					14
15		Edward "	9	m	w				"			1		15
16		Rosanah "	12	f	w				"			1		16
17	448	Henry Dehle	33	m	w	Shoemaker		300	"					17
18		Dorothea "	38	f	w				"					18
19	449	Francis Nygold	58	m	w	Tailor ✓		300	Germany					19
20		Margaret "	44	f	w				New Jersey					20
21		Henry "	10	m	w				New York		1			21
22		Frances "	8	m	w				"		1			22
23	450	Catherine Farrington	40	f	w				Ireland					23
24		Richard "	22	m	w	Labourer ✓			"				1	24
25		Edward "	20	m	w	Horse Cutter			"					25
26		Mary "	15	f	w				"					26
27		Frances "	13	m	w				"		1			27
28	451	Peter Jacobs	33	m	w	Bap Maker		300	Penn Germany					28
29		Lucy "	29	f	w				New Jersey					29
30		Henry "	2	m	w				New York					30
31		Esther "	1	f	w				"					31
32	452	Peter Blanck	34	m	w	Tailor ✓		300	Penn Germany					32
33		Catherine "	35	f	w				"					33
34		Peter "	11	m	w				"		1			34
35	453	Peter Underhill	28	m	w	Brickmaker		100	New York					35
36		Mary "	30	f	w				Ireland					36
37		Emma E "	2	f	w				New York					37
38		John H "	8/12	m	w				"					38
39	454	Barney Denny	34	m	w	Labourer ✓			Ireland					39
40		Ellen "	26	f	w				"			1		40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1850

40

Page No. 51

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** D. S. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Patrick Henry	9	m	w				England		1			1
2		Elsen "	4	f	w				"					2
3		John "	1	m	w				New York					3
4	521	453	Benedict Angerman	29	m	w	Jeweller		700	Baviere By				4
5			Flora "	36	f	w				"				5
6			Marquis "	8	m	w				New York		1		6
7			Matilda "	3	f	w				"				7
8			Caroline "	1	f	w				"				8
9			Roger "	24	f	w	Servant			Bavaria By				9
10		456	John Meeks	33	m	w	Carman		50	Ireland				10
11			Bridget "	26	f	w				do				11
12			Margaret "	4/12	f	w				New York				12
13			Thomas "	2	m	w				"				13
14		457	Andrew Klein	33	m	w	Brass finisher		100	Bavaria By				14
15			Eva "	32	f	w				do				15
16			Lizzie "	1	f	w				New York				16
17			Robert "	1/2	m	w				"				17
18			Eliza "	5	f	w				Illinois		1		18
19		458	Mary Mc Grath	33	f	w	Washerwoman			Ireland			1	19
20			Michael "	15	m	w				"				20
21			Margaret "	14	f	w				"				21
22			Bridget "	9	f	w				New York		1		22
23			Mary "	30	f	w				Ireland				23
24		459	Francis White	48	m	w	Stone cutter		100	Bavaria By				24
25			Friederica "	47	f	w				"				25
26			Bernard "	18	m	w	apprentice			"				26
27			Frances "	17	m	w				New York				27
28		460	Michael Kepler	30	m	w	Stone cutter		100	Wirtemburg By				28
29			Teresa "	30	f	w				"				29
30			William "	6	m	w				"		1		30
31		461	Timothy Connors	40	m	w	Blacksmith		50	Ireland				31
32			Anna "	28	f	w				"		1		32
33			Catherine "	9	f	w				New York		1		33
34			James "	5	m	w				"				34
35			Mary "	3	f	w				"				35
36			Timothy "	1	m	w				"				36
37		462	Terrence O'Kennington	27	m	w	Laborer			Ireland			1	37
38			Ann "	25	f	w				"				38
39			Edward "	5	m	w				New York		1		39
40			Mary A. "	4	f	w				"				40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

600 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 70

Page No. 52

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** D. B. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James R Livingston	7/12	m	w				New York					1
2	463	John Mc Grath	30	m	w	Baker		50	Ireland					2
3		Ellen "	25	f	w				"			1		3
4		Thomas "	1	m	w				New York					4
5	464	Joseph Dimon	34	m	w	Tailor			Westchester Co					5
6		Catherine "	40	f	w				Nova Scotia					6
7		Celia "	10	f	w				New York		1			7
8		Mary "	8	f	w				"					8
9		Emily "	5	f	w				"					9
10	465	Patrick Riley	40	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					10
11		Lilia "	42	f	w				"					11
12	466	William Mc Grath	22	m	w	Carpenter			"					12
13		Margaret "	21	f	w				Scotland					13
14		Alexander Young	45	m	w	Baker			"					14
15		Mary J "	14	f	w				New York					15
16		Andrew "	10	m	w				"		1			16
17	467	Henry Meeker	32	m	w	Tailor		200	Germany					17
18		Margaret "	33	f	w				"					18
19		William "	7	m	w				"		1			19
20		Emma "	4	f	w				New York					20
21		Herman "	2	m	w				"					21
22		Louisa "	2/12	f	w				"					22
23	55 468	Frank Nettel	22	m	w	Barber		200	Bavaria					23
24		Eliza "	26	f	w				"					24
25		Eliza "	1	f	w				New York					25
26		Catherine "	4	f	w				"					26
27		Ezekiel Strang	20	m	w	"			Prussia					27
28	469	William Klumpf	34	m	w	Confectioner	1700	200	Germany					28
29		Catherine "	44	f	w				"					29
30		Susan "	17	f	w				New York					30
31		William "	11	m	w				"		1			31
32		Adam "	11	m	w				"		1			32
33		Catherine "	5	f	w				New York					33
34	470	Margaret Kelley	21	f	w	Tailoress			Ireland					34
35		Ellen "	19	f	w	"			"					35
36		Lady "	65	f	w				"					36
37	X 471	John Donohue	40	m	w	Laborer		100	Ireland			1		37
38		Anna "	40	f	w				"					38
39	472	Anthony Adelman	43	m	w	Piano maker		50	Baden Germany					39
40		Hannah "	31	f	w				"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

80

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. D.F. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Adolph Adleman	11	m	✓				Switzerland		1		
		Carl "	6	m	✓				New York				
		Theodore "	2	m	✓				"				
	473	Jacob Stadler	46	m	✓	Carpenter		50	"				
		Catherine "	42	f	✓				"				
		George "	4	m	✓				New York				
	474	Jacob Lochman	36	m	✓	Peddler		100	Wurtemburg Ger				
		Celia "	32	f	✓				"				
		Barbary "	9	f	✓				"		1		
		Fanny "	3/12	f	✓				New York				
	475	Dennis Cuskey	31	m	✓	Laborer		100	Ireland		1		
		Mary "	28	f	✓				"		1		
		Thomas "	8/12	m	✓				New York				
2nd 2nd M	476	Robert Dennis	30	m	✓	Painter		100	Wales Germany				
		Esther "	28	f	✓				"				
		Helen "	6	f	✓				New York				
		Mary "	3	f	✓				Washington				
		Frances "	2	m	✓				"				
	477	Teneasa Meyer	50	f	✓	Washing		200	Baden Ger				
		Ellen "	16	f	✓	Tailoress			New York		1		
		Teneasa Bauer	16	f	✓	"			Baden Ger				
	478	Henry Cadick	44	m	✓	Laborer		200	New York				
		Barbary "	38	f	✓				Wurtemburg Ger				
	479	Fordin Ricci	26	m	✓	Carpenter		100	Maine				
		Emma "	25	f	✓				"				
		Frederick "	2	m	✓				New York				
		Emma "	3/12	f	✓				"				
	480	George Ehret	29	m	✓	Shoemaker		50	Baden Ger				
		Eliza "	22	f	✓				Wurtemburg				
		George "	1	m	✓				New York				
	481	Louisa Beck	46	f	✓	Grocery alone		200	Saxe Ger				
		Henry "	24	m	✓	Peddler			"				
		Mary "	13	f	✓				"		1		
		Frances "	7	m	✓				New York		1		
5th	482	Michael Cain	30	m	✓	Liquor store		1000	Ireland				
		Patrick McGillan	21	m	✓	Clerk in Do			"				
	483	Michael McGrath	36	m	✓	Carpenter		200	"				
		Catherine "	32	f	✓				"			1	
		Rosana "	11	f	✓				New York		1		
		Rosana McGinne	70	f	✓				Ireland			1	

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2350

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Kane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City,

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Francis McGrath	28	m	w	Carman			Ireland					1
2	484	Louis Gerdon	37	m	w	Carpenter		100	Germany					2
3		Mary	33	f	w				Switzerland					3
4		Frederick	16	m	w	app			Germany					4
5		August	12	m	w				New York					5
6		Elizabeth	11	f	w				"		1			6
7		Louisa	9	f	w				"					7
8	485	Patrick McCann	38	m	w	Porter		50	Ireland					8
9		Catherine	35	f	w				"					9
10		Thomas	10	m	w				Pennsylvania		1			10
11		Eliza	14	f	w				England		1			11
12		John	8	m	w				New York		1			12
13		William	6	m	w				"		1			13
14		Andrew	4	m	w				"					14
15		James	2	m	w				"					15
16		Owen	6/12	m	w				"					16
17	486	Christopher	38	m	w	Blacksmith		50	Ireland					17
18		Ann	39	f	w				"					18
19		Francis	5	m	w				New York					19
20		Lily	4	f	w				"					20
21		Matthew Riley	50	m	w	Laborer			"				1	21
22	487	Thomas Deery	40	m	w				"					22
23		Marcella	50	f	w				"					23
24		Mary	20	f	w				"					24
25		Rosa	8	f	w				New York		1			25
26		William	17	m	w	Driver Omnibus			"					26
27	488	Catharine Burns	22	m	w	Seaman			Brewer City					27
28		Louisa	24	f	w				Boston					28
29	489	Christopher	50	m	w	Laborer		100	Ireland					29
30		Elizabeth	47	f	w				"					30
31		Mary	13	f	w				New York					31
32		Peter	9	m	w				"		1			32
33	490	Charles Beal	32	m	w	Night Scavenger		50	Brewer City					33
34		Rosa	37	f	w				"					34
35		Emma	5	f	w				New York					35
36		Charles	2	m	w				"					36
37	491	William Young	36	m	w	Laborer			Canada Fr					37
38		Veronica	24	f	w				"					38
39		Caroline	5	f	w				"					39
40		Lena	2	f	w				New York					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 350

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Q 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** D F Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		492 George A Frankle	46	m				50	Baden Dy					1
2		Catherine "	38	f		Rag Picker								2
3		George A "	13	m							1			3
4		Catherine "	10	f							1			4
5		Theodore "	8	m					New York		1			5
6		493 Joseph Wilmeyer	50	m		Sugar Scavenger			Baden Dy					6
7		Elizabeth "	53	f										7
8		Catherine "	10	f							1			8
9		Emily "	8	m							1			9
10		Catherine "	57	f								1	Insane	10
11		494 Jacob Boger	45	m		Carpenter			Bavaria			1		11
12		Elizabeth "	45	f										12
13		Elizabeth "	14	f							1			13
14		Charles "	12	m							1			14
15		Evaglia "	10	m							1			15
16		Henry "	7	m							1			16
17		Jacob "	4	m										17
18		495 Peter Yonge	47	m		Porter Carriage		100	Prov Germany					18
19		Elizabeth "	36	f										19
20		Michael "	16	m										20
21		Adam "	13	m							1			21
22		Eliza "	7	f							1			22
23		Mary "	5	f										23
24		Ellen "	3	f										24
25		Ewe "	6/12	f										25
26		Frederick Auer	30	m		Painter	C		Prussia Germany					26
27		Teressa "	30	f					Bavaria					27
28		496 John Baker	47	m			C	300	Prussia Dy					28
29		Julia "	50	f										29
30		Julia "	16	f										30
31		Emile "	14	f							1			31
32		Louis "	11	f							1			32
33		Christina "	9	f							1			33
34		John "	2	m					New York					34
35		497 Nicholas Engeleter	36	m		Painter	C	200	Prussia Dy					35
36		Mary "	29	f										36
37		Jacob "	14	m							1			37
38		Elizabeth "	3	f					New York					38
39		Nicholas "	1	m										39
40		498 Henry Schmidt	45	m		Painter	C		Germany					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

650

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

86

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** D. V. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860; was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Teresa Schmell	35	f	w				Germany					1
2		Mary "	1	f	w				New York					2
3	499	Philip Kemmer	50	m	w	Blacksmith			Germany					3
4		Elizabeth "	50	f	w				"					4
5		Anna "	15	f	w	Tailoress			"					5
6		Mary "	13	f	w				"					6
7		Fritz "	10	m	w				"		✓			7
8	500	John Noll	73	m	w				Bavaria					8
9		Mary "	66	f	w				"					9
10	501	John Belz	34	m	w	Painter		1000	Baden					10
11		Christiana "	29	f	w				Wirtemburg					11
12	28	502 Andreas Arnold	23	m	w	Tailor	4000		Bavaria					12
13		Antonetta "	54	f	w				"					13
14		Josephine "	14	f	w				New York					14
15		503 George Weber	58	m	w	Cap Maker			Prussia					15
16		Mary "	18	f	w				"					16
17		Christian "	17	m	w				"					17
18		Elizabeth "	15	f	w				"					18
19		504 Antonetta Fisher	66	f	w				Baden			1		19
20		John "	12	m	w				"					20
21		505 Margaret Fraser	33	f	w				Ireland					21
22		Francis "	9	m	w				New York					22
23		William "	7	m	w				"					23
24		Catherine "	6	f	w				"					24
25		James "	2	m	w				"					25
26		506 Jacob Diedrich	34	m	w	Driver			Bavaria					26
27		Sarah "	31	f	w				Baden					27
28		Joseph "	1	m	w				New York					28
29		507 Lawrence Dunnell	46	m	w	Wagoner			Bavaria					29
30		Ernstine "	43	f	w				Baden					30
31		Caroline "	16	f	w				"					31
32		Joseph "	12	m	w				"					32
33		Mary "	10	f	w				"			1		33
34		Anna "	6	f	w				New York					34
35		John "	3	m	w				"					35
36		508 John Whitehead	32	m	w	Carpenter			Baden					36
37		Catherine "	33	f	w				"					37
38		509 Jacob Quetzhoff	36	m	w	Tailor			Wirtemburg					38
39		Catherine "	32	f	w				"					39
40		Jacob "	11	m	w				"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

4000 100

40

Page No. 57

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** D F Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John Swigerhoff	10	m	w				New York		1		
		Caroline	6	f	w				"		1		
		Mary	3	f	w				"				
		William A	4/12	m	w				"				
	510	Louis Konemachen	45	m	w	Grocer	4000		"				
		Andrew	15	m	w				"				
		John	12	m	w				"				
		Mary	9	f	w				"				
		Margaret	5	f	w				"				
	511	John Meurer	31	m	w	Cooper			Germany				
		Margaret	26	f	w				"				
		Antonia	8	m	w				"		1		
		Mary	5	f	w				"				
	512	George Hefner	53	m	w	Cooper			Germany				
		Louisa	39	f	w				"				
		George	14	m	w				"				
		Thomas	12	m	w				"				
		Catherine	8	f	w				"				
	513	John Vaccaro	54	m	w	Grocer			Italy				
		Julia	44	f	w				"				
		Jacob	11	m	w				"				
		George	10	m	w				"				
		Mary	5	f	w				"				
		Anna	1	f	w				"				
	514	John Carey	22	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				
		Ellen	18	f	w				"				
		Robert Smith	22	m	w	Grocer Clerk			England				
		Margaret Evans	12	f	w				Ireland		1		
	515	Henry Meyer	36	m	w	Boot maker			Germany				
	516	Bernard Schwab	60	m	w	Laborer			Prussia				
		Christopher Schenck	37	m	w	Carpenter			Germany				
		Rebecca	30	f	w								
		August	20	m	w	Farmer			"				
		Ernest	16	m	w	Engraver			"				
		Rebecca	14	f	w				"				
		Theodore	13	m	w				"				
		Jacob	11	m	w				"				
		Charles	6	m	w				"		1		
		William	3	m	w				New York				
	517	Edward Klenk	36	m	w	Peddler		100	Wurtemburg				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4000

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 100

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** D. H. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Christiana Klenk	26	f	w				Pennsylvania				
2		Christiana	2/12	f	w				New York				
3	518	John Schuurt	29	m	w	Painter			Germany				
4		Barbary	30	f	w								
5		Caroline	4/12	m	w				New York				
6	519	Frederick Zweigle	37	m	w	Brewer		50	Nassau Germany				
7		Philippine	49	f	w								
8		Henry	6	m	w				New York		1		
9	520	Robert Zeller	25	m	w	Grocery Store					1		
10		Celia	30	f	w				Prussia				
11	521	Samuel B. Dickson	46	m	w	Ship Carpenter		50	Pennsylvania				
12		Lucy M.	42	f	w				New York				
13		Mary Virginia	19	m	w	At work							
14	522	Thomas Nicholas	4	m	w	At home			At home				
15		Ellen	38	f	w								
16		Peter	13	m	w				New York		1		
17		Sara	6	f	w						1		
18		Williams	12	m	w						1		
19	523	Albert C. Weinwood	49	m	w			100	New Hampshire				
20		Sarah A.	38	f	w				New York				
21	524	Michael Kelly	45	m	w	Stone Cutter		150	Ireland				
22		Ann	20	f	w								
23		Hannah	2	f	w				New York				
24		Margaret M.	24/12	f	w								
25	525	Francis Billard	30	m	w	Trader			Canada				
26		Hannah	25	f	w				Ireland				
27	526	Alexander McConnell	20	m	w	Carpenter							
28		Catherine	39	f	w								
29		John	13	m	w				New York		1		
30	527	Peter Martin	28	m	w	Cook							
31		Margaret	22	f	w				Ireland				
32		Sarah A.	2	f	w				New York				
33		Emily Thompson	6/12	f	w								
34		William Smith	28	m	w	Painter			Ireland				
35	528	Eleanor Fairs	14	f	w	Sewing		100					
36		Ellen	17	f	w	Dressmaker			New York				
37		Thomas	12	f	w						1		
38	529	Mary Caffney	23	f	w			85				1	
39		Ellen	22	f	w	Martillia maker							
40		Edward	17	m	w	App. to cooper							

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 565 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 59

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 12th & 18th Wards **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22nd **day of** June **1860.** D. B. Sims **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City .

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bernard Tierney	23	m	w	Iron Puller			New York				1
2	530	Daniel Tierney	48	m	w	Laborer			"				2
3		Rebecca "	41	f	w				"				3
4		James "	17	m	w	apprentice Printing			"				4
5		George "	13	m	w				"		1		5
6		Constantine "	8	m	w				"		1		6
7		Daniel "	5	m	w				"				7
8		Elizabeth "	3	f	w				"				8
9	531	Ellen Black	47	f	w				Ireland			1	9
10		George "	18	m	w	apprentice Printing			New York				10
11		Peter "	17	m	w	apprentice Printing			"				11
12		Eliza "	13	f	w				"		1		12
13		Emeline "	11	f	w				"		1		13
14		John "	6	m	w				"		1		14
15	532	William Tierney	42	m	w	Laborer			New York				15
16		Mary "	34	f	w				"				16
17		Ellen "	12	m	w				New York		1		17
18		Margaret "	10	f	w				"		1		18
19		William "	8	m	w				"				19
20	60	533 John Williams	30	m	w	Painter		500	Ireland				20
21		Ann "	27	f	w				New York				21
22		Maria "	6	f	w				New York				22
23		Richard "	4	m	w				"				23
24		Jane "	1	f	w				"				24
25	534	Patrick Kernegan	63	m	w	Grocer		100	Ireland				25
26		Elizabeth "	60	f	w				"				26
27		Elizabeth "	20	f	w				New York				27
28		Patrick "	18	m	w				"		1		28
29	535	Edward Kernegan	33	m	w	Grocer			New York				29
30		Mary "	27	f	w				Ireland				30
31		Edward "	1	m	w				New York				31
32	61 536	Francis Dorr	34	m	w	Painter		300					32
33		Margaret "	25	f	w				New York				33
34		Sarah "	5	f	w				New York				34
35		Francis "	3	m	w				"				35
36		Jane "	1	f	w				"				36
37	537	Thomas Tierney	25	m	w	Brass Finisher		300	England				37
38		Angeline "	22	f	w				New York				38
39	538	Matthew Law	28	m	w	Engraver		200	Maryland				39
40		Sarah "	27	f	w				"				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18 Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** A. Lunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	5/12	m	w				New York				
2		[illegible]	10	f	w	Servant			"				
3	25	[illegible]	29	m	w	Cooper		300	"				
4		[illegible]	25	f	w				"				
5		[illegible]	12	m	w				"				
6		[illegible]	7/12	f	w				"				
7	26	[illegible]	30	m	w	Laborer		200	"				
8		[illegible]	33	f	w				"				
9		[illegible]	22	m	w	Shoe Binder			"				
10		[illegible]	7/12	f	w				New Jersey				
11	27	[illegible]	46	m	w	Farmer		500	New York				
12		[illegible]	19	f	w	Dressmaker			"				
13		[illegible]	16	f	w				"				
14		[illegible]	11	f	w				"				
15		[illegible]	12	m	w				"		1		
16		[illegible]	9	f	w				"		1		
17		[illegible]	6	f	w				"		1		
18	28	[illegible]	26	m	w	Carman		400	"			1	
19	29	[illegible]	24	f	w				England				
20		[illegible]	5	f	w				New York				
21		[illegible]	2	f	w				"				
22		[illegible]	4/12	f	w				"				
23		[illegible]	55	f	w				Ireland			1	
24	573	[illegible]	34	m	w	Porter		100	"				
25		[illegible]	30	f	w				"				
26		[illegible]	3	f	w				New York				
27	574	[illegible]	60	f	w			100	"				
28		[illegible]	32	f	w				"				
29		[illegible]	14	m	w				"				
30		[illegible]	13	m	w				"		1		
31		[illegible]	11	m	w				"		1		
32		[illegible]	26	m	w	Mariner			"				
33	575	[illegible]	32	m	w	Laborer		200	"				
34		[illegible]	23	f	w				"				
35		[illegible]	1	f	w				New York				
36	576	[illegible]	28	m	w	Stone Cutter			"				
37		[illegible]	21	f	w				"				
38		[illegible]	26	m	w				"				
39		[illegible]	8	m	w				"		1		
40	577	Robert Givens	33	m	w	Musician		200	Ireland				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1700

140

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Wm. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Givens	32	f	w				Ireland				
2		Margaret "	10	f	w				New York		1		
3		Maria "	8	f	w				"		1		
4		William J Dempsey	25	m	w	Machinist			Ireland				
5	543	Charles Mersey	35	m	w	Seaman		200	England				
6		Mary "	32	f	w				"			1	
7		Mary "	10	f	w			9	New York		1		
8		Ellen A "	5	f	w				"		1		
9		William D "	7	m	w				"		1		
10		Caroline "	2	f	w				"				
11	549	James Keely	32	m	w	Iron founder		150	Ireland				
12		Matilda "	32	f	w				"				
13		Margaret "	7	f	w				New York		1		
14		James "	1	m	w				"				
15	550	James Kerr	37	m	w	Machinist		100	Ireland				
16		Mary "	35	f	w				"				
17		Georgiana "	9	f	w				New York		1		
18		Sarah J "	9	f	w				"		1		
19	551	John Burns	26	m	w	Telegraph Worker		200	Ireland				
20		Anne "	23	f	w				"				
21		Wesley "	9/12	f	w				New York				
22	552	John Brady	60	m	w	School teacher		200	Ireland				
23		Ann "	50	f	w				"				
24		Terrence "	26	m	w	"			"				
25		David C Roberts	10	m	w				New York		1		
26		Patrick Cook	21	m	w	Plumber			"				
27	553	Abel N Nelson	22	m	w	Carman		500	"				
28		Emma "	22	f	w				England				
29		Emma "	9/12	f	w				New York				
30		John "	18	m	w	"			"				
31	554	William Corbett	34	m	w	Shoemaker	1400	500	Ireland				
32		Sarah "	23	f	w				Canada				
33		Catherine "	25	f	w	Shoemaker			Ireland				
34		Bernard Finnegan	22	m	w	Shoemaker			"				
35	64 555	John Maguire	34	m	w	Liquor store		100	"				
36		Mary "	30	f	w				"				
37		Edward "	3	m	w				New York				
38		Anna "	1	f	w				"				
39		Owen Keenan	23	m	w	Bar tender			Ireland				
40	556	Edward Burns	40	m	w	Blacksmith		1000	"			1	

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

1400 2900

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **1860.** O. F. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catherine Burns	72	f	w				Ireland				
2		Mary "	11	f	w				New York		1		
3	557	Edward Riley	30	m	w	Carpenter		1000	Ireland				
4		Mary "	32	f	w				"				
5		Edward "	8	m	w				New York		1		
6		Mary E "	2	f	w				"				
7		Catherine R "	1	f	w	-			"				
8	558	Martin Donahue	35	m	w	Laborer		1000	Ireland				
9		Alice "	35	f	w				"				
10	559	James Clark	27	m	w	Driver Hay		200	"				
11		Catherine "	25	f	w				"				
12		John "	5	m	w				New York		1		
13		William McCormick	17	m	w	Carman			Ireland				1
14	560	James Creighton	51	m	w	Liquor Store	3000	1000	"				
15		Margaret "	40	f	w				"				
16		Thomas Fowler	26	m	w	Laborer			"				
17		Thomas Greef	35	m	w	"			"				
18		Thomas Cusick	21	m	w	Stage driver			"				
19		Clark Robinson	28	m	w				New York				
20		Robert Hoare	27	m	w				"				
21	561	William Murray	35	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				
22		Margaret "	31	f	w				"				
23		Charles "	10	m	w				"		1		
24		Mary A "	3	f	w				New York				
25	562	James Welsh	26	m	w	Stage driver		500	Ireland				
26		Jane "	25	f	w				"				
27		John E "	1	m	w				New York				
28	563	Hugh McGarry	24	m	w	Driver Coal		800	Ireland				
29		Mary "	20	f	w				"				
30	564	Owen McCarthy	30	m	w	Liquor Store		100	"				
31		James "	23	m	w	Barkeeper			"				
32		Alice "	24	f	w				"				
33		Mary "	56	f	w				"				
34	565	Hugh Boulton	25	m	w	Bricklayer			"				
35		Margaret "	40	f	w				"				
36		Christopher "	41	m	w	Watchman			"				
37		Patrick "	21	m	w	Stage driver			"				
38		John "	19	m	w	app Stone cutting			"				
39	566	Peter Dolan	24	m	w	Porter		100	"				
40		Ann "	22	f	w				New Jersey				

No. white males, 24. No. colored males, ____. No. foreign born, ____. No. blind, ____.
No. white females, 16. No. colored females, ____. No. deaf and dumb, ____. No. insane, ____.
No. idiotic, ____. No. paupers, ____. No. convicts, ____.

3000 4700

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas H Dolan	1	m	w				New Jersey					1
2	567	John Fitzsimonds	25	m	w	Carman		500	Ireland					2
3		Rosanah "	20	f	w				New York					3
4		Andrew "	7/12	m	w				"					4
5	568	Elizabeth Conley	34	f	w			300	Ireland			1		5
6		Alice "	17	f	w	Dressmaker			New York					6
7		Mary "	15	f	w	"			"					7
8		Catherine "	10	f	w				"		1			8
9		James "	8	m	w				"		1			9
10		Elizabeth "	5	f	w				"		1			10
11		William "	4	m	w				"					11
12		Caroline "	1	f	w				"					12
13	569	Dalton O'Neal	55	m	w	Peddler		100	Ireland			1		13
14		Ann "	50	f	w				"					14
15		Bernard "	20	m	w	Tinsmithing			New York					15
16		William "	19	m	w	Saloon Waiter			"					16
17		Ellen "	14	f	w				"		1			17
18		Catherine "	12	f	w				"		1			18
19		James "	9	m	w				"		1			19
20		John "	7	m	w				"		1			20
21		Henry "	2	m	w				"					21
22		James Hagan	19	m	w	Waiter			"					22
23	66 570	John Burns	40	m	w	Blacksmith		200	Ireland					23
24		Mary "	40	f	w				"			1		24
25		Edward "	16	m	w	apr			"					25
26		Mary "	14	f	w				"					26
27		John "	12	m	w				"					27
28		Jeremiah "	10	m	w				"		1			28
29		Winfred "	3	f	w				New York		1			29
30		Marzella Doyle	25	f	w				Ireland					30
31	571	Charles Bradley	50	m	w	Waiter			"			1		31
32		Ann "	21	f	w	Tailoress			"					32
33		Charles "	16	m	w	Carman			New York					33
34		Elizabeth "	13	f	w				"					34
35	572	Thomas Fagan	25	m	w	Blacksmith		100	Ireland					35
36		Anna "	19	f	w				"					36
37		Elizabeth "	3/12	f	w				New York					37
38	573	Joseph Donnelan	40	m	w	Harness maker		500	Ireland					38
39		Elizabeth "	35	f	w				"					39
40		Elizabeth J "	2	f	w				New York		1			40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1700

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18 Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 24th **day of** June **1860.** D.Y. Lowe **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Matilda N Doulon	2	f					New York				
2	574	James Hogans	45	m		Stage driver		200	Ireland			1	
3		Ann "	45	f					"				
4		John "	14	m					New York		1		
5		Catherine "	12	f					"		1		
6		Elizabeth "	9	f					"		1		
7		Thomas "	8	m					"		1		
8		Maria "	2	f					"				
9		Margaret A Freeman	2	f					"				
10	575	Patrick B Long	28	m		Laborer		100	Ireland			1	
11		Mary "	28	f					"				
12		Daniel "	5	m					New York				
13		Mary "	3	f					New Jersey				
14	576	John Riley	50	m		Mason		50	Ireland			1	
15		Susan "	40	f					"				
16		Edward "	17	m					New York				
17		Mary A "	13	f					"		1		
18		John "	10	m					"		1		
19	67	577 Unoccupied											
20	68	578 John Sanlyen	41	m		Butcher	2000	1000	France				
21		Joseph "	35	m		"			"				
22		Victoria "	25	f					"				
23		John P "	29	m		"			"				
24		Joseph "	66	m					"				
25		George Schwaly	24	m		"			New York				
26		Alexander Finky	16	m		app "			"				
27		Thomas Madden	18	m		Mason			Ireland				
28		Louisa Mobbrecht	40	f		Servant			Bavaria				
29		August Smith	21	m		Butcher			Germany				
30	69	579 Daniel Fitzgerald	34	m		Grocery store		800	Maine				
31		Barbary "	31	f					Maine				
32		Caroline "	9	f					New York		1		
33		Rosanah "	6	f					"		1		
34	580	William Kelley	25	m		Cooper		100	Ireland				
35		Margaret "	26	f					"				
36		Mary A "	4	f					New York				
37		Sarah "	3	f					"				
38		William "	2/12	m					"				
39	581	Edward Fitzgerald	27	m		Sawyer		100	Ireland				
40		Mary "	23	f					"				

No. white males, 9 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

20,000 2,300

Page No. 65

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. D. V. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas Fitzgerald	41	m	w				New York					1
2		Ellen "	1	f	w				"					2
3		Mary A. Fitzgerald	12	f	w				"					3
4	582	Daniel Kenney	32	m	w	Mason		100	Ireland					4
5		Eliza "	30	f	w				"					5
6		Ellen "	3	f	w				New York					6
7	583	Daniel Ranson	31	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					7
8		Hannah "	31	f	w				"					8
9		Mary "	5	f	w				New York					9
10		James "	3	m	w				"					10
11		Elizabeth "	2	f	w				"					11
12		Penepose "	1	f	w				"					12
13	584	Henry Burns	29	m	w	"		50	Ireland					13
14		Alice "	29	f	w				"					14
15		Edward "	4	m	w				New York					15
16		Mary A. "	3	f	w				"					16
17		Dwight H. "	1	m	w				"					17
18	585	Michael Lynch	39	m	w	Laborer		50	Ireland					18
19		Ellen "	38	f	w				"				1	19
20		Margaret Higgins	1	f	w				New York					20
21	586	Patrick McCullough	35	m	w	Laborer		100	Ireland					21
22		Ann "	30	f	w				"					22
23		Hannah "	5	f	w				New York					23
24		Mary "	2	f	w				"					24
25		Thomas "	2/12	m	w				"					25
26	587	James Rice	30	m	w	Laborer		50	Ireland					26
27		Hannah "	30	f	w				"					27
28		Mary "	2/12	f	w				New York					28
29	588	Patrick Lynch	21	m	w	Laborer		100	Ireland					29
30		Ann "	23	f	w				"					30
31		Peter "	1	m	w				New York					31
32	589	Patrick Conway	30	m	w	Grocery Store	5000	500	Ireland					32
33		Johanah "	30	f	w				"					33
34		Mary J. "	4	f	w				New York					34
35		Catherine "	3	f	w				"					35
36		Mary A. Breen	18	f	w	Servant			Ireland					36
37	590	Charles Lynch	40	m	w	Laborer			"					37
38		Charles "	4	m	w				New York					38
39		Mary "	2	f	w				"					39
40		William & McElroy	7	m	w				"				1	40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5000 950

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st day of June **1860.** D. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ann Flinn	40	f	w	Servant			Ireland			1	
	591	John Scribes	30	m	w	Machinist		50	Scotland				
		Catherine	30	f	w				England				
		John	1	m	w				New York		1		
		William	5	m	w						1		
		Elizabeth	4	f	w								
		Janet	2	f	w								
		Mary E	1	f	w								
	592	Ann Bulleby	42	f	w				Ireland				
		Walter	20	m	w	Tin ware maker			"				
		Thomas	17	m	w	app Tin ware maker			"				
		Ellen	15	f	w				New York				
		Mary A	12	f	w				"		1		
		Patrick	9	m	w				"		1		
		Eliza	3	f	w				"		1		
		John	6	m	w				"		1		
		Teresa	7	f	w								
	593	Edward Mahoney	41	m	w	Iron cutter		100	Ireland				
		Elizabeth	38	f	w				"				
		Phillip	15	m	w				"		1		
		John	13	m	w	app			"				
		Jane	10	f	w				"		1		
	594	John Kelly	28	m	w	Laborer			"			1	
		Ann	28	f	w								
		John	4	m	w				New York				
		Bernard	3	m	w				"				
		Ann	6/12	f	w				"				
41	595	Phillip Cunnaford	37	m	w	Tailor		100	Ireland			1	
		Mary	30	f	w				"				
		Mary	8	f	w				New York		1		
		Thomas F	6	m	w				"		1		
	596	Jeremiah Queeny	60	m	w				Ireland				
		Mary	60	f	w				"				
		Hannah	23	f	w	Tailoress			"				
		Thomas Ryan	50	m	w	Carman		100	"				
		Bridget	4	f	w				New York				
	597	Joseph Beesley	25	m	w	Cook		50	France				
		Sarah	25	f	w				Ireland				
		Sarah F	4	f	w				Connecticut				
		John Jr	3	m	w				New York				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

418

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. D 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th day of June **1860.** D V Lunn **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Joseph Beesley	1	m	w				New York				
	598	James Concannon	40	m	w	Blacksmith			Ireland			1	
		Ellen "	29	f	w				"				
		Patrick "	9	m	w				"				
		Maria "	11	f	w				"				
		Martin "	4	m	w				"				
		Mary "	2	f	w				"				
		Virgil "	7/12	m	w				"				
	599	Mary Mc Givern	60	f	w	Seamstress		100	"				
	600	William Allen	25	m	w	Carpenter		200	"				
		Anna "	22	f	w				"				
		Thomas "	1/12	m	w				New York				
	601	Bridget Ryan	46	f	w	Seamstress		100	Ireland				
		Mary "	23	f	w	Tailoress			"				
		Michael "	20	m	w	Horse driver			"				
		Eliza Mullen	22	f	w	Tailoress			"				
		Thomas Dawson	26	m	w	Horse driver			"				
	602	Mary Welsh	52	f	w	Washing			"				
		Elizabeth "	16	f	w	Seamstress			New York				
		Mary "	15	f	w	"			"				
		Mary Mc Grath	6	f	w				"				
	92 603	Johanah Kelley	40	f	w	Washing			Ireland			1	
		Mary Cooney	40	f	w	"			"			1	
		Rosanah Gallagan	39	f	w	"			"			1	
	604	James Kelly	30	m	w	Horse driver			"				
		Rosanah "	29	f	w				"			1	
		Mary A "	6	f	w				New York		1		
		James "	5	m	w				"		1		
		Edward "	2	m	w				"				
		Ellen J "	1	f	w				"				
	605	Patrick Mc Court	28	m	w	Carman		100	Ireland				
		Mary "	26	f	w				"				
		James "	1/12	m	w				New York				
	606	David Williamson	30	m	w	Laborer		100	Ireland				
		Mary "	27	f	w				"			1	
		David "	4	m	w				New York				
		John "	1	m	w				"				
	607	Michael Cassidy	34	m	w	Peddler			Ireland			1	
		Mary "	34	f	w				"			1	
		Elizabeth "	1	f	w				New York				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
600 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the City of New York in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. D. F. Tuers Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ann Pitt	27	f	w				Ireland			1		1
2		Frances "	4	m	w				New York					2
3	608	John Leary	35	m	w	Laborer			Ireland			1		3
4		Rosanah "	35	f	w				"			1		4
5		Ann "	11	f	w				New York		1			5
6		Henry "	6	m	w				"		1			6
7	609	Joseph Duffy	26	m	w	"			Ireland			1		7
8		Rosanah "	22	f	w				"					8
9	73 610	John Greer	70	m	w			200	"					9
10		Joseph "	30	m	w	Flagger			"					10
11		Lelia "	68	f	w				"					11
12		Mary "	30	f	w				"					12
13		Mary J "	7	f	w				New York		1			13
14		Margaret A "	2/12	f	w				"					14
15	611	Thomas Coyle	33	m	w	Sawyer		100	Ireland					15
16		Mary "	31	f	w				"					16
17	612	Bridget Cassidy	47	f	w	Washing			"			1		17
18		Patrick "	13	m	w				"					18
19	613	John McCabe	35	m	w	Tailor		50	"					19
20		Eliza "	24	f	w				"					20
21		John R "	2	m	w				New York					21
22		Eliza "	4/12	f	w				"					22
23	614	James Owens	40	m	w	Laborer		100	Ireland			1		23
24		Mary "	38	f	w				"					24
25		Catherine "	20	f	w				"					25
26		Patrick "	16	m	w				"					26
27		Margaret "	13	f	w				Ireland		1			27
28		Thomas "	11	m	w				Ireland		1			28
29		Bridget "	4	f	w				New York					29
30		Margaret Ryan "	1	f	w				"					30
31	615	Mary Sullivan	37	f	w	Washing			Ireland					31
32		Ellen "	16	f	w				England					32
33		John "	14	m	w				"					33
34		William "	12	m	w				New York		1			34
35		Eugene "	7	m	w				"		1			35
36		Edward "	5	m	w				"		1			36
37	616	Pierre Lennel	28	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					37
38		Mary "	25	f	w				"			1		38
39		Sylvester "	1	m	w				New York					39
40		Percy "	5/12	m	w				"					40

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

450

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		617 James Brady	39	m	w	Laborer C		100	Ireland			1		1
2		Margaret "	34	f	w				"			1		2
3		James "	1	m	w				New York					3
4		618 John Gavin	28	m	w	Laborer		60	Ireland					4
5		Mary "	40	f	w				"					5
6		James "	8	m	w				New York		1			6
7		Ellen Keenan	16	f	w	Dressmaker			Ireland					7
8		619 Andrew Curtin	44	m	w	Laborer C		100	"			1		8
9		Margaret "	40	f	w				"					9
10		Daniel "	8	m	w				New York		1			10
11		620 Daniel Gallagher	24	m	w	"		50	Ireland	—				11
12		Mary "	21	f	w				"	—				12
13		621 John Kane	30	m	w	Seaman		200	"					13
14		Margaret "	38	f	w				"					14
15		Margaret "	15	f	w	Pantaloon maker			"					15
16		622 James Cleary	25	m	w	Carpenter			"					16
17		Ellen "	25	f	w				"					17
18		William "	3	m	w				Indiana					18
19		James "	1	m	w				New York					19
20	714	623 Patrick Monaugh	35	m	w	Carman		400	Ireland					20
21		Eliza "	30	f	w				"			1		21
22		Edward "	16	m	w	Tinner			New York					22
23		Winifred "	13	f	w				"			1		23
24		Mary E "	11	f	w				"			1		24
25		Sarah "	9	f	w				"			1		25
26		Catherine "	7	f	w				"			1		26
27		Patrick "	1	m	w				"					27
28		624 Rosanah Trainor	44	f	w	Teaching V			Ireland			1		28
29		Michael "	22	m	w	Laborer C			New York					29
30		Peter "	18	m	w	Butcher			"					30
31		Catherine "	15	f	w				"					31
32		James "	13	m	w				"					32
33		625 Patrick Burns	39	m	w	Laborer C			Ireland					33
34		Ann "	32	f	w				"			1		34
35		James A "	19	m	w				New York					35
36		Margaret A "	15	f	w	Hemp Skirt making			"					36
37		626 Mary Kelly	60	f	w	Skirt maker			Ireland			1		37
38		Margaret "	28	f	w				"					38
39		Bernard "	20	m	w	app. Stone cutting			"					39
40		627 James Wellington	70	m	w	Carpet Weaver			"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

910

40

29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** D F Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary A Wellington	46	f	w				Ireland			1		1
2		Sarah "	25	f	w	Cord & Tassel Maker			"					2
3	628	Mary Keelan	30	f	w	Washing "			"			1		3
4	628	Patrick Daly	30	m	w	Grocery Store			"					4
5	630	Oswald Edwards	33	m	w	Engineer Steam		200	Baden Sy					5
6		Jane "	22	f	w				"					6
7	631	William Zimmans	24	m	w	Moulder		150	Prussia					7
8		Elizabeth "	25	f	w				"					8
9		Teressa C "	11	f	w				New York					9
10		Angelina "	2	f	w				"					10
11	632	George Armstadler	36	m	w	Plasterer		150	New Darmst Cy					11
12		Elizabeth "	29	f	w				"					12
13		Frederick Jr	7	m	w				"			1		13
14		Elizabeth "	3/12	f	w				New York					14
15	633	Roof Edwin	26	m	w	Peddler			Baden Cy					15
16		Catherine "	23	f	w				"					16
17		Jane "	2	f	w				New York					17
18	634	Thomas Kiernan	39	m	w	Boat maker		200	Ireland					18
19		Catherine "	39	f	w				"					19
20		John "	12	m	w				New York			1		20
21		James "	10	m	w				"			1		21
22		Thomas "	3	m	w				"					22
23		John Horan	16	m	w				Ireland					23
24	635	Barthelomew Coleman	29	m	w	"			"					24
25		James Laird	30	m	w	"			"					25
26		John Rosenbusen	25	m	w	"			Mecklenburg Cy			1		26
27		Charles Lynch	22	m	w	"			Ireland					27
28	636	Henry Aldorfer	39	m	w	Carpenter		300	Mecklenburg Cy					28
29		Sophia "	28	f	w				"					29
30		Charles "	6	m	w				New York			1		30
31		Robert "	2	m	w				"					31
32	637	Michael Welsh	26	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					32
33		Catherine "	25	f	w				"					33
34		Patrick "	2	m	w				New York					34
35		Michael "	5/12	m	w				"					35
36	638	Richard Stone	25	m	w	Liquor Store		300	Ireland	—				36
37		Julia "	23	f	w				"	—				37
38	76	Unoccupied Rooms												38
39	639	Jacob Stumpf	35	m	w	Grocery Store		800	Mecklenburg Cy					39
40		Elizabeth "	26	f	w				"					40
		No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____						2100	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

39

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18 Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Cuvier **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Murphy	41	m	w				New York					1
2		Louisa "	2	m	w				"					2
3	640	Thomas Tarrily	72	m	w	Liquor Store		1000	Ireland					3
4		Bridget "	34	f	w				"					4
5		Michael "	5	m	w				New York					5
6		Mary A "	2	f	w				"					6
7		Bridget "	6/12	f	w				"					7
8		Catherine Scully	24	f	w	Servant			Ireland			1		8
9	641	John Green	34	m	w	Tailor		50	Berkshire Co					9
10		Anne "	30	f	w				Ireland					10
11	642	Henry Belling	39	m	w	Carpenter	15000	500	Prussia					11
12		Mary "	30	f	w				Prussia					12
13		Andrew "	5	m	w				New York		1			13
14		Mary "	1	f	w				"					14
15		Conrad Flecker	65	m	w	Tailor			Prussia Dy					15
16	643	Andrew Brant	30	m	w	"		250	Prussia Dy					16
17		Sophia "	25	f	w				Prussia Dy					17
18		Gustaf "	5	m	w				New York					18
19		Adolph "	3	m	w				"					19
20		Ferdinand "	6/12	m	w				"					20
21	644	Catherine Engel	31	f	w	Dressmaker		600	Prussia Dy					21
22		Anna "	14	f	w				New York		1			22
23		John "	9	m	w				"		1			23
24		Mary "	7	f	w				"		1			24
25		Emma "	2	f	w				"					25
26	645	Jacob Eichberg	34	m	w	Cook		300	France					26
27		Elizabeth "	35	f	w				"					27
28		Charles "	6	m	w				New York					28
29	646	Daniel Flach	36	m	w	Tailor		400	Prussia Dy					29
30		Magdalena "	33	f	w				"					30
31		Conrad "	14	m	w				"					31
32		Mary "	7	f	w				"					32
33		William "	5	m	w				New York					33
34		Henry "	3	m	w				"					34
35		Christopher "	6/12	m	w				"					35
36	647	Michael Ring	31	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					36
37		Eliza "	40	f	w				"			1		37
38		Patrick "	11	m	w				Wales		1			38
39		Annie "	7	f	w				New York		1			39
40		Bridget "	4	f	w				"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1520 3150 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 36

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. D 17th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** 2nd July **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Eliza King	3	f	w				New York				
	648	Andrew Frank	48	m	w	Carpenter		200	Baden Grp.				
		Eliza "	52	f	w				"				
		Isabella "	23	f	w	Servant			"				
		Louisa "	20	f	w	"			"				
		Dorothea "	19	f	w	"			"				
		Frederick "	16	m	w	Apprentice			"				
		Catherine "	12	f	w				"				
		Philippine "	8	f	w				"				
	649	Andrew Jacky	33	m	w	Tailor		300	"				
		Helen "	35	f	w				Baden Grp				
		Jacob "	10	m	w				Massachusetts		1		
		Charles "	2	m	w				New York				
	650	Christian Ashman	31	m	w	Carpenter			Baden Grp				
		Margaret "	43	f	w				Baden Grp				
		William C. "	5	m	w				New Jersey		1		
	651	Thomas Mellon	23	m	w	Blacksmith			New York				
		Catherine "	21	f	w				"				
		William F "	5	m	w				"				
		Catherine "	2	f	w				"				
78	652	William Bell	27	m	w	Musician			Eng. Canada				
		Lucky "	27	f	w				Scotland				
		Margaret "	9	f	w				England		1		
	653	Herman Ashman	30	m	w	Tailor		100	Hanover Grp.				
		Louisa "	30	f	w				Germany				
		Louisa "	4	f	w				New York				
		Daniella "	3	f	w				"				
		Hermann "	1	m	w				"				
	654	Caspian Shelhamer	37	m	w	"		300	Baden Grp				
		Barbara "	30	f	w				Germany				
		Jobliff "	6	m	w				New York				
		Caspian "	4	m	w				"				
		Henry "	2	m	w				"				
	655	John Turner	28	m	w	Clerk			England				
		Semmina "	29	f	w				"				
		Mary "	4	f	w				New York				
		Catherine "	1	f	w				"				
	656	Jacob Fox	35	m	w	Shoemaker			Wurtemburg Grp				
		Catherine "	36	f	w				"				
		Rickey "	12	f	w				"		1		

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

950

40

Page No. 73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of Erie State of New York enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. D. J. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Buffalo City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nicole Fox	4	m	w				New York					1
2	654	Frances Keller	38	m	w	Moulder Wheelwright		100	Bavaria					2
3		Marguerite "	26	f	w				"					3
4		Amelia "	4	f	w				New York					4
5		Catherine "	2	f	w				"					5
6		Frances "	12	m	w				Bavaria					6
7	80	658 Louis Heinemann	33	m	w	Plane maker		300	"					7
8		Susanna "	38	f	w				"					8
9		Louisa "	9	f	w				"		1			9
10		Louisa "	5	f	w				Erie Co. N.Y.		1			10
11		Louis "	3	m	w				"					11
12		Bertha "	1	f	w				"					12
13		659 Phillip Keiser	31	m	w	Sugar maker		250	Bavaria					13
14		Mary "	35	f	w				"					14
15		Bertha "	10	f	w				"		1			15
16		Wilhelmina "	9	m	w				"		1			16
17		Mathilda "	7	f	w				New York		1			17
18		Louisa "	4	f	w				"					18
19		Mary "	2	f	w				"					19
20		660 Charles Graf	36	m	w	Baker			Bavaria					20
21		Catharine "	28	f	w				Bavaria					21
22		Anna "	2	f	w				New York					22
23		661 John Ulbrich	69	m	w	night Sexton		100	Prussia					23
24		Teresa "	38	f	w				"					24
25		Evangeline "	15	f	w				"					25
26		Mary "	11	f	w				New York					26
27		Joseph "	10	m	w				Ohio		1			27
28		Theresa "	1	f	w				New York					28
29		662 William Feine	26	m	w	Tailor		300	Baden					29
30		Josefina "	21	f	w				Bavaria					30
31		Annie "	1	f	w				New York					31
32		663 Andrew Schilling	30	m	w	Beer maker		100	Bavaria					32
33		Magdalene "	28	f	w				"					33
34		John "	1/12	m	w				New York					34
35		664 Charles Graf	25	m	w	Tailor		200	Bavaria					35
36		Phillipina "	27	f	w				"					36
37		Charles "	1	m	w				New York					37
38		665 John Keiser	25	m	w	"		1400	Wirtemburg					38
39		Mary "	24	f	w				"					39
40		Charles "	1	m	w				New York					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1790 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** D. D. Lane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	666	Francis Maly	56	m	x	Tailor		200	Prussia				
2		Elizabeth "	48	f	x				"				
3	667	Patrick Cannon	32	m	x	Steward		100	Ireland			1	
4		Ellen "	32	f	x				"				
5		Willie "	9	m	x				New York		1		
6	668	Henry Wagner	42	m	x	Cap maker		100	Bavaria				
7		Christina "	32	f	x				"				
8		Frederica "	5	f	x				Pennsylvania				
9		Henry "	2	m	x				New York				
10	669	Joseph Keller	36	m	x	Laborer		100	Switzerland				
11		Magdalene "	34	f	x				"				
12		Conrad "	11	m	x				"				
13	670	Adam Bickel	38	m	x	Tailor		100	Bavaria				
14		Teresa "	32	f	x				"				
15		Mary "	1	f	x				New York				
16	81 671	Frederick Young	30	m	x	Grocery store		1200	Bavaria				
17		Caroline "	24	f	x				Prussia				
18		Caroline "	3	f	x				New York				
19		Charlotte "	1	f	x				"				
20		Henry Meyer	16	m	x	Clerk			Bavaria				
21		Elizabeth Reehl	22	f	x	Seamstress			Hesse Cassel				
22	672	Henry Brennan	46	m	x				Bavaria				
23		Margaret "	37	f	x				Rensselaer Co				
24		John H. "	13	m	x				New York		1		
25		Barbary "	6	f	x				"		1		
26		Henry "	4	m	x				"		1		
27		Frederick "	1	m	x				"				
28		Sophia Feil	22	f	x				Wurtemburg				
29	673	George Graff	25	m	x	Iron Railmaker		400	Prussia				
30		Lena "	26	f	x				"				
31		George "	1	m	x				New York				
32		Lena "	7/12	f	x				"				
33	674	Charles Herrman	36	m	x	Painter		1000	Wurtemburg				
34		Mary "	35	f	x				Bremen				
35		Charles "	5	m	x				New York				
36		Henry "	3	m	x				"				
37		Willie "	3/12	m	x				"				
38	675	Ferdinand Wenzpler	31	m	x	Tailor		300	France				
39		Catherine "	28	f	x				Bavaria				
40		Emma "	3	f	x				New York				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1100 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 75

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** E. H. Purser **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Peter Mengler	2	m	w				New York					1
2		Catherine "	5m	f	w				"					2
3		Catherine Young	28	f	w	Servant			Penn Sylv					3
4	676	Francis C Flatney	34	m	w	Tailor C		500	Ireland Eng					4
5		Teresa "	34	f	w				Bavaria					5
6		Magdalene "	14	f	w				"					6
7		Joseph Zimmer	29	m	w	" C			Prussia					7
8	82 677	Frederick Abel	34	m	w	Lager beer Brewer		800	Bavaria Eng					8
9		Susanah "	34	f	w				Switzerland					9
10		Lewis Kalzer	22	m	w	Beer keeper			Bavaria Eng					10
11	678	John Jokel	57	m	w	Dry Keeper in Tenth		150	Mecklenburg Eng					11
12		Mary "	30	m	w									12
13	679	Daniel Meeres	40	m	w	Tailor C		300						13
14		Louisa "	33	f	w									14
15		Louisa "	7	f	w							1		15
16		Emma "	1	f	w				New York					16
17		George "	4	m	w				"					17
18	680	Nicolas Nolden	49	m	w	Basket maker		500	Bavaria Eng					18
19		Margaret "	42	f	w				"					19
20		William "	9	m	w				New York		1			20
21		George "	6	m	w				"		1			21
22	681	Michael Walker	34	m	w	Tailor C		350	Mecklenburg Eng					22
23		Sophia "	24	f	w				Bavaria Eng					23
24		Wilhelm "	4	m	w				New York					24
25		Rosinah "	2	f	w				"					25
26	682	Henry Rosse	36	m	w	" C		150	Nassau Germany					26
27		Sophia "	30	f	w				Denmark					27
28		William "	4	m	w				New York					28
29		Francis "	2	m	w				"					29
30	683	Ferdinand Wolf	25	m	w	" C		300	Wurtemburg Eng					30
31		Catherine "	44	f	w									31
32	684	Frederick Timker	49	m	w	" C		350	Mecklenburg Eng					32
33		Louisa "	45	f	w				Switzerland					33
34		Louisa "	17	f	w	Tailoress C			Mecklenburg Eng					34
35		Frederick "	16	m	w	Clerk			"					35
36		Henry "	12	m	w				"					36
37	83 685	Frederick Denzler	34	m	w	Machinist		1200	Bavaria Eng					37
38		Elizabeth "	25	f	w				New York					38
39		Frederick "	2	m	w				"					39
40		Mary Meyer	19	f	w	Servant C			Baden Eng					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4600

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Ed. Dean Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	686	Georg Dommerich	45	m	w	Milk Store		700	Bavaria Dy				
2		Louisa "	35	f	w								
3		Charlotte "	9	f	w				New York		1		
4		Georg "	5	m	w				"		1		
5		Louisa "	3	f	w				"				
6	687	Mathias Neffflen	45	m	w	Tailor C		400	Baden Dy				
7		Salomea "	40	f	w	"			"				
8		Mary "	18	f	w	Tailoress			"				
9		John "	14	m	w	app. Tailor			"				
10		John M "	14	m	w				"				
11		Reinhard "	12	m	w				"				
12		Rosanah "	10	f	w				"		1		
13		Catherine "	8	f	w				"		1		
14		Lena "	6	f	w				"		1		
15	688	Jacob Schilling	36	m	w	Tailor C		350	Bavaria Dy			1	
16		Elizabeth "	36	f	w				"		1		
17		Jacob "	11	m	w				"				
18		Dorothea "	5	f	w				New York				
19		Emma "	3	f	w	" C			"				
20		Henry Lesher	21	m	w	"			Switzerland				
21		Frederick Frosch	17	m	w	app. Tailor C			Bavaria Dy				
22	689	Christian Koch	33	m	w	Tailor C		400	Bavaria "				
23		Caroline "	31	f	w				"				
24		Emma "	11	f	w				New York		1		
25		Charles "	9	m	w				"		1		
26		Charles "	2	m	w				"				
27	690	Frederick Adam	41	m	w	" J		250	Bavaria Dy				
28		Catherine "	33	f	w				"				
29		Clara "	14	f	w	Servant			"		1		
30		Wilhelmina "	12	f	w				"		1		
31		Frederick "	10	m	w				New York		1		
32		Catherine "	5	f	w				"				
33		John "	2	m	w				"				
34	691	Peter Killeen	29	m	w	Shoemaker		100	Meckl. Dy				
35		Catherine "	28	f	w				"			1	
36	692	August Bruns	45	m	w			100	Mecklenburg Dy				
37		Sophia "	37	f	w				"				
38		Sophia "	4	f	w				New York				
39		August "	6	m	w				"		1		
40		Henry "	10	m	w				Mecklenburg Dy		1		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2100 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** D. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Bridget Vane	60	f	✓	Capitalist			Ireland					1
2	693	George Weingehman	37	m	✓	Tailor		600	New York					2
3		Frederica "	30	f	✓				"					3
4		Charles "	11	m	✓				New York					4
5	694	Adam Mueller	38	m	✓	"		700	Prussia					5
6		Catherine "	36	f	✓				Bavaria					6
7		Julia "	17	f	✓	Tailoress			"					7
8	695	Frank Ley	34	m	✓	Tailor		150	Prussia					8
9		Magdalena "	33	f	✓				"					9
10		Albert "	10	m	✓				"			1		10
11		Leonard "	7	m	✓				New York					11
12	54 696	Thomas Anderson	40	m	✓	Painter		300	Ireland					12
13		Jane "	30	f	✓				"					13
14		Ann "	5	f	✓				New York		1			14
15		Catherine "	3	f	✓				"					15
16		David Welch	35	m	✓	Waiter			Ireland					16
17	697	Charles Klemp	27	m	✓	Butcher		1500	Wurtemburg Gy					17
18		Mary "	26	f	✓				"					18
19		William "	1	m	✓				New York					19
20		William Bower	24	m	✓	"			Prussia					20
21	698	Phillip Reichert	30	m	✓	Tailor		600	Prussia					21
22		Barbary "	30	f	✓				"					22
23		George "	11	m	✓				"			1		23
24		Phillip "	7	m	✓				New York			1		24
25		Henry "	1	m	✓				"					25
26	699	Emmanuel Seibel	46	m	✓	Shoemaker		100	Baden Gy					26
27		Anna "	40	f	✓				Prussia					27
28		Ann "	10	f	✓				New York			1		28
29		Ann "	4	f	✓				"					29
30	700	Valentine Link	42	m	✓	Night Scavenger		80	Germany					30
31		Elizabeth "	24	f	✓				Bavaria					31
32		Eliza "	9	f	✓				"			1		32
33		Louisa "	1	f	✓				New York					33
34	701	Andrew Graetz	29	m	✓	Laborer		80	Bavaria Gy					34
35		Margaret "	26	f	✓				"					35
36		Ernst "	2	m	✓				New York					36
37		Frederick "	3/12	m	✓				"					37
38	702	John Kies	50	m	✓	Carpenter		100	Wurtemburg Gy					38
39		Rosanah "	48	f	✓				"					39
40		Charles "	26	m	✓	Cigar dresser			"					40

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

4210

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** June **1860.** D. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city,

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Keis	29	M		Peddler			Wurtemburg Dy				
2		Paul "	22	M		Carpenter			"				
3		Wilhelmine "	15	M		at Tailoring			"		1		
4		Mary "	11	F					"				
5		Johanah "	6	F					New York				
6	703	Caroline Opfer	29	F		Pantaloon Maker			Wurtemburg Dy				
7		Peter "	2/12	M					New York				
8	704	Wm Casper Frank	33	M		Shoemaker		50	Wurtemburg Dy				
9		Conrad "	27	F					"				
10		Catherine "	8	F					"		1		
11		George "	5	M					New York		1		
12		Conrad "	3	M					"				
13		Charles "	2/12	M					"				
14	705	William Christie	27	M		Tailor C		50	Ireland				
15		Bridget "	22	F					"			1	
16	706	Henry Ernst	48	M		Tailor C		100	Wurtemburg Dy				
17		Johanah "	38	F					Bavaria "				
18		Siegfried "	15	M		Tailor Trimmings			"				
19		Wilhelmine "	17	M					"				
20		Gustaf "	14	M					"				
21	707	John Radcliffe	33	M		Cornice Maker			Poland				
22		Magdalene "	28	F					Prussia				
23		Emma "	1	F					New York				
24	708	Isabella Fraser	26	F		Tailoress C			Ireland				
25	709	Chesterman Reeder	35	M		Tailor C		50	Bavaria Dy				
26		Magdaline "	33	F					"				
27		Peter "	14	M					"				
28		John "	12	M					"		1		
29		Philipine "	6	M					New York		1		
30		Margaret "	3	F					"				
31		Ena "	2	F					"				
32		Magdalene "	4/12	F					"				
33	35 710	Henry Zerger	33	M		Segar maker		1000	Bremen Germy				
34		Albertina "	34	F					"				
35	711	John Menk	32	M		Tailor			Strasburg Dy				
36		Mary "	30	F					Wurtemburg Dy				
37		John "	8	M					New York		1		
38		Ann "	6	F					"		1		
39		Mary "	4	F					"				
40		Edward "	2/12	M					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1700

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. & 4th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** July **1860.** D. H. Lane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
86	712	Carlos Zeller	42	m	✓	Sugar Refiner		600	Baden Duy				
		Teresa "	28	f	✓								
		Francis "	7	m	✓				New York		1		
		Catharine "	9	f	✓				"		1		
	713	Magdalena Graf	32	m	✓	Tailor C		700	Wurtz Duy				
		Anna "	32	f	✓				Hesse "				
	714	George F. Graf	51	m	✓	Merchant		500	Hamburg "				
		Mathilda "	40	f	✓				"				
		Mary "	20	f	✓				New York				
		John "	18	m	✓	app. Jeweller			"				
		George "	13	m	✓				"				
		Frederick "	11	m	✓				"				
	715	Louis Meyer	28	m	✓	Tailor C		300	Hanover Duy				
		Sophia "	24	f	✓				"				
	716	Theodore Reichold	52	m	✓	Cabinet maker		400	Prussia "				
		Fanny "	31	f	✓								
		Herman "	9	m	✓				New York		1		
		Theodore "	7	m	✓				"		1		
87	717	Francis Meller	37	m	✓	Lager Beer Saloon		200	Prussia "				
		Christina "	31	f	✓				Wurtz Duy				
		Frederick "	1	m	✓				New York				
		Amelia Krup	17	f	✓	Servant C			Bavaria Duy				
	718	Anthony Zeller	21	m	✓	Cabinet maker		700	New York				
		Rosa "	45	f	✓				Prussia				
		Mary "	19	f	✓				New York				
		Julius "	18	m	✓	apt Cabinet maker			"				
		Joseph "	15	m	✓				"		1		
		Josephine "	13	f	✓				"		1		
		Sarah "	9	f	✓				"		1		
		Louis Frost	23	m	✓	Cabinet maker ✓			Hesse Duy				
21	719	Andreas Beckman	31	m	✓	Tailor		200	Bavaria "				
		Julia "	32	f	✓				"				
		John "	5	m	✓				New York				
		Elizabeth "	4	f	✓				"				
25	720	John Fisher	45	m	✓	Baker		300	Bavaria Duy				
		Bertha "	33	f	✓				Hanover "				
		John "	8	m	✓				New York		1		
		Charles "	10	m	✓				"		1		
39	721	John Zellers	40	m	✓	Tailor L		100	Bavaria Duy			1	
40	722	Valentine Deckhardt	35	m	✓	" V		600	Bavaria "				

No. white males, 24. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4950

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. D. 18th. Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** July **1860.** Wm. Dean **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Deckhardt	33	f	c				Ireland					1
2		Mary "	5	f	c				New York					2
3		George "	4	m	c				"					3
4		William "	2	m	c				"					4
5	88	723 Phillip Danger	34	m	c	Grocery Store	7000	1500	Germany					5
6		Christina "	22	f	c				Mass. Natural					6
7		Phillip "	1	m	c				New York					7
8		Christian "	66	f	c				Germany					8
9		724 James Belson	50	m	c	Porter		300	Ireland			1		9
10		Bridget "	38	f	c				"					10
11		Ellen "	21	f	c	Tailoress			New York					11
12		Catherine "	20	f	c				"					12
13		Mary "	18	f	c	"			"					13
14		725 Frances Hennessy	34	m	c	Tailor			Prussia					14
15		Teresa "	24	f	c				"					15
16		726 Frederick Koch	30	m	c	Jeweller		800	Russia					16
17		Jane "	29	f	c				England					17
18		727 Michael Mahoney	56	m	c	Peddler		1000	"					18
19		Margaret "	47	f	c				"					19
20		John "	18	m	c	Clerk			New York					20
21		Elizabeth "	15	f	c				"			1		21
22		Martha "	10	f	c				"					22
23		Margaret Sullivan	20	f	c	Servant			Ireland				1	23
24	89	728 Frederick Jenanes	23	m	c	Butcher		100	Baden Germ					24
25		Louisa "	23	f	c				Engineer					25
26		Caroline "	5	f	c				New Jersey			1		26
27		Mary "	3	f	c				"					27
28		729 John Sayerer	25	m	c	Manufacturer Stamps		100	Bavaria Germ					28
29		Eva "	30	f	c				Russia "					29
30		730 Dennis Sullivan	35	m	c	Laborer		50	Ireland					30
31		Hannah "	35	f	c				"				1	31
32		Ellen Hagan	25	f	c	Servant			"					32
33		James Mahoney	4	m	c				New York					33
34		731 Conrad Zwicalz	35	m	c	Tailor		300	Hessen Cy					34
35		Augusta "	34	f	c				Prussia "					35
36		Otto "	3	m	c				New York					36
37		Anna "	1	f	c				"					37
38		732 Ludwig Plessger	32	m	c	Shoemaker		500	Hanover Cy					38
39		Apalona "	30	f	c				Hesse Darmst					39
40		Isabella Danger	30	m	c	Clerk			Hanover Cy					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1700 4630

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

This name ought

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Wards **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Winn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry Klenger	1	m	w				New York				
2	733	George Pfarne	59	m	w	Tailor		500	Hanover Cty				
3		Caroline "	39	f	w				Denmark				
4		George "	16	m	w	Clerk			New York				
5		Caroline "	15	f	w				New Jersey				
6		Susanna "	15	f	w				New York				
7		David "	10	m	w				"		1		
8	734	Amelia Carsons	19	f	w				Denmark				
9		Frederick Jegenheimer	24	m	w	Tailor			Baden Cty				
10	735	Herman Steinbock	51	m	w	Plasterer		350	Prussia "				
11		Wilhelmine "	18	f	w	Tailoress			"				
12		Pauline "	15	f	w	"			"		1		
13		Louisa "	11	f	w				"				
14		Maria "	16	f	w				"				
15	736	Bernard Seuld	26	m	w	Laborer		50	Ireland				
16		Anna "	21	f	w				"		1		
17	737	Christian Hughes	44	m	w	Upholsterer		400	Hesse Cassel Cty				
18		Margaret "	35	f	w				Wirtemberg "				
19		Caroline "	10	f	w				"		1		
20		Henry "	2	m	w				New York				
21	738	Ellen N. Hemyerling	27	m	w	Housekeeper		250	Mecklenburg Cty				
22		Catherine "	24	f	w				Prussia "				
23		Edward Frederick	22	m	w	Journeyman			Hesse Cty				
24	739	Lambert Miller	24	m	w	Tailor		100	Bavaria "				
25		Mary "	21	f	w				Prussia "				
26	740	Jacob Merkel	31	m	w	"		300	Baden "				
27		Francesca "	40	f	w				"				
28		Ida "	2	m	w				New York				
29	741	Joseph Eberhardt	32	m	w	"		300	Bavaria Cty				
30		Christina "	33	f	w				Baden "				
31		John "	14	m	w				New York				
32	742	Valentine Gossert	36	m	w	"		300	Bavaria Cty				
33		Mary "	25	f	w				"				
34		Susannah "	2/12	f	w				New York				
35	40	743 James Scarlett	40	m	w	Porter		300	Ireland				
36		Mary "	38	f	w				"				
37		Richard "	11	m	w				"		1		
38		Elizabeth "	9	f	w				"		1		
39		Catherine "	7	f	w				"		1		
40		Thomas "	5	m	w				New York		1		

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

2650

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. & 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** July **1860.** E. G. Lewis **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	744	Bernard O'Hara	60	m	c				Ireland				
2		Catherine "	50	f	c				"			1	
3		Hannah "	15	f	c				"				
4	745	Elizabeth Fowler	22	f	c	Tailoress		500	New York				
5	746	Elizabeth Farrell	48	f	c			100	Ireland				
6		John "	20	m	c				New York			1	
7		Joseph "	22	m	c	Painter			New York			1	
8		James "	20	m	c				"				
9		Peter "	17	m	c	app. Jeweller			New York				
10		Charles "	10	m	c				"		1		
11		George "	11	m	c				"		1		
12	747	James Bennett	30	m	c	Farmer		100	Ireland			1	
13		Ellen "	30	f	c				"			1	
14	748	Henry Williams	30	m	c	Butcher		100	"				
15		Bridget "	38	f	c				"				
16		Patrick "	9	m	c				"		1		
17		Ann "	2	m	c				New York				
18		Catherine Connelly	76	m	c				Ireland				
19	749	John Gates	30	m	c	Tailor			"				
20		Mary "	29	f	c				"				
21		James "	1	m	c				New York				
22	750	William Cody	36	m	c	Farmer		50	Ireland				
23		Bridget "	27	f	c				"				
24		Joseph "	1	m	c				New York				
25	751	William Osborne	29	m	c	Stone cutter			Ireland				
26		Mary "	25	f	c				"				
27		Margaret "	8/12	f	c				New York				
28		Mary Ann "	2	f	c				"				
29	752	James McGrann	30	m	c	Tailor			Ireland				
30		Mary "	23	f	c				"			1	
31		Ellen "	8	f	c				New York				
32	753	Margaret Brady	30	f	c	Washing			Ireland				
33		Elizabeth "	11	f	c				New York				
34		Susan "	3	f	c				Connecticut				
35	754	Michael Scanlon	28	m	c	Marble cutter			Ireland				
36		Margaret "	30	f	c				"				
37		John "	8	m	c				New York		1		
38		Andrew J. "	7	m	c				"		1		
39	755	John Farber	38	m	c	Carpenter		100	Bremen Dy. Germany				
40		Catherine "	38	f	c								

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** July **1860.** C. V. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Nicholas Forster	2	m	w				New York					1
2	756	Rufus Ackerman	27	m	w	Dentist		50	Butler Co Ohio					2
3		Catherine "	23	f	w				New York					3
4	757	James M. Hoy	50	m	w	Coloner			Ireland					4
5		Ann "	52	f	w				"					5
6		Alice "	16	f	w	Seamstress			New York					6
7		Joseph "	2	m	w				"					7
8	758	Francis Mallon	31	m	w	Stone cutter			Ireland					8
9		Margt "	24	f	w				"					9
10	759	Wallace Malone	36	m	w	Shoemaker			England					10
11	91	Mencagne			w									11
12	92	"			w									12
13	93	760 Frank Fazil	25	m	w	Porter		200	France					13
14		Eugenie "	25	f	w				"					14
15	761	Franklin Fuller	40	m	w	Porter		300	New York City					15
16		Eliza "	39	f	w				New York					16
17		Joseph "	16	m	w	Apprentice			"					17
18		Frederick "	14	f	w				"					18
19		Edward "	12	m	w				"					19
20		John "	10	m	w				"					20
21		Jacob "	5	m	w				"					21
22	762	Cornelius Lee	59	m	w			50	Ireland			1		22
23		Catherine "	24	f	w	Cant draw			"					23
24	763	Peter Cregg	31	m	w	Painter		200	Rensselaer Co					24
25		Eliza "	26	f	w				"					25
26		Peter "	6	m	w				New York					26
27		Louisa "	4	f	w				"					27
28		Edward "	1	m	w				"					28
29	764	James Cain	45	m	w	Tailor		200	Ireland					29
30		Catherine "	39	f	w				"					30
31		Margaret "	15	f	w				"					31
32		Mary "	4	f	w				New York					32
33	765	Abraham Miller	36	m	w	"		100	Rensselaer Co					33
34		Eliza "	24	f	w				"					34
35		Catherine "	1	f	w				New York					35
36	766	John Klein	36	m	w	"		200	Bavaria					36
37		Catherine "	32	f	w				"					37
38		Virginia "	7/12	f	w				New York					38
39		John "	2	m	w									39
40	767	John Muckenhauer	47	m	w	"		200	Mecklenburg Gy					40
								1600						

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 2d **day of** July **1860.** A. F. Green **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Magdalene Reichhaus	50	f	w				Wirtemberg				
2		Adam "	19	m	w	rope maker			"				
3		August "	16	m	w	apprentice			"				
4		Andrew "	15	m	w	apprentice			"				
5		Jacob "	13	m	w				"				
6	768	Bridget Gall	30	f	w	Washing		100	Ireland			1	
7		Michael "	26	m	w	Shoemaker			"			1	
8	769	John Kerr	29	m	w	Grocer			New York				
9		Jane "	32	f	w				"				
10		Catherine "	1/12	f	w				Connecticut				
11	770	Nicholas Meyer	38	m	w	Carpenter		700	Saxony				
12		Mary "	34	f	w				"				
13		Barnetta "	12	f	w				New York		1		
14	771	Cornelia Schwartz	40	f	w				"		1		
15		Barbary "	8	f	w				"		1		
16		Henry "	5	m	w				"				
17		Louisa "	1	f	w				"				
18	772	Valentine Nicolay	28	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				
19		Ann "	26	f	w				"				
20		Margaret "	4	f	w				"		1		
21		Michael "	5	m	w				New York		1		
22		Elizabeth "	4	f	w				"				
23		Thomas J. "	2	m	w				"				
24		Patrick J. "	3/12	m	w				"				
25	773	Patrick Kehoe	30	m	w	" Cooper			Ireland			1	
26		Ann "	30	f	w				"			1	
27		Hugh "	15	m	w				New York				
28		Thomas "	12	m	w				"				
29		John "	10	m	w				"				
30		Edward "	3	m	w				"				
31	774	Adam Noffsinger	25	m	w	" Cooper			Bavaria				
32	775	Josephine Meyer	38	f	w				"				
33		John "	9	m	w				"		1		
34		Frederick "	5	m	w				New York				
35	776	Frederick Jones	30	m	w	Tailor			New Castle Cty				
36		Elizabeth "	24	f	w				"				
37	777	Thomas Wayne	37	m	w	" Cooper			Ireland				
38		Margaret "	31	f	w				"				
39		Anne "	8	f	w				New York		1		
40		Thomas "	3	m	w				"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind. ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

302

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 3rd day of July 1860. Asa P. Cuser Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	95	778	Dilleen Mc Inerny	35	m		Porter		500	Ireland				1
2			Margaret "	35	f					"			1	2
3		779	John Collins	47	m		Grocery Keeper		300	"				3
4			Anne "	34	f					"				4
5			John "	9	m					New York		1		5
6			Mary "	5	f					"		1		6
7			Edward "	3	m					"				7
8		780	John Collins	28	m		Cook			Ireland				8
9			Anne "	25	f					"			1	9
10			Margaret "	1	f					Pennsylvania				10
11			Margaret Hanna	34	f		Grocers			Ireland			1	11
12		781	Christopher Campbell	30	m		Laborer			"				12
13			Elizabeth "	30	f					"			1	13
14			James "	5	m					New York		1		14
15			Rebecca "	3	f					"				15
16			John "	6m	m					"				16
17		782	James Mc Grath	35	m		Porter			Ireland			1	17
18			Catherine "	31	f					"				18
19			James "	11	m					"		1		19
20			Charles "	8	m					New York		1		20
21			John "	2	m					"				21
22			John Dougherty	43	m					Ireland				22
23		783	Edmund Daly	50	m		Laborer			"			1	23
24			Patrick "	23	m		"			"				24
25			Carol "	21	m		Shoemaker			"				25
26			Mary "	19	f		Servant			"				26
27			Ann "	17	f		Servant			"				27
28			Matthew Hagarty	23	m		Laborer			"				28
29		784	Patrick Kinsella	40	m		Plasterer			"			1	29
30			Bridget "	30	f					"				30
31			Arthur "	4	m					New York		1		31
32			John "	2	m					"				32
33		785	Timothy Fanning	41	m		Laborer		50	Ireland			1	33
34			Bridget "	40	f					"			1	34
35			Patrick "	12	m		Tailoring			"				35
36			James "	7	m					New York		1		36
37			Mary "	2	f					"				37
38		786	John Berdels	45	m		Blacksmith		500	Ireland				38
39			Bridget "	40	f					"			1	39
40			Anna "	16	f		Cloak Stitch			New York			1	40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

900

No. idiots, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the City of New York in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 3 day of July 1860. D. G. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Richard Burke	13	m	w				New York				
2		Mary "	8	f	w				"		1		
3		Robert F. "	3	m	w				"		1		
4		Catherine "	3	f	w				"				
5		Bridget "	6/12	f	w				"				
6	790	Alex. Murphy	38	m	w	Teaching Swamp			Ireland				
7		Daniel "	14	m	w				New York				
8		John "	9	m	w				"		1		
9	789	Daniel Mahoney	50	m	w	Laborer			Ireland			1	
10		Lucy "	50	f	w				"				
11		Lucy "	20	f	w	Tobacconist			New York				
12		Ellen "	17	f	w	"			"				
13		Rosanah "	8	f	w				"		1		
14		Ann "	5	f	w				"		1		
15	789	William Reardon	36	m	w	Tailor			Ireland				
16		Johanah "	30	f	w				"				
17	790	Thomas C Mahony	30	m	w	Laborer		200	"	—			
18		Mary "	35	f	w				"	—			
19	791	John Mayer	34	m	w	"			"				
20		Bridget "	30	f	w				"			1	
21		Mary "	7	f	w				New York		1		
22	792	William Thompson	39	m	w	"			Ireland				
23		Mary "	38	f	w				"				
24		Elizabeth "	5	f	w				New York		1		
25	793	Charles Thomson	45	m	w	"			Ireland				
26		Mary "	45	f	w				"				1
27		John "	15	m	w	app Tin Smithing			"				
28		Margaret "	6	f	w				New York		1		
29	794	William Bullon	40	m	w	Cabinet		150	Ireland				
30		Bridget "	28	f	w				"				
31		Alexander "	17	m	w	Mason			"				
32		William "	12	m	w				New York		1		
33		Elizabeth "	14	f	w				Ireland				
34		Julia "	1	f	w				New York				
35	795	Francis Kelly	40	m	w	Shoemaker			Ireland				
36		Margaret "	35	f	w				"			1	
37	96	796 Matthew McGowan	60	m	w	Laborer			"			1	
38		Ann "	59	f	w				"			1	
39		Thomas "	25	m	w	Plasterer			New York				
40		Edward "	21	m	w	Bookbinder			"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

350

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 87

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 17th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 2 **day of** July **1860.** A. G. Green **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Patrick Carey	15	m	w				New York					1
2		John Flinn	17	m	w				"					2
3	797	John Whalen	23	m	w	Laborer			Ireland			1		3
4		Mary "	20	f	w	Servant			"					4
5		Ellen "	22	f	w	Domestic			"					5
6	97	798 Owen Reilly	35	m	w	Tailor			England					6
7		Jane "	38	f	w				Scotland					7
8		Lucy "	11	f	w				England		1			8
9		Thomas "	9	m	w				"		1			9
10		Joseph "	4	m	w				Pennsylvania					10
11		Owen "	2	m	w				"					11
12		Mary "	7/12	m	w				New York					12
13	799	John Kehoe	22	m	w	Carman			Ireland			1		13
14		Mary "	21	f	w				"					14
15		Thomas "	7/12	m	w				New York					15
16	800	Patrick Duffield	46	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					16
17		Jane "	46	f	w				"					17
18		Patrick "	14	m	w				New York					18
19		Mary "	13	f	w				"					19
20		Margaret "	7	f	w				"					20
21		Charles "	3	m	w				"					21
22	801	Rodger McCabe	28	m	w	"			Ireland			1		22
23		Mary "	23	f	w				"			1		23
24		Margaret "	2	f	w				New York					24
25		Mary "	7/12	f	w				"					25
26	802	James King	40	m	w	" Cooper			Ireland			1		26
27		Margaret "	41	f	w				"			1		27
28		Margaret "	12	f	w				"		1			28
29	803	John Murray	30	m	w	Seaman		50	"					29
30		Mary "	30	f	w				"					30
31		Margaret "	6	f	w				New York		1			31
32		William H "	5	m	w				"					32
33		Bridget "	2	f	w				"					33
34	804	James Judge	25	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					34
35		Ann "	44	f	w	Domestic			"					35
36		John "	14	m	w				"					36
37		Owen "	9	m	w				"		1			37
38	805	James Reddy	30	m	w	Carpenter			"					38
39		Mary "	26	f	w				"					39
40		Lawrence "	2	m	w				New York					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

60

40 203 84

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 3d **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Linn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	806	Bridget Farrell	30	f	w				Ireland			1		1
2	807	Bridget Feheen	50	f	w	Domestic		100	"			1		2
3		James "	18	m	w	apprentice			"					3
4		Michael "	16	m	w	Errand boy			"					4
5		Daniel "	13	m	w				"		1			5
6	808	Edmund Fallon	40	m	w	Painter		150	"					6
7		Mary "	30	f	w				"					7
8		Margaret "	1	f	w				New York					8
9	809	Daniel Mahon	24	m	w	Laborer			Ireland			1		9
10		Catherine "	24	f	w				"			1		10
11		Mary E. "	2	f	w				New York					11
12		Bridget "	5m	f	w				"					12
13		John Mansfield	26	m	w	"			Ireland					13
14	810	John Smith	30	m	w	"		50	"					14
15		Margaret "	30	f	w				"			1		15
16		James "	3	m	w				New York					16
17	811	James Mara	24	m	w	Shoemaker			Ireland			1		17
18		Mary "	25	f	w				"					18
19	812	William Flinn	40	m	w	Laborer			"					19
20	813	James Mooney	44	m	w	"			"			1		20
21		Elizabeth "	38	f	w				"					21
22		Daniel "	11	m	w				New York		1			22
23	814	Ellen Bruce	50	f	w	Seamstress			Ireland					23
24	815	Thomas Dwyer	40	m	w			100	"					24
25		Ann "	35	f	w				"					25
26		Mary A. "	7	f	w				New York		1			26
27	816	Adam Fallon	30	m	w	Teaching			Ireland					27
28		Mary "	30	f	w				"			1		28
29		James "	7	m	w				New York		1			29
30		Ellen "	5	f	w				"		1			30
31		Nicholas "	2	m	w				"					31
32	817	Michael Mahon	35	m	w	Laborer			Ireland			1		32
33		Ann "	35	f	w				"			1		33
34		Margaret "	18	f	w	servant			New York					34
35		Lawrence "	17	m	w	Teaching			"					35
36		Ann "	16	f	w	Runs errands			"					36
37		Michael "	13	m	w				"					37
38		Rosanah "	9	f	w				"			1		38
39	818	Patrick Nolan	30	m	w	Plasterer			Ireland				1	39
40		Catherine "	32	f	w				"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 4 | 400 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

41

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 30th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Joseph McCann	1	m	w				Massachusetts					1
2	819	Joseph "	26	m	w	Gardener			Ireland			1		2
3		Bridget "	25	f	w				"					3
4		James "	1	m	w				New York					4
5	820	Patrick Neal	26	m	w	Laborer			Ireland	—		1		5
6		Catherine "	30	f	w				"	—		1		6
7	18 821	William Timms	36	m	w	Clerk		300	"					7
8	"	Elizabeth "	30	f	w				"					8
9		Robert A "	3	m	w				New York					9
10		William J "	1	m	w				"					10
11		Mary "	57	f	w				Ireland					11
12	822	Charles Timms	36	m	w	Laborer C			"					12
13		Mary "	37	f	w				"					13
14		John "	12	m	w				Rhode Island			1		14
15		James "	6	m	w				"			1		15
16		Charles "	3	m	w				New York					16
17		Catherine "	7/12	f	w				"					17
18	823	Michael Charles	30	m	w	Carman		500	Ireland					18
19		Elizabeth "	26	f	w				"					19
20		William H "	3	m	w				New York					20
21		John J "	7/12	m	w				"					21
22	824	Patrick Russell	26	m	w	Laborer C			Ireland					22
23		Julia "	25	f	w				"					23
24		Thomas R "	3	m	w				New York					24
25		John "	1	m	w				"					25
26		Michael D "	3/12	m	w				"					26
27	825	Joseph O'Rourke	33	m	w	" C		50	Ireland					27
28		Johanah "	32	f	w				"			1		28
29		John "	9	m	w				New York		1			29
30		Mary "	11	f	w				"		1			30
31		Joseph "	5	m	w				"					31
32		Margaret "	1	f	w				"					32
33	826	Felix Sherry	28	m	w	" C			Ireland					33
34		Ann "	26	f	w				"			1		34
35		John "	3	m	w				New York					35
36		James "	2	m	w				"					36
37		Mary A "	4/12	f	w				"					37
38	827	Patrick Devlin	28	m	w	"			Ireland					38
39		Anne "	27	f	w				"					39
40		Mary "	1	f	w				New York					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

55

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

90

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st W. D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1860. O. F. Jones Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Michael Boylan	28	m	c	Laborer			Ireland			1		1
2	827	Bernard McConville	42	m	c	Stone cutter		100	England					2
3		Sarah "	37	f	c				Ireland					3
4		John A "	16	m	c	Clerk			New York					4
5		Mary C "	13	f	c				"					5
6		Daniel "	8	f	c				"			1		6
7		Bernard "	4	m	c				"					7
8		Alice J "	2	f	c				"					8
9	829	Mary Crosby	50	f	c			50	Ireland					9
10		Catherine "	25	f	c	Tailoress			"					10
11		Celia "	24	f	c	"			"					11
12		Bernard "	22	m	c	Painter			"					12
13		Mary "	17	f	c	Tailoress			Rhode Island					13
14		Joseph "	15	m	c				"					14
15		James "	12	m	c				"			1		15
16	830	Matthew Tait	30	m	c	Carpenter			Ireland					16
17		Mary "	30	f	c				"					17
18		Ann J "	6	f	c				New York			1		18
19	831	James Brennan	49	m	c	Tinsmith		60	Ireland					19
20		Mary "	47	f	c				"					20
21		Michael J "	18	m	c	app. Shoemaking			New York					21
22		Mary "	16	f	c	" Stereotyping			"					22
23		Elizabeth A "	13	f	c				"			1		23
24		John "	9	m	c				"			1		24
25		Ellen Hayes	23	f	c				Ireland					25
26	832	Ann Sheridan	56	f	c				"					26
27		Patrick "	28	m	c	Marble polisher			"			1		27
28		James "	19	m	c	app. Painting			"					28
29	833	John Kinley	64	m	c	Carpenter			Wurtemburg					29
30		Sylvia "	44	f	c				"					30
31		Francis "	26	m	c	Varnisher			"					31
32		John "	19	m	c	"			"					32
33		William "	17	m	c	Bookbinder			"					33
34		Frederica "	7	f	c				New York			1		34
35		Sophia "	5	f	c				"			1		35
36		Dora "	3	f	c				"					36
37	834	Henry Bigelow	33	m	c	Stone cutter			Scotland					37
38		Ann "	29	f	c				"					38
39		John "	8	m	c				"			1		39
40		James "	6	m	c				New York			1		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

210

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** C. F. Lunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Bijne	4	f	w				New York					1
2		Isabella Nicholson	64	f	w				Scotland					2
3	100	835 Michael Kenny	29	m	w	Laborer	C		Ireland					3
4		Mary "	28	f	w				"					4
5		Alice "	5	f	w				New York					5
6		Catherine "	4	f	w				"					6
7		Mary "	2	f	w				"					7
8		836 Nicholas F. Farrell	29	m	w	Storekeeper		400	Ireland					8
9		Mary J "	25	f	w				"					9
10		James F "	3	m	w				Rhode Island					10
11		Peter M "	1	m	w				New York					11
12		837 James Stevens	36	m	w	Carman		200	Ireland					12
13		Bridget "	38	f	w				"					13
14		Ann E "	11	f	w				New York					14
15		John "	9	m	w				"					15
16		James "	7	m	w				"					16
17		Peter "	4	m	w				"					17
18		Thomas "	1	m	w				"					18
19		838 Patrick Sheridan	36	m	w	Carpenter			Ireland					19
20		Mary "	38	f	w				"			1		20
21		Patrick J "	14	m	w				"					21
22		Jane "	12	f	w				New York			1		22
23		Edward J "	1	m	w				"					23
24		839 John Mulholland	39	m	w	Carman		100	Ireland					24
25		Ann "	35	f	w				"			1		25
26		Mary "	3	f	w				New York					26
27		William "	3/12	m	w				"					27
28		Ann Fallon	5	f	w				"					28
29		840 Michael Cunniska	36	m	w	Fisherman		700	Ireland					29
30		Celia "	32	f	w				"					30
31		841 Bridget Finn	40	f	w				"					31
32		Margaret "	26	f	w				New York			1		32
33		Eugene "	21	m	w	Tool dresser			"					33
34		Ellen "	18	f	w	Tailoress	C		"					34
35		Mary "	12	f	w				"			1		35
36		Peter "	9	m	w				"			1		36
37		Patrick Barry	23	m	w	Engineer			Ireland					37
38		Mary A "	3	f	w				New York					38
39		Thomas E "	6/12	m	w				"					39
40		842 Edward Finn	26	m	w	Porter	C	100	Ireland					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1570

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. D. 18 Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** D. T. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Margaret Finn	23	f	w				Ireland					1
		Harriet "	1	f	w				"					2
		Ellen G "	3/12	f	w				New York					3
		William P Meele	10	m	w				"		1			4
101	843	Patrick Ready	35	m	w	Laborer		300	"					5
		Mary "	31	f	w				"					6
		Elizabeth "	7	f	w				New York		1			7
		Michael "	3	m	w									8
		William "	1	m	w									9
		Johnnah "	2/12	f	w				"					10
	844	Richard Tobin	50	m	w	Grocer		50	Ireland					11
		Ann "	51	f	w				"					12
		Catherine "	12	f	w				New York		1			13
		Catherine Mahoney	24	f	w	Tailoress			England					14
		Elizabeth Cole	24	f	w	"			Scotland					15
	845	Patrick Rowan	35	m	w	Carman		50	Ireland					16
		Susan "	28	f	w				"					17
		Ann "	68	f	w				"					18
	846	Daniel Ryan	58	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					19
		Daniel J "	22	m	w	Tailoring			New York					20
		Mary "	20	f	w	Dressmaking			"		1			21
		Ann E "	13	f	w				"					22
	847	Catherine Nash	52	f	w				Ireland			1		23
		Elizabeth "	25	f	w	Domestic Maid			"					24
		James "	24	m	w	Tailoress			"			1		25
		Thomas "	20	m	w	Carpenter			"					26
		Edward "	16	m	w	apr. Stereotyping			"					27
		Margaret "	14	f	w				"					28
		Catherine "	13	f	w				"					29
	848	William Crolay	45	m	w	Furnisher	200	100	"					30
		Ellen "	46	f	w				"					31
		James "	22	m	w				New York					32
		Mary "	20	f	w	Dressmaking			"					33
		Daniel Ryan	16	m	w				Ireland					34
		Mary Crolay	18	f	w				New York					35
	849	Thomas Reynolds	27	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					36
		Ellen "	26	f	w				"					37
		John "	5	m	w				New York		1			38
		Mary E "	7/12	f	w				"					39
		John "	20	m	w	"			Indiana					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign-born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

300 500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 91

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. D.F. Linen Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	102	850	James Thompson	21	m	c	Liquor Store	7000	2000	Ireland				1
2			John "	23	m	c	Bar Keeper			"				2
3		851	Susan Kane	44	f	c				"				3
4			Charles "	14	m	c				"				4
5			Frances Riley	41	m	c	Laborer			"				5
6		852	Lawrence Kane	34	m	c	"			"				6
7			Emily "	28	f	c				New York		1		7
8			Mary A "	7	f	c				"		1		8
9			Catherine "	5	f	c				"				9
10			John "	3	m	c				"				10
11			James "	1	m	c				"				11
12		853	Patrick York	30	m	c	Stage Driver		150	Ireland				12
13			Catherine "	26	f	c				"				13
14			Henry "	4	m	c				New York				14
15			Emily "	3	f	c				"				15
16		854	Joseph Driscoll	39	m	c	Coach Painter			Ireland				16
17			Venessa "	32	f	c				"				17
18			Elizabeth "	12	f	c				New York		1		18
19			Francis "	9	m	c				"		1		19
20			Isabella "	3/12	f	c				"				20
21		855	Catherine Nixon	60	f	c			100	Ireland			1	21
22			Francis "	25	m	c	Marble Polisher			"				22
23			Edward "	21	m	c	Plumber			"				23
24		856	Patrick Cunningham	30	m	c	Carman	1500	200	"				24
25			Margaret "	20	f	c				"				25
26			Mary J "	1	f	c				New York				26
27	103	857	Charles C Brien	29	m	c	Grocery Store		600	Ireland				27
28			Mary A "	24	f	c				"				28
29			Margaret A "	2	f	c				New York				29
30			Catherine "	3/12	f	c				"				30
31			Mary Warren	20	f	c	Servant			Ireland			1	31
32		858	John Dennedy	40	m	c	Stage Driver		100	"			1	32
33			Ann "	30	f	c				"				33
34			Susanah "	13	f	c				New York		1		34
35			John "	11	m	c				"		1		35
36			Nicholas "	8	m	c				"		1		36
37			Margaret "	2	f	c				"				37
38		859	Ann Thompson	63	f	c			100	Ireland			1	38
39		860	Mary Cassedy	40	f	c				"			1	39
40			Elizabeth "	16	f	c	Dressmaking			New York				40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

8500 3250

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40 98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bernard Cassedy	7	m	w				New York		1		
2		Charles Burns	11	m	w				"		1		
3		Elizabeth "	10	f	w				"		1		
4		Thomas "	37	m	w	Carman			Connecticut				
5	861	Timothy Toole	40	m	w	Laborer			"				
6		James "	11	m	w				New York				
7		Lafayette "	5	m	w				"				
8		George "	3	m	w	"			"				
9	862	Thomas Burns	29	m	w	"		50	Ireland		1		
10		Mary "	30	f	w				"		1		
11		John Kenny	27	m	w	"			"				
12	863	Connor McCullough	40	m	w	"			"		1		
13		Daniel "	11	m	w				"		1		
14		Margaret "	9	f	w				"		1		
15		Peter "	5	m	w				New York		1		
16		Thomas "	3	m	w				"				
17		Ann " Jane	29	f	w				Ireland				
18	864	William Tuttle	29	m	w	"			"				
19		Alice "	24	f	w				"				
20		James "	5	m	w				New York				
21		Margaret "	3	f	w				"				
22	865	Bernard Duffy	39	m	w	"			Ireland				
23		Bridget "	41	f	w				"				
24		Patrick "	13	m	w				"				
25		Catherine "	2	f	w				New York				
26		Ellen "	3	f	w				"				
27		Ann "	3	f	w				"				
28	866	Timothy Lara	30	m	w	"			Ireland				
29		Mary "	45	f	w				"		1		
30		Thomas "	7	m	w				New York		1		
31		Michael "	5	m	w				"		1		
32		James "	3	m	w				"				
33	867	Peter Murray	40	m	w	Bricklayer			Ireland				
34		Margaret "	40	f	w				"		1		
35		Minnie "	13	f	w				New York		1		
36		Margaret "	10	f	w				"		1		
37		Julia "	9	f	w				"		1		-
38		Catherine "	6	f	w				"		1		
39		Michael "	4	m	w				"				
40	868	Joseph Haggerty	45	m	w	Carman	2000	400	Ireland				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2000 450 No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** O'Brien **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catherine Haggerty	45	f	w				Ireland				1
2		James "	10	m	w				New York		1		2
3		Catherine "	7	f	w				"		1		3
4		Joseph "	6	m	w				"		1		4
5		Charles "	5	m	w				"		1		5
6	869	James Sandbey	40	m	w	Carman			Ireland				6
7		Mary "	40	f	w				"				7
8		Catherine "	7	f	w				New York		1		8
9		Michael "	1	m	w				"				9
10		John "	60	m	w				Ireland				10
11		James Mc Carmick	2	m	w				New York				11
12	870	Henry Wagner	38	m	w	Tailor			Germany				12
13		Emma "	32	f	w				Hesse Cassel				13
14		Louisa "	3	f	w				New York				14
15		Catherine "	1/12	f	w				Hesse Cassel				15
16	105 871	Michael Kenyard	28	m	w	Baker		300	Hesse Cassel				16
17		Mary "	24	f	w				"				17
18		Jacob "	5	m	w				New York		1		18
19		John "	2	m	w				"				19
20		Michael "	1/12	m	w				"				20
21		Nicholas Felder	17	m	w	app. Baker			Hesse Cassel				21
22	872	Frederick Bowden	60	m	w	Laborer		1000	Bavaria				22
23		Mary "	62	f	w				"				23
24		Mary "	25	f	w				"				24
25		Frederick "	22	m	w	Baker			"				25
26		Elizabeth "	19	f	w				"				26
27		Emma "	18	f	w	Tailoress			"				27
28	873	Michael Mullen	30	m	w	Harness Maker			Ireland				28
29		Margaret "	32	f	w				"				29
30		Ellen "	6	f	w				New York		1		30
31		Mary "	5	f	w				"		1		31
32		Ann "	5/12	f	w				"				32
33		Margaret "	23	f	w	Seamstress			Ireland				33
34	874	James Sullivan	59	m	w	Laborer			"				34
35		Timothy "	23	m	w	Plumber			"				35
36		Richard "	21	m	w	Barkeeper			"				36
37		Morris "	19	m	w	app. Bricklayer			"				37
38		Catherine "	17	f	w				"				38
39		James "	11	m	w				"		1		39
40	875	William Smith	35	m	w	Laborer			"				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1300

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 15th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** D. S. Lowe **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Patrick Smith	35	f	w				Ireland					1
2		Bridget "	12	f	w				New York		1			2
3		Miles "	5	m	w				"					3
4	876	Andrew Jennison	30	m	w	Blacksmith		100	Ireland					4
5		Mary "	28	f	w				"					5
6		Mary A "	7	f	w				New York		1			6
7		Susan "	1	f	w				"		1			7
8		Margaret "	4	f	w				"					8
9		Charles "	2	m	w				"					9
10		Catherine "	1/2	f	w				"					10
11	877	William Fagan	32	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					11
12		Ellen "	30	f	w				"					12
13		Thomas "	5	m	w				New York					13
14		Bartholomew "	2	m	w				"					14
15	101	878 Godfrey Voegle	40	m	w	Shoemaker		200	Baden Germany					15
16		Mary "	40	f	w				"					16
17		Edward "	14	m	w				"					17
18		Josephine "	10	f	w				New York		1			18
19		William "	8	m	w				"		1			19
20		Mary "	4	f	w				"					20
21		Rosanah "	9/12	f	w				"					21
22	879	Thomas Rigney	36	m	w	Baker		300	Ireland					22
23		Margaret "	36	f	w				"			1		23
24		Susan "	9	f	w				"					24
25	880	James McKenna	30	m	w	Boilermaker		600	"			1		25
26		Margaret "	35	f	w				"			1		26
27		James "	2	m	w				New York					27
28	881	William Connor	40	m	w	Laborer			Ireland			1		28
29		Bridget "	30	f	w				"			1		29
30		Michael "	7	m	w				"		1			30
31		Maria "	11	f	w				"					31
32	882	William Neeban	29	m	w	Painter		100	"					32
33		Mary "	35	f	w				"					33
34		John J "	3	m	w				New York					34
35	883	William Ewing	51	m	w	Iron moulder	2000		Scotland					35
36		Emeline "	49	f	w				Ireland					36
37		Margaret "	18	f	w				"					37
38		Mary "	16	f	w				"					38
39		Richard "	14	m	w				"					39
40		John "	12	m	w				"					40

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 2000 — 1300 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. paupers, —

Page No. 97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18th District **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Linn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Joseph Ewing	9	m					New York		1			1
2	884	Michael McGinnis	30	m		Umbrella make	500	1000	Ireland					2
3		Ellen "	27	f					England					3
4		James H. "	6	m					New York					4
5		Mary E "	1	f					"					5
6	885	Thomas Kelley	33	m		Tailor		100	Ireland			1		6
7		Margaret "	37	f					England					7
8	886	James Fitzsimmons	40	m		Laborer			Ireland					8
9		Rosanah "	30	f					"					9
10		Thomas "	6	m					New York		1			10
11	887	John Mooresey	40	m		Machinist			Ireland					11
12		Catherine "	35	f					"					12
13		Magdalene "	16	f		Seamstress			"					13
14		Annastatia "	12	f					"		1			14
15		Catherine "	8	f					"		1			15
16	888	Terence Hannon	30	m		"			"					16
17		Mary "	26	f		"			"					17
18	889	Thomas Conyngham	30	m		Laborer			"					18
19		Catherine "	26	f					"					19
20		Bernard "	24	m		"			"					20
21	890	John Gallagher	30	m		"			"					21
22		Terisse "	26	f					"					22
23	891	James Rooney	50	m		"			"					23
24		Catherine "	33	f					"					24
25		Mary "	9	f					New York		1			25
26	892	Mary C. Kerfe	58	f					Ireland					26
27		Mary A "	25	f		Seamstress			"					27
28	893	Owen Scanlon	45	m		Baker maker			"					28
29		Bridget "	40	f					"					29
30		Ann "	14	f					New York					30
31		James "	12	m					"		1			31
32		Mary "	7	f					"		1			32
33	894	John Wells	36	m		Ship Carpenter			Ireland					33
34		Mary "	35	f					"					34
35		Ann M "	10	f					New York		1			35
36		Joseph "	7	m					"		1			36
37	895	Patrick Fagan	22	m		Drives Coal Cart			Ireland	—				37
38		Mary "	19	f					"	—				38
39	896	Patrick Carney	26	m		Liquor Store		3000	"					39
40		Thomas Ward	20	m		attends bar			"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

700 4100

40 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		897 Mary MaCone	34	f	w	Vestmaking			Ireland			1	
2		ann "	30	f	w				"			1	
3		898 John Keegan	50	m	w	Laborer		100	"				
4		Mary "	51	f	w				"				
5		Ann "	17	f	w	Dressmaker			"				
6		Mary "	15	f	w				"				
7		Owen "	20	m	w	Liquor store		200	"				
8		899 Johannah Conlon	72	f	w				"				
9		Catherine "	20	f	w	Tailoress			"				
10		900 Henry Conlon	27	m	w	Custom House officer		400	"				
11		Johannah "	21	f	w				New York				
12		Mary "	1	f	w				"				
13		Mary "	11	f	w				"		1		
14		901 Frances O'Neil	42	m	w	Blacksmith		500	Ireland			1	
15		Grace "	42	f	w				Scotland				
16		Agnes Kenwick	22	f	w				"				
17		Grace "	3/12	f	w				New York				
18		902 James Kelley	30	m	w	Clerk		500	Ireland				
19		Margaret "	28	f	w				"				
20		Edward "	1	m	w				New York				
21	108	903 James Fitzsimmons	40	m	w	Junk business	700	300	Ireland				
22		Ellen "	36	f	w				"				
23		Ellen "	6	m	w				New York		1		
24		John "	12	m	w				"		1		
25		904 Patrick Downey	51	m	w	Carpenter		50	Ireland				
26		Bridget "	38	f	w				"				
27		905 Bridget McCabe	22	f	w				"			1	
28		Bridget O'Brien	28	f	w				"				
29		Christopher "	38	m	w	Laborer			"				
30		John "	2	m	w				New York				
31		Christopher "	1/12	m	w				"				
32		906 Thomas Carolan	35	m	w	"			Ireland				
33		ann "	35	f	w				"				
34		Thomas "	14	m	w				New York		1		
35		John "	11	m	w				"		1		
36		Catherine A "	7	f	w				"		1		
37		James "	5	m	w				"		1		
38		Rosanah "	4	f	w				"				
39		Frances A "	2	m	w				"				
40		907 Michael Keenan	50	m	w	"			Ireland			1	
		No. white males, 19	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,		700	2030	No. idiotic,				No. convicts,
		No. white females, 21	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,				No. paupers,				

40

Page No. 99

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st 2d 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 6th **day of** July **1860.** D. Lowe **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rosanah Kearnan	40	f	c				Ireland			1		1
2		Mary "	16	f	c	Lace Weaver			"					2
3		Catherine "	13	f	c				"		1			3
4		Rosanah "	10	f	c				"		1			4
5		John "	3	m	c				New York					5
6	908	Michael McTrue	50	m	c	Ship Joiner			Pennsylvania					6
7		Rosanah "	30	f	c				Canada					7
8		Michael "	11	m	c				New York		1			8
9		Daniel "	4	m	c				"					9
10		Sarah Lowe	32	f	c	Servant			Ireland					10
11	909	Edward Connor	40	m	c	Miner			"					11
12		Mary "	35	f	c				"			1		12
13	910	Peter Cuff	30	m	c	"			Rhode Island					13
14		Margaret "	29	f	c				Pennsylvania					14
15		John "	7	m	c				New York		1			15
16		Joseph "	5	m	c				"					16
17		Rachael "	4	m	c				"					17
18		Charles "	2	m	c				"					18
19	911	John Laughlin	26	m	c	Carpenter			Ireland					19
20		Mary "	28	f	c				"					20
21		Eugene "	3	m	c				New York					21
22		Elizabeth "	1	f	c				"					22
23		Margaret "	60	f	c				Ireland					23
24	912	Peter Mc Peck	31	m	c	"		100	"					24
25		Bridget "	26	f	c				"					25
26		William "	1	m	c				New York					26
27	913	Jane Kelly	36	f	c	Washing C			Ireland			1		27
28		Thomas "	14	m	c				"					28
29	914	James Mullivey	40	m	c	Laborer			"					29
30		Elizabeth "	28	f	c				"					30
31		Margaret "	7	f	c				"		1			31
32		Robert "	5	m	c				"					32
33		Maria "	2	f	c				New York					33
34	915	Mary Lenkin	60	f	c				Ireland					34
35		John "	28	m	c	"			"					35
36		John "	3	m	c				New York					36
37	916	Frederick Schumacher	30	m	c	Harness maker		200	Hesse Cassel					37
38		Mary "	29	f	c				Bavaria					38
39		Emile "	1	f	c				New York					39
40	109 917	Owen Mc Dowe	36	m	c	Foreman in Coal Yard		50	Ireland			1		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

350

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the City of New York **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** Chas. Swan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Julia Mc Dame	37	f	c				Ireland					1
		James "	15	m	c	app. Coffeemaker			"					2
		Jane "	12	f	c				"		1			3
		Catherine "	10	f	c				New York		1			4
116	918	Thomas Queen	32	m	c	Liquor store		800	Ireland					5
		Mary "	30	f	c				"					6
		Ellen "	7	f	c				at sea		1			7
		Richard "	5	m	c				New York					8
		Mary "	3	f	c				"					9
		Ann "	7/12	f	c				"					10
	919	Thomas Jasper	30	m	c	Laborer		50	Ireland			1		11
		Catherine "	28	f	c				"					12
		Mary E "	4	f	c				New York					13
		Mary Carroll	70	f	c				Ireland					14
	920	Patrick Kelly	26	m	c	Tailor		250	"					15
		Catherine "	24	f	c				"					16
		Mary A "	2	f	c				New York					17
		Thomas Dempsey	26	m	c	"			Ireland					18
		Thomas Dolan	22	m	c	Laborer			"					19
	921	James Robinson	39	m	c	Gold beater		100	England					20
		Sarah E "	31	f	c				"					21
		Ann "	6	f	c				New York		1			22
		Christina A "	5	f	c				"		1			23
		Mary A "	4	f	c				"					24
		James A "	3	m	c				"					25
		Sarah E "	6/12	f	c				"					26
	922	Ellen Campbell	32	f	c	Domestic		700	Ireland					27
		Mary J "	3	f	c				New York					28
		Lawrence Farrell	29	m	c	Miller			Ireland					29
		Patrick "	18	m	c	app. moulder			"					30
		Michael "	22	m	c	ship carpenter			"					31
	923	Richard Babington	30	m	c	Carpenter			Canada					32
		Catherine "	28	f	c				Ireland					33
		Mary J "	5	f	c				New York					34
		Harriett "	3	f	c				"					35
		John J "	2	m	c				"					36
		Richard "	9/12	m	c				"					37
	924	Bridget Daly	55	f	c	Domestic		150	Ireland			1		38
		James Williams	37	m	c	Stone cutter			"					39
		Patrick Collins	20	m	c	"			"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, 1 No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2050

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 141

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York, enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Geo. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Patrick McCabe	37	m		Speculating in Texas			Ireland				
	925	Thomas Gilligan	40	m		Bar keeper			"				
		Anne "	36	f					"				
		Catherine "	1	f					New York				
		Margaret Doubleg	27	f		Servant			Massachusetts				
		Maria Gilligan	8	f					New York		1		
	926	Jeremiah Duell	35	m		Laborer			Ireland				
		Mary "	33	f					"				
		Catherine "	8	f					"		1		
		Ellen "	7	f					"		1		
		Mary A "	5	f					New York		1		
		Elizabeth "	3	f					"				
		Margaret "	5/12	f					"				
	927	Louis J. Pickener	28	m		Carver		100	Canada				
		Ellen "	30	f					Ireland				
		Lucy A "	5	f					New York		1		
		Louis J "	8	m					"				
	928	John Lyons	30	m		Shoemaker		200	Ireland				
		Catherine "	30	f					"				
		Daniel J "	2	m					New York				
		John H "	7/12	m					"				
		John McPeak	23	m		"			Ireland				
		Robert Williams	38	m		"			England				
		Patrick Gallagher	27	m		"			Ireland				
		William McDade	28	m		Laborer			"				
		Thomas Smith	21	m		Carpenter			"				
		John Beirers	19	m		apb "			"				
		Richard Gallagher	26	m		Shoemaker			"				
		Henry Lithgow	23	m		"			"				
		James Nevins	27	m		"			"				
		James Brown	19	m					"				
		Ann Page	19	f		Servant			"				
	929	Adam King	37	m		Cabinet maker		300	Bavaria Germany				
		Mary "	30	f					Bremen "				
		Clara "	10	f					New York		1		
		Mary "	7	f					"		1		
		Margaret "	5	f					"				
		Elizabeth "	1/12	f					"				
	930	Mary Corrigan	57	f		Domestic		300	Ireland				
		Mary A "	25	f		Seamstress			"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** D. V. Nevius **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catherine Corrigan	18	f	w	Dressmaker			Ireland					1
2		Elizabeth "	16	f	w	"			"					2
3		Bernard Macklin	30	m	w	Painter			"			1		3
4	931	Martin Madden	34	m	w	Laborer			"					4
5		Ann "	30	f	w				"					5
6		Catherine "	12	f	w				New York		1			6
7		James "	8	m	w				"		1			7
8		Ellen "	4	f	w				"					8
9		Anne "	2	f	w				"					9
10	932	Cecelia England	32	f	w	Seamstress		200	Ireland					10
11		Bridget "	13	f	w				"		1			11
12		Honora Gallagher	21	f	w	"			"					12
13	933	John Smith	28	m	w	Tailor		300	Switzerland					13
14		Catherine "	22	f	w				"					14
15	934	Anthony Freries	35	m	w	"			Germany					15
16		Bertha "	29	f	w				"					16
17		Isabella "	10	f	w				"		1			17
18	935	Bridget Ward	66	f	w			800	Ireland			1		18
19		Ann "	35	f	w	Tailoress			"			1		19
20		Elizabeth "	33	f	w	"			"			1		20
21		Margaret "	29	f	w	"			"			1		21
22		Bridget Turner	29	f	w	"			"			1		22
23		Henry Fagan	40	f	w				"			1		23
24		Michael "	13	m	w				"		1			24
25	111 936	Harry R. Gibbs	49	m	w	Carpenter			England					25
26		Elizabeth "	21	f	w				"					26
27	937	John Harrold	25	m	w	Lager Beer Saloon	200	1000	Bavaria Dy					27
28		Lizzy "	33	f	w				"					28
29		Henry "	6	f	w				New York		1			29
30		John "	1	m	w				"					30
31	938	Henry Reiss	35	m	w	Tobacconist			Hesse Cassel Dy					31
32		Catherine "	30	f	w				"					32
33		Martha "	8	f	w				"			1		33
34		Abel "	5	m	w				"			1		34
35		Anna Mc "	3	f	w				"					35
36		Catherine "	4/12	f	w				New York					36
37	939	Christina Mechelhaus	28	f	w			100	Baden Dy					37
38		Charles "	4	m	w				New York					38
39		Charles Ernest "	2	m	w	Tailor			Baden Dy					39
40	940	Edward Code	40	m	w	Carpenter		200	Ireland					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 800 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — 2600 — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 103

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d & 16th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** O. E. Lemon **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann Cody	40	f	w				Ireland				1
2		Mary E. "	11	f	w				"		1		2
3		Catherine "	6	f	w				New York		1		3
4	941	Margaret Burke	60	f	w	Domestic		300	Ireland			1	4
5		Mary "	20	f	w	Seamstress			Massachusetts				5
6	942	William Becker	35	m	w	Peddler		200	Hamburg Gy				6
7		Sophia "	33	f	w				"				7
8		Henry "	4	f	w				"				8
9		Dora "	5	f	w				New York				9
10		Clara "	1	f	w				"				10
11	943	Frederick Sebastian	33	m	w	Laborer		200	Baden Gy				11
12		Hannah "	35	f	w				Hamburg "				12
13		Charles "	8	m	w				New York		1		13
14		Henry "	3	m	w				"		1		14
15		Pauline "	9/12	f	w				"				15
16	944	Margaret Brown	44	f	w			200	Switzerland				16
17		Edward "	21	m	w	Steel Spring Maker			"				17
18		Frederick "	20	m	w	"			"				18
19		Henry "	15	m	w	app			"				19
20	945	William Wenck	27	m	w	Cigar maker			Prussia				20
21		Mary "	27	f	w	"			"				21
22	946	Henry Palmer	66	m	w	Laborer		100	Ireland				22
23		Mary "	55	f	w				"			1	23
24		Charles "	23	m	w	Plumber			"				24
25		Ann "	19	f	w	Vestmaker			"				25
26	947	Joseph Connor	30	m	w	Machinist			England				26
27		Mary A. "	27	f	w				Ireland				27
28		Henry "	7/12	f	w				New York				28
29		Joseph Hartford	25	m	w	Bricklayer			Ireland				29
30		Maria Doyle	32	f	w	Servant			"				30
31		John "	6	m	w				New York		1		31
32	948	Stanislaus Wlanuski	40	m	w	Colors maps		400	Poland	—			32
33		Ellen "	33	f	w				Berne Gy	—			33
34	949	Patrick Smith	48	m	w	Book binder	600	400	Ireland			1	34
35		Elizabeth "	56	f	w				"				35
36		James "	21	m	w	Printer			New York				36
37		John "	19	m	w	Drawer Ice Cart			"				37
38		Elizabeth "	11	f	w				"		1		38
39		Mary L. "	11	f	w				"		1		39
40		Ellen "	7	f	w				"				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

600 1520

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st A.D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** D.S. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Joseph Smith	1/12	m	w				New York					1
2	950	Charles Bowles	23	m	w	Tailor		150	Baden Dy					2
3		Marian "	5	m	w				"					3
4		Catherine Baker	63	m	w	"			"					4
5		Patrick Brown	24	m	w	Marble finisher		100	Ireland					5
6		Catherine "	23	f	w				"					6
7		Marquet "	4	f	w				New York					7
8		Mary "	1/12	f	w				"					8
9	952	Charles Bogosenska	36	m	w	Shoemaker		300	Poland					9
10		Magdalene "	35	f	w				"					10
11		Bruno "	10	m	w				"		1			11
12		Mary "	8	f	w				"		1			12
13		Julia "	3	f	w				New York					13
14		Richard "	1/12	m	w				"					14
15		Albina "	1/12	f	w				"					15
16	953	George Colburn	28	m	w	Gilder		250	England					16
17		Margaret "	22	f	w				"					17
18		Catherine "	1/12	f	w				New York					18
19	954	Ralf Funkenstein	30	m	w	Painter			England					19
20		Harriet "	27	f	w				"					20
21		Charlotte "	7	f	w				New York					21
22		Alfred "	3	m	w				"					22
23		Ralf "	1/12	m	w				"					23
24	955	Louis Corbel	41	m	w	Shoemaker			Poland					24
25		Elizabeth "	39	f	w				France					25
26		Louis "	17	f	w	Tailoress			"					26
27	956	Henry Schmelz	41	m	w	Lamp maker			Berlin Dy					27
28		Catherine "	35	f	w				"					28
29		Henry "	7	m	w				New York		1			29
30	957	John Norman	35	m	w	Grocery store		1000	Hanover Dy					30
31		Elizabeth "	25	f	w				Oldenburg					31
32		Henry "	5/12	m	w				New York					32
33		Bridget McGuire	25	f	w	Nurse			Ireland			1		33
34	958	Patrick Donnegan	60	m	w	Laborer			"					34
35		Mary "	50	f	w	Domestic			"					35
36		Charles "	30	m	w	Porter			"					36
37	959	John Cavanaugh	33	m	w	Stone cutter		100	England					37
38		Ann "	26	f	w				Ireland					38
39		Mary "	8	f	w				New York		1			39
40		Augusta "	6	f	w				"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1900 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 105

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Linen **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eugene Cavanaugh	2	m					New York					1
2	961	Stephen M. Cavanny	39	m					Ireland					2
3		Mary "	24	f					"					3
4		Stephen "	5	m					New York		1			4
5		Thomas "	4	m					"					5
6		Mary J "	3	f					"					6
7		Francis "	1	m					"					7
8		Margt Dr John	4	f					"					8
9	962	Elliott Walker	55	m		Undertaker	6000	500	Massachusetts					9
10		Lavina "	58	f					"					10
11	963	John O'Connor	35	m		Carman		100	Ireland					11
12		Jane "	36	f					"					12
13		David "	8	m					New York		1			13
14		Mary "	6	f					"		1			14
15		Thomas "	4	m					"					15
16		Catherine "	2	f					"					16
17		Jane "	6/12	f					"					17
18	964	Richard Fagan	39	m		Coachman		100	Ireland					18
19		Ann "	38	f					"					19
20		Edwin "	9	m					New York		1			20
21		Richard "	8	m					"		1			21
22		Henry "	6	m					"		1			22
23		Mary "	1	f					"					23
24	965	John Martin	30	m		Drives Wagon		500	Ireland					24
25		Bridget "	33	f					"					25
26		Mary E "	4	f					New York					26
27		Mary Ryan	22	f		Servant			Ireland					27
28	965	Frederick A Fowler	33	m		Farmer		200	New York					28
29		Mary "	34	f					England					29
30	966	Mary Flynn	50	f				200	Ireland					30
31		Margaret "	17	f		Waiter Drinks			New York					31
32		John "	13	m					"					32
33		Susan Brennan	26	f					"					33
34		Hannah Conant	25	f		Dress making			Ireland					34
35		William A Brennan	6	m					New York		1			35
36	967	Michael Lawless	32	m		Carpenter		200	Ireland					36
37		Bridget "	28	f					"					37
38		Lena "	1	f					New York					38
39	968	Anna M. Pelz	48	f		Domestic		300	Hesse Cassel					39
40		Louis "	27	m		Shoemaker			"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 6000 2100 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40 33.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18 Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** D F Lunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Anna Pely	18	f	w	Tailoress			Ireland					1
2		John "	16	m	w	app. frame maker			"		1			2
3		Frederick "	6	m	w				"					3
4	969	Ellen Daniels	45	f	w	Domestic		60	Ireland					4
5		Mary "	14	f	w				Georgia		1			5
6	970	Mary Lyons	63	f	w			50	Ireland					6
7		John Woods	26	m	w	Machinist			"					7
8		Mary O'Connor	28	f	w				New York		1			8
9		Catherine "	6	f	w				"					9
10	971	Peter Hagney	28	m	w	Seaman		600	Ireland					10
11		Hannah "	26	f	w				"					11
12		Arthur "	6	m	w				New York		1			12
13		Eugene E "	5	m	w				"					13
14		Mary E "	3	f	w				"					14
15		Peter "	1	m	w				"					15
16	972	Ann Percival	45	f	w	Domestic C		600	Ireland			1		16
17		Catherine "	22	f	w	Tailoress C			"					17
18		Margaret "	20	f	w	servant			"					18
19		Ann "	18	f	w	Tailoress C			"					19
20		John "	17	m	w	app. Shoemaking			"					20
21		James "	15	m	w	"			"					21
22	973	Mary McKenna	30	f	w			60	"					22
23		James "	8	m	w				New York		1			23
24		Arthur McPhillips	22	m	w	Brass moulder			Ireland					24
25	974	Ann McCord	30	f	w	Laborer			"					25
26		Mary "	26	f	w				"					26
27		Ann "	1	f	w				New York					27
28	975	Adam Schelebn	40	m	w	Painter			Germany					28
29		Lena "	30	f	w				"					29
30		Elizabeth "	5	f	w				New York					30
31		Lena "	3	f	w				"					31
32	976	Mark Richard	46	m	w	Piano maker			France					32
33		Mary "	35	f	w				"					33
34	113 977	Michael Egan	50	m	w	Liquor store		200	Ireland					34
35		John "	23	m	w	Machinist			"					35
36		Catherine "	22	f	w	Domestic V			"					36
37		Thomas "	21	m	w	Carpen			"					37
38		William "	17	m	w	Clerk			"					38
39	978	Bridget Carroll	20	f	w	Domestic V			"					39
40		Dennis "	33	m	w	Porter			"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

1575

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 107

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Linn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Sarah Carroll	5	f	w				New York		1		
2		Anthony "	3	m	w				"				
3	979	Andrew Foley	50	m	w	Painter		100	Ireland				
4		Elizabeth "	30	f	w				"				
5		Andrew "	12	m	w				New York				
6		Edward "	10	m	w				"		1		
7	980	Owen Boylan	29	m	w	Wire Worker		100	Ireland				
8		Mary "	36	f	w				"				
9		Thomas "	8	m	w				New York		1		
10		Catherine "	6	f	w				"		1		
11		Ann "	4	f	w								
12		Margaret "	2	f	w				"				
13	980	Edward St John	28	m	w	Laborer V		200	Ireland				
14		Margaret "	26	f	w				"				
15		Ellen "	8	f	w				New York		1		
16		Mary "	6	f	w				"		1		
17		Elizabeth "	7/12	f	w				"				
18		Mary A. Donelan	3	f	w				"				
19	982	Patrick O'Keefe	35	m	w	Porter		200	Ireland				
20		Honora "	30	f	w				"				
21		John "	14	m	w				"				
22		Thomas "	13	m	w				"				
23		Anna M "	6	f	w				New York		1		
24		Libby "	2	f	w				"				
25		Daniel "	1	m	w				"				
26	983	William Marlin	30	m	w	Tailor C		200	Ireland				
27		Bridget "	27	f	w				"				
28		Thomas "	7	m	w				New York		1		
29		Anna M "	5	f	w				"		1		
30		Josephine "	1	f	w				"				
31		Michael Bogans	24	m	w	Laborer V			Ireland				
32	984	John Allen	30	m	w	Plasterer		300	"				
33		Margaret "	30	f	w				"				
34		Mary "	10	f	w				"		1		
35		Margaret "	8	f	w				New York		1		
36		Ellen "	8/12	f	w				"				
37	985	Thomas Hastings	29	m	w	Carman		1000	Ireland				
38		Ellen "	29	f	w				"				
39		John "	4	m	w				New York				
40		Eugene "	2	m	w				"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st " D 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** Wm Lucas **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John O'Connell	16	m		Clerk			Ireland					1
2		Mary "	7	f					New York					2
3	986	Henry Gehrs	29	m		Carpenter			England					3
4		Elizabeth "	26	f					"					4
5	987	James Gallagher	40	m		Laborer		50	Ireland					5
6		Mary "	25	f					"					6
7		Mary "	1	f					New York					7
8		Margaret "	14	f					Ireland					8
9		Mary Higgins	56	f					"					9
10	988	John Connelly	40	m		Cabinet maker			"					10
11		John "	13	m					"		1			11
12		Daniel "	11	m					New York		1			12
13		Thomas "	9	m					"		1			13
14		Mary "	4	f					"					14
15		Elizabeth Duffy	8	f					"					15
16		Mary Ann "	29	f					Ireland			1		16
17	989	Joseph Dunn	65	m					"					17
18		Margaret "	60	f					"					18
19		Margaret "	16	f		Cloak maker			"					19
20		Teneresa "	18	f		"			"					20
21		Honora "	26	f		"			"					21
22	990	Duncan Hughes	34	f				300	England					22
23		Elizabeth "	14	f					"					23
24		Mary J "	12	f					"					24
25		Duncan "	8	f					New York		1			25
26		Sarah "	6	f					"		1			26
27		Emma "	4	f					"					27
28	991	James Kennedy	45	m		Laborer			Ireland					28
29		Sarah "	37	f					England					29
30		William "	16	m		Waiter			Ireland					30
31		Ellen "	18	f		Seamstress			"					31
32		James "	13	m					"					32
33		Mary J "	7	f					"		1			33
34		Sarah "	3	f					New York					34
35		William Logan	25	m		Laborer			Ireland					35
36	992	Margaret Kelly	46	f				300	"					36
37		Matilda Carr	26	f		Mantilla maker			"					37
38		Mary "	16	f		"			"					38
39		Catherine "	14	f					"					39
40		Elizabeth "	12	f					"					40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 29 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

650 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 109

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st A. D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** D. B. Vernon **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	993	Annie Erikson	50	f	w	Wardrobe Dealer			Norway				
2		Catherine "	38	f	w				"				
3		Andrew "	20	m	w				"				
4		Dencels "	18	f	w				"				
5		George "	16	m	w	Errand boy			"				
6		Theodore "	11	m	w				"		1		
7		Johns "	11	m	w				New York				
8	994	Henry Degel	30	m	w	Carpenter			Germany				
9		Lena "	31	f	w				"				
10		Ellen "	15	f	w				Pennsylvania				
11		Adelia "	11	f	w				New York				
12		Henry "	3	m	w				"				
13	995	John Burns	30	m	w	Laborer		100	Ireland			1	
14		Anna "	30	f	w				"				
15		William "	2	m	w				New York				
16		Catherine "	1/12	f	w				"				
17		Patrick Daly	29	m	w	Brick Layer			Ireland				
18	996	Barbara E. Price	28	m	w	Doctor			England				
19		Ann "	28	f	w				"				
20		Estelle "	1/12	f	w				New York				
21		Frances E "	6	f	w				England				
22		Henry Monroe	40	m	w	Carpenter			Scotland				
23	114 997	Michael Mahony	30	m	w	" "		300	Ireland				
24		Catherine "	29	f	w				"				
25		Mary "	5/12	f	w				New York				
26	998	Thomas McDonald	27	m	w	Drives Horse & Cart		100	Ireland				
27		Alice "	30	f	w				"				
28		John "	2	m	w				New York				
29	999	William Ecken	21	m	w	Tailor			Scotland				
30		Mary "	19	f	w				Ireland				
31	1000	Edward Halloran	30	m	w	Moulder		250	New York				
32		Elizabeth "	24	f	w				Ireland				
33		Alice A "	1	f	w				New York				
34	1001	Dennis Brennan	26	m	w	Carriage trimmer		100	Ireland				
35		Margaret "	21	f	w				"				
36		Bridget "	5/12	f	w				"				
37	115 1002	Martin Bauer	32	m	w	Milk Store		600	Baden Gy.				
38		Ellen "	32	f	w				"				
39		Anna "	1	f	w				New York				
40		Clara "	4	f	w				"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1450

No. idiots, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret Bowers	72	f	w				New York					1
2		Rosavella Werner	26	f	w	Servant			Saxony Dy					2
3	1003	John Egan	40	m	w	Law Clerk			Ireland					3
4		Mary "	42	f	w				"					4
5		Anna "	17	f	w				New York		1			5
6		Mary "	15	f	w				"		1			6
7	1004	Margaret Conlon	60	f	w	Domestic			Ireland					7
8		Thomas "	26	m	w	Carpenter			"					8
9		Mary A "	21	f	w	Dressmaking			"					9
10	1005	Patrick Callahan	27	m	w	Glass Cutter		1000	"					10
11		Elizabeth "	19	f	w				"					11
12		John P "	7/12	m	w				New York					12
13	1006	John Buckley	55	m	w	Builder		8000	Ireland					13
14		Ellen "	51	f	w				"					14
15		William "	18	m	w	app. Bricklaying			New York					15
16		Christopher "	14	m	w				"					16
17	116 1007	Meyer Schaffenburg	28	m	w	Tailor		300	Saxony Dy					17
18		Elizabeth "	27	f	w				Bavaria Dy					18
19		Emma "	5	f	w				New York		1			19
20		Caroline "	4	f	w				"					20
21		William "	1	m	w				Rhode Island					21
22	1008	William Meyer	29	m	w	Shoemaker		300	Bavaria Dy					22
23		Louisa "	34	f	w				"			1		23
24		Sophia "	1	f	w				New York					24
25	1009	Herman Plumer	37	m	w	Tailor		250	Hanover Dy					25
26		Mary "	34	f	w				Wurtemburg Dy					26
27	1010	Francis Hauch	29	m	w	"		2000	"					27
28		Mary "	39	f	w				"					28
29		Matilda "	18	f	w	Tailoress			"		1			29
30		Mary "	11	f	w				"		1			30
31	1011	George Beel	43	m	w	Tailor	300	300	Hanover "					31
32		Catherine "	39	f	w				"					32
33		William "	17	m	w	app. "			"					33
34		Mary "	11	f	w				New York		1			34
35		Elizabeth "	10	f	w				"		1			35
36		Henry "	8	m	w				"		1			36
37	1012	Frederick Einowery	40	m	w	Segar maker			Hanover Dy					37
38		Mary "	32	f	w				"					38
39		Catherine "	5	f	w				Rhode Island					39
40	1013	Herman Grabe	24	m	w	Paper Carrier		300	Saxony Dy					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 300 5250

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 111

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 15th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** D. T. Hair **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Elizabeth Yates	21	f	w				Ireland				
		Ida "	1	f	w				New York				
113	1014	Wendel Ewald	45	m	w	Tailor	200	100	Hesse Darmstadt				
		Pauline "	52	f	w				Bavaria				
		Frederick "	15	f	w	app Tailoring			Baden				
	1015	Mary E Crane	34	f	w	Domestic			Ireland				
		Philip "	7	m	w				New York		1		
		Charles "	5	m	w				"				
	1016	George Dengler	27	m	w	Tailor		300	Hesse Cassel				
		Caroline "	24	f	w				Wurtemburg				
		Eugene "	3	m	w				New York				
	1017	Mary Dalybone	36	m	w	"		400	Hesse Cassel				
		Mary "	31	f	w				"				
		Wilhelmine "	4	f	w				New York				
		Adolph "	1/12	m	w				"				
	1018	William Beaumont	27	m	w	"		350	Baden				
		Barbara "	27	f	w				"				
		Edward "	3	m	w				New York				
		William "	2	m	w				"				
		Emile "	1/12	f	w				"				
	1019	Louis Schaley	39	m	w	Physician		4000	Baden				
		Dorothea "	23	f	w				Hanover				
		Louis "	5	m	w				New York				
		Henry "	3	f	w				"				
		Peter "	1	m	w				"				
		Catherine Schmidlapp	22	f	w	Servant			Hesse Cassel				
	1020	William Conrad	30	m	w	Painter		400	Wurtemburg				
		Dorothea "	25	f	w				"				
	1021	Bernard Engelman	42	m	w	Policeman			Prussia				
		Sarah "	15	f	w				New York				
		Ann M Carmick	30	f	w	Domestic			Indiana				
	1022	Michael Fowler	27	m	w	Plasterer		100	"				
		Margaret "	24	f	w				"				
		William "	6	m	w				New York		1		
		James "	1	m	w				"				
	1023	William Kemple	27	m	w	Carpenter		200	Ireland				
		Maria "	26	f	w				"			1	
		Josephine "	50	f	w				"				
118	1024	Sarah Butler	57	f	w	Domestic			New York				
		George "	21	m	w	Plumber			"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

20 6150

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** D. T. Laurie **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Francis Seltzer	61	m	w	Cooper			New York					1
2		Margaret "	46	f	w	Keeping house			"					2
3	1025	William Conlow	32	m	w	Laborer		150	Ireland			1		3
4		Mary "	30	f	w				"					4
5		Patrick "	7	m	w				New York		1			5
6		David "	6	m	w				"		1			6
7		Margaret "	4	f	w				"					7
8		Mary A. "	2	f	w				"					8
9		Ellen "	1/12	f	w				"					9
10	1026	Charles Sanders	53	m	w	Butcher		800	Penn Sy					10
11		Maria "	45	f	w				"					11
12		George "	16	m	w	apprentice			"		1			12
13		Philip "	12	m	w				"		1			13
14		Charles "	6	m	w				"					14
15	1027	George Klumpf	30	m	w	Upper Hand	5000	1100	Penn					15
16		Wilhelmine "	29	f	w				Hanover					16
17		Mary "	11	f	w				New York		1			17
18		Elizabeth "	9	f	w				"		1			18
19		William "	4	m	w				"					19
20		Catherine "	1	f	w				"					20
21	1028	Charles Fisher	35	m	w	Shoe Maker		300	Saxony Sy					21
22		Regina "	34	f	w				Wirtemburg					22
23		Caroline "	13	f	w				"					23
24		Emile "	11	f	w				New York		1			24
25		Charles "	9	m	w				"		1			25
26		Elizabeth "	7	f	w				"		1			26
27		albert "	4	m	w				"					27
28		William F. "	1/12	m	w				"					28
29	1029	Ludwig Meiger	43	m	w	Cabinet maker			Wirtemburg Sy					29
30		Wilhelmine "	45	f	w				"					30
31		Rudolph "	4	m	w				New York					31
32	1030	Charles Faus	52	m	w	Piano Maker			Wirtemburg Sy					32
33		Anna "	42	f	w				"					33
34		Hannah "	14	f	w				New York					34
35		Charles "	12	m	w				"					35
36		August "	9	m	w				"			1		36
37		Minna "	7	f	w				"			1		37
38		Sophia "	4	f	w				"					38
39		Christina "	3	f	w				"					39
40		Kiza "	7/12	f	w				"					40
		No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					5000	1650	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

Page No. 113

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 15th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Ed Lane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1031	Frederick Wagner	31	m	r	Baker			Baden Dy					1
2		Rosina "	31	f	r				Baden "					2
3		Adelaide "	11	f	r				New York		1			3
4	1032	Gustav Empfelder	31	m	r	Tailor C			Hanau Dy					4
5		Lucy "	32	f	r				Frankenberg "					5
6		Emily "	3	f	r				New York					6
7	1033	Frederick Quell	31	m	r	Shoemaker			Saxony Dy					7
8		Christina "	26	f	r				"					8
9		Louis "	6	f	r				New York		1			9
10		Louisa "	4	f	r				"					10
11	1034	George Zedler	32	m	r	Butcher			Baden Dy					11
12		Margaret "	26	f	r				"					12
13		Louis "	1	m	r				New York					13
14	1035	George Welzer	28	m	r	Tailor C		150	Prussia Dy					14
15		Christina "	28	f	r				Frankenberg "					15
16		Louisa "	3	f	r				Prussia "		1			16
17	1036	Heinrich Arndt	41	m	r	Shoemaker		400	Prussia					17
18		Elizabeth "	42	f	r				Frankenberg					18
19		Louisa "	13	f	r				"					19
20		William "	4	m	r				New York					20
21		Herman "	1	m	r				"					21
22	11 1037	Baptiste Zwirlz	24	m	r	Baker		400	Germany					22
23		Veronica "	24	f	r				Hesse Cassel Dy					23
24		George "	6/12	m	r				New York					24
25		Conrad Fahlbach	24	m	r	"			Hesse Cassel Dy					25
26	1038	August Wagner	32	m	r				Baden Dy					26
27		Catherine "	31	f	r									27
28		Louisa "	11	f	r	W			New York		1			28
29		Louis "	1	m	r				"					29
30	1039	Abraham Smith	39	m	r	Tailor L		300	Hesse Cassel Dy					30
31		Elizabeth "	25	f	r				"					31
32		Conrad "	12	m	r				"		1			32
33		Christian "	10	m	r				"		1			33
34		Caroline "	4	f	r				New York		1			34
35		Mary "	1	f	r				"					35
36	1040	Peter Ernendrap	27	m	r	Tailor L		600	Germany					36
37		Ellen "	26	f	r				Hesse Cassel Dy					37
38		William "	5	m	r				New York					38
39		Charles "	3	m	r				"					39
40	X	August Wagner	8	m	r				New York		1			40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
1765 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

x ought to have been on line 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the City of New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 4th **day of** July **1860.** D. Y. Lewis **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Henry Emmerich	1	m	w				New York					1
		Christiana Doel	60	f	w				Wurtemburg					2
		Margaret Schreiber	15	f	w	Tailoress			New York					3
	1041	Henry Hermann	26	m	w	Carpenter		300	Saxony					4
		Elizabeth "	26	f	w				Bavaria					5
		Henry "	1	m	w				New York					6
	1042	Conrad Seubach	56	m	w	Tailor		300	Wurtemburg					7
		Johanah "	49	f	w				Wurtemburg					8
		Louis "	23	m	w	Soldier			Wurtemburg					9
		Mary "	21	m	w	"			"					10
		Elizabeth "	16	f	w	Tailoress			"					11
		Margaret "	14	f	w				"					12
	1043	Conrad Bieh	31	m	w	Tailor		400	Bavaria					13
		Margaret "	32	f	w				"					14
		Francis Rice	22	m	w	Sugar maker			"					15
		Michael "	18	m	w				"					16
		Margaret Sofia	23	f	w	Tailoress			"					17
	1044	Louis Hoffe	34	m	w	Tailor			Bavaria					18
		Mary "	35	f	w				"					19
		Philip "	12	m	w				New York					20
		Elizabeth "	4	f	w				"		1			21
		Frederick "	7	m	w				"		1			22
		Conrad "	3	m	w				"					23
		Louis "	1	m	w				"					24
	1045	John F. Hehle	41	m	w	Paper Carrier		600	Wurtemburg					25
		Matilda "	35	f	w				"					26
		August Schweizer	31	m	w	Barber			"					27
122	1046	John C. Morschhauser	47	m	w	Liquor Saloon		500	Bavaria					28
		Mary "	44	f	w				"					29
		Anthony "	22	m	w	Dry Goods Clerk			New Jersey					30
		Mary "	20	f	w	Milliner			"					31
		Henry "	17	m	w	Carver			"					32
		Louisa "	15	f	w				"					33
		Louis "	13	m	w				"		1			34
		John "	9	m	w				"		1			35
		William "	2	m	w				New York					36
	1047	Conrad Schaffer	37	m	w	Tailor		300	Wurtemburg					37
		Elizabeth "	31	f	w				"					38
		Frederick "	2	m	w				New York					39
		Theresa "	10	f	w				"		1			40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
2400
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 115

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 15th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frederick Verapfe	64	m	c	Tailor			New York				
2		Elizabeth Becker	62	f	c				"				
3		Ernest Meyer	27	m	c	"			Baden				
4	1048	Konrad Klare	39	m	c	"		300	Germany				
5		Hannah "	40	f	c				"				
6		Henry "	14	m	c				New York		1		
7		Elizabeth "	12	f	c				"		1		
8		John "	4	m	c				"				
9		Gerard "	2/12	m	c				"				
10	1049	George Seebert	29	m	c	"		450	New York				
11		Christina "	20	f	c				Prussia				
12		Wilhelmina "	6	f	c				New York		1		
13		Charles "	4	m	c				"				
14		Matilda "	3	f	c				"				
15		Wilhelmina "	1	f	c				"				
16		Conrad "	63	m	c				New York				
17	1050	George Geiser	26	m	c	Carpenter		300	"		1		
18		Christina "	24	f	c				"				
19		Catherine "	2	f	c				New York				
20		George "	6/12	m	c				"				
21		Mary Raymond	45	f	c				Germany				
22	1051	Jacob Ulmer	50	m	c	Tailor		400	Hesse				
23		Matilda "	30	f	c				"				
24		Elizabeth "	18	f	c	Tailoress			"				
25	123 1052	Adam Krauz	36	m	c	Laborer		80	"				
26		Rebecca "	26	f	c				"				
27		Catherine "	7	f	c				"				
28		John "	4	m	c				"				
29		Peter "	43	m	c	"			"				
30		Magdalene "	30	f	c	Domestic			"				
31		Catharine Engler	29	m	c	Laborer			"				
32	1053	John Merkle	31	m	c	Tailor			Baden				
33		Christina "	31	f	c				"				
34		August "	3	m	c				New York				
35		Frederick "	1	m	c				Baden		1		
36	1054	John Koppenhoffer	40	m	c	Mason		200	Bavaria				
37		Elizabeth "	43	f	c				"				
38		George "	18	m	c	Marble Cutter			"				
39		Anna "	12	f	c				"				
40	124 1055	Richard Ahrens	35	m	c	Tracery stone		300	Hanover				

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

2030

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 15th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. A. S. Evans Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Terry Alvins	27	f	w				Ireland					1
		Ann "	8	f	w				New York		1			2
		John "	6	m	w				"		1			3
		Richard "	4	m	w				"					4
	1056	Mary Ann Brady	41	f	w	Domestic	6000	100	Ireland					5
		John "	20	m	w				New York					6
		Thomas "	15	m	w	Clerk			"		1			7
		Margaret "	15	f	w				"		1			8
		Eliza "	14	f	w				"		1			9
		Edgar "	12	m	w				"					10
		Terry & Ann Carr	34	m	w	Coal dealer			Ireland					11
		Maria "	26	f	w				New York					12
		Elizabeth "	5	f	w				"					13
		Mary "	2	m	w				"					14
	1057	Samuel White	35	m	w	Moulder			Ireland					15
		Mary "	30	f	w				"					16
	1058	William Daly	26	m	w	Cabinet maker			"					17
		Mary A "	21	f	w				New York					18
	1059	Bernard Cadichan	28	m	w	Waiter		300	Ireland					19
		Julia "	27	f	w				"					20
		Patrick H. "	3	m	w				New York					21
		Anna "	1	f	w				"					22
	1060	August Dan	35	m	w	Waiter		200	Brandenburg					23
		Sophia "	33	f	w				Bavaria					24
		James "	4	f	w				New York					25
		Adelaide "	1	f	w				"					26
		Adolph "	3/12	m	w				"					27
		Wilhelmine "	62	f	w				Brandenburg					28
125	1061	Catherine Boyle	60	f	w				Ireland					29
		John "	21	m	w	Carriage driver			"					30
	1062	James Burns	68	m	w	Laborer			"					31
		Mary "	60	f	w				"					32
	1063	James Flood	41	m	w	Carman			"					33
		Mary "	32	f	w				"					34
		Mary "	4	f	w				New York			1		35
		John P "	7	m	w				"			1		36
		James F. "	4	m	w				"					37
		Ann J "	9/12	f	w				"					38
		Patrick "	84	m	w				Ireland					39
	1064	Phillip & Gesner	50	m	w	Type caster	5000	50	"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13000 650

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 117

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 13th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. D. F. Tucker Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ann Mc Dermott	40	f	w				Ireland					1
2		Michael "	20	m	w	Tobacco maker			New York					2
3		John "	19	m	w	Painter			"					3
4		Phillip "	17	m	w	appr. Painter			"					4
5		Maria Cuppy	17	f	w	Tailoress			"					5
6	1065	James Mc Clancy	45	m	w	Carman		300	Ireland					6
7		Catherine "	42	f	w				"					7
8		James "	14	m	w	Cork			New York					8
9		Thomas "	18	m	w				"					9
10		Sarah "	16	f	w	appr. Trimming			"					10
11		Catherine "	15	f	w	"			"					11
12		Mary "	12	f	w				"		1			12
13		Rosanah "	10	f	w				"		1			13
14	1066	Mary Mena	36	f	w				Ireland			1		14
15		Margaret "	76	f	w				"			1		15
16		Ellen Mc Crystal	17	f	w	Servant			"					16
17		Patrick Mena	23	m	w	Laborer			"					17
18		Bernard Conway	22	m	w	Tailor			"					18
19		Hugh Mc Kiernan	30	m	w	Laborer			"					19
20		Joseph Devon	40	m	w	"			"					20
21	1067	John Mena	36	m	w	Paper maker			"					21
22		Mary "	36	f	w				"					22
23		John "	11	m	w				"		1			23
24		James "	9	m	w				New York		1			24
25		Peter "	1	m	w				"		1			25
26		Catherine "	4	f	w				"					26
27	126	1068 William Ward	24	m	w	Laborer			Ireland			1		27
28		Elizabeth "	30	f	w				"			1		28
29		George "	4	m	w				New York					29
30		Bridget "	1	f	w				"					30
31		1069 James Mealey	36	m	w	Fireman			Ireland					31
32		Anna "	30	f	w				"					32
33		Joseph "	9	m	w				New York		1			33
34		Mary "	6	f	w				"		1			34
35		Margaret A "	3	f	w				"					35
36		Ellen "	1	f	w				"					36
37		1070 William Hubbard	43	m	w	Tailor		100	Ireland					37
38		Margaret "	30	f	w				"					38
39		Dennis "	8	m	w				New York		1			39
40		Johanna "	5	f	w				"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 68

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18 **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 10 **day of** July **1860.** P. H. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Michael Hubbard	3	m	w				New York				
2	1091	John Revely	44	m	w	Tailor		50	Ireland				
3		Elizabeth "	43	f	w				"			1	
4		John "	10	m	w				New York		1		
5	1092	Frederick Venter	28	m	w	Grocery store		500	Hamburg				
6		Catherine "	24	f	w				Ireland				
7		John "	3	m	w				New York				
8		Frederick "	6/12	m	w				"				
9	1093	William O'Brien	32	m	w	Tailor		150	Ireland				
10		Mary "	28	f	w				"				
11		Vanora "	6	f	w				New York				
12		James "	1	m	w				"				
13	1094	John Mc Peak	50	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				
14		Ann "	40	f	w				"				
15		Thomas "	22	m	w	"			New York				
16		John "	20	m	w	"			"				
17		James "	10	m	w				"		1		
18		Mary A "	8	f	w				"		1		
19	1095	Bridget Fury	20	f	w	Waist Maker			Ireland				
20		Margaret "	18	f	w	"			"				
21		Barclay "	15	m	w	Carman			"				
22		Bridget "	55	f	w	Domestic			"				
23	1096	Patrick Wilson	40	m	w	Laborer			"				
24		Hannah "	40	f	w				"			1	
25		Andrew "	18	m	w	Dress Wagon			"				
26		Mary "	20	f	w	Dressmaker			"				
27		Betsy "	16	f	w	Waiter			England				
28		Ellen "	14	f	w				"				
29		Thomas "	12	m	w				"		1		
30		John "	10	m	w				"		1		
31		Robert "	8	m	w				New York		1		
32		Ann "	4	f	w				"				
33	1097	John Tramor	30	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				
34		Elizabeth "	30	f	w				"				
35		Ann "	3	f	w				New York				
36	1098	Owen Burns	40	m	w	Carman		200	Ireland				
37		Catherine "	40	f	w				"				
38		Margaret "	15	f	w	Hoop Skirts			New York				
39		Bridget Goodman	40	f	w				Ireland				
40		James "	60	m	w								

No. white males, 20 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

900

No. idiotic, —

No. paupers, —

No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 119

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** C S Lucas **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1079	Bernard Shane	26	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				
2		Bridget "	25	f	w				"			1	
3		Edward "	4	m	w				New York				
4		Bernard "	3	m	w				"				
5		Patrick "	1	m	w				"				
6	1080	Michael Welsh	40	m	w	Carpenter			Ireland				
7		Mary "	40	f	w	"			"			1	
8		Mary "	2	f	w				New York				
9	1081	Julia Smith	40	f	w		100		Ireland				
10		Mary "	15	f	w	apps Dressmaking			New York				
11		Elizabeth "	10	f	w				"				
12		Ellen Cunah	26	f	w	Laundress			Ireland				
13	1082	Thomas Duffy	2	m	w	Laborer	100		"			1	
14		Margaret "	40	f	w				"			1	
15		Mary "	10	f	w				New York		1		
16		Ann "	6	f	w				"		1		
17		Elizabeth "	8	f	w				"				
18		Andrew "	1	m	w				"				
19	1083	James Gibney	50	m	w	"			Ireland				
20		Margaret "	49	f	w				"			1	
21		Edward "	7	m	w				New Y.		1		
22		Anna "	11	f	w				"		1		
23		Fanny "	5	f	w				"		1		
24		Rosanah "	4	f	w				"				
25		Ellen "	3	f	w				"				
26	1084	Michael O'Brien	50	m	w	Carpenter			Ireland				
27		Margaret "	45	f	w				"				
28		Mary J "	12	f	w				New York		1		
29		Margaret "	6	f	w				"		1		
30		Mary Donnegan	80	f	w				Ireland				
31	1085	Michael McKeon	32	m	w	Laborer			"				
32		Mary "	32	f	w				"				
33		Mary A "	15	f	w				"				—
34		Rosanah "	13	f	w				"				
35		Francis "	11	m	w				"				
36		James "	9	m	w				"				
37		Ellen "	5	f	w				"				
38		William "	1	m	w				"				
39	1086	Michael Courtney	35	m	w	Carman			Ireland				
40		Mary "	36	f	w				"			1	

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 200 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 015 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

40 73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** D F Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alice Courtney	9	f	w				New York		1			1
2		Catherine "	4	f	w				"					2
3		Mary "	2	f	w				"					3
4	1087	Catherine Daggerty	32	f	w	Shirt maker			Ireland					4
5		Margaret "	15	f	w				"					5
6		Maria "	14	f	w				England					6
7	1088	Thomas Daggerty	27	m	w	Laborer		100	"					7
8		Mary "	30	f	w				Ireland			1		8
9		Mary "	1/2	f	w				New York					9
10	1089	Dennis Sullivan	46	m	w	"			Ireland					10
11		Elizabeth "	48	f	w				"			1		11
12		Edmund "	18	m	w	app. Bricklayer			"					12
13		Margaret "	14	f	w				"					13
14		Dennis "	8	m	w				New York		1			14
15		Elizabeth "	3	f	w				"					15
16	1090	Daniel Shay	28	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					16
17		Julia "	21	f	w				"					17
18	1091	Michael Cannon	41	m	w	Flagger			"					18
19		Bridget "	36	f	w				"					19
20		Mary A "	12	f	w				New York		1			20
21		James "	10	m	w				"					21
22	1092	Bridget Mc Manus	40	f	w				Ireland			1		22
23		Bridget "	16	f	w	Shirt making			"					23
24	1093	Patrick A Flaherty	45	m	w	Blacksmith			"					24
25		Mary A "	43	f	w				"					25
26		Thomas "	20	m	w	"			"					26
27		Hester "	18	f	w	Dressmaking			"					27
28		James "	10	m	w				"			1		28
29		Patrick "	8	m	w				"			1		29
30		Lawrence "	6	m	w				New York			1		30
31	1094	Charles Boyle	32	m	w	Carman		200	Ireland					31
32		Catherine "	30	f	w				"				1	32
33		Thomas "	8	m	w				New York		1			33
34		Anna "	4	f	w				"					34
35		James "	2	m	w				"					35
36		Charles "	1/12	m	w				"					36
37	128 1095	James Brady	25	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					37
38		Ellen "	21	f	w				"					38
39		Edward "	20	m	w	"			"				1	39
40	1096	Patrick O Neil	30	m	w	Landry		100	"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

400

40

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the City of New York in the County of New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** C. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Bridget O'Neil	34	f	w				Ireland			1		1
		Mary A "	6	f	w				New York					2
		Catherine "	3	f	w				"					3
	1095	John Berlick	39	m	w	Shoemaker			Ireland					4
		Ann "	24	f	w				"					5
		William T "	11	m	w				New York		1			6
		James "	9	m	w				"		1			7
		Frances "	6	m	w				"					8
		Mary A "	3	f	w				"					9
		John "	6/12	m	w				"					10
	1098	Patrick Cronan	30	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					11
		Bridget "	24	f	w				"					12
		Ann "	1	f	w				New York					13
	1099	Thomas Cullen	28	m	w	Seaman		100	Ireland					14
		Margaret "	26	f	w				"					15
	1100	Ellen Mc Elarny	49	f	w				"			1		16
		Ellen "	22	f	w	Pantaloon maker			"					17
	1101	Francis Fraunce	29	m	w	Laborer			"			1		18
		Anna "	28	f	w				"					19
		James "	3	m	w				New York					20
	1102	Patrick Mc Glen	30	m	w	" "			Ireland					21
		Ann "	23	f	w				"			1		22
		Charles "	1	m	w				New York					23
		Elizabeth "	1	f	w				"					24
		John "	11	m	w				"		1			25
	1103	Patrick Gainey	30	m	w	" "		20	Ireland					26
		Catherine "	30	f	w				"					27
		Thomas "	1	m	w				New York					28
	1104	Thomas Conklin	30	m	w	Book Keeper			Ireland					29
		Mary "	25	f	w				"			1		30
		Catherine "	9	f	w				New York		1			31
		John "	8	m	w				"		1			32
		Ann "	5	f	w				"		1			33
		Mary E "	3	f	w				"					34
	129 1105	Patrick Hammill	40	m	w	Shoemaker			Ireland			1		35
		Rosanah "	40	f	w				"			1		36
		Owen "	14	m	w				"					37
		James "	12	m	w				"			1		38
		Thomas "	9	m	w				"			1		39
		Patrick "	7	m	w				New York			1		40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 291 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st A. D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** D. D. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Rosanah Hammill	2	f	w				New York		1			1
	1106	Patrick McKeon	40	m	w	Laborer		400	Ireland					2
		Elizabeth "	35	f	w				"					3
		Thomas "	14	m	w				"		1			4
		mary a "	11	f	w				New York		1			5
		Christopher "	7	m	w				"		1			6
		Patrick "	5	m	w				"		1			7
		Elizabeth "	3	f	w				"		1			8
		anni Learnerick	7	f	w				"		1			9
130	1107	Patrick Nugent	27	m	w	Stone Cutter		100	Ireland					10
		Catherine "	25	f	w				"					11
		Mary "	8/12	f	w				New York					12
		Anne "	75	f	w				Ireland					13
	1108	Patrick Carraher	35	m	w	Carman			"			1		14
		Elizabeth "	32	f	w				"		1			15
		Catherine "	9	f	w				"		1			16
		mary A "	6	f	w				"					17
		Frances "	4	m	w				New York					18
		John A "	2	m	w				"					19
	1109	Henry Knewelbeni	34	m	w	Barber		150	Hesse Cassel Dy					20
		mary "	28	f	w				"					21
		David M "	9	m	w				New York		1			22
		William J "	7	m	w				"		1			23
		mary "	2/12	f	w				Hesse Cassel Dy					24
	1110	Michael Clark	30	m	w	Carman		300	Ireland					25
		mary "	30	f	w				"					26
		Peter "	3	m	w				New York					27
		Catherine "	1	f	w				"					28
	1111	Elizabeth Finnell	28	f	w	Domestic	300	100	Ireland					29
		Michael "	4	m	w				New York					30
		Charles "	3	m	w				"					31
		Susan "	2	f	w				"					32
		Julia Fitzsimmons	60	f	w				Ireland					33
	1112	John Finnell	30	m	w	Carman	250	400	"					34
		Ann "	29	f	w				"					35
	1113	Lawrence Savage	65	m	w	Night Watchman			"			1		36
		Thomas "	23	m	w	Carman			"					37
		John "	20	m	w	Blacksmith			"		1			38
		Elizabeth "	19	f	w	Domestic			"					39
		Mary "	15	f	w				"					40

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 4530 — 1050 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 123

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 21st Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. D. F. Power Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1114	Patrick Kane	30	m	c	Cooking Cook		100	Ireland					1
2		Catherine "	27	f	c				"					2
3		Ann "	4/12	f	c				New York					3
4		Ellen "	5	f	c				"					4
5	1115	James Nugent	30	m	c	Laborer C			"					5
6		Anna "	30	f	c				"					6
7		Mary A "	9	f	c				New York		1			7
8		James "	5	m	c				"		1			8
9		Elizabeth "	3	f	c				"					9
10		Helena "	2	f	c				"					10
11	1116	Ernest Bailey	31	m	c	" C			Prussia			1		11
12		Ellen "	28	f	c				"			1		12
13		Ann "	1	f	c				New York					13
14	151	1117 Samuel Kay	40	m	c	Fire Inspector		200	England					14
15		Anne "	50	f	c				"					15
16		Mary E "	18	f	c	Tailoress C			"					16
17	1118	Thomas McReynolds	29	m	c	Clerk		50	"					17
18		Margaret "	27	f	c				"					18
19		Robert "	3	m	c				New York					19
20		Noble "	1	m	c				"					20
21	1119	Robert Tisdell	47	m	c	Laborer C		100	Ireland					21
22		Abigail "	47	f	c				"					22
23		Jane "	20	f	c	Tailoress C			"					23
24		Peter "	13	m	c				"		1			24
25		Elizabeth "	10	f	c				"		1			25
26	1120	John Jones	40	m	c	Laborer C			"				1	26
27		Margaret "	173	f	c				"					27
28		Ann "	12	f	c				"		1			28
29		James "	11	m	c				"		1			29
30		Phillip "	5	m	c				New York		1			30
31		Patrick Keelan	21	m	c	Marble polisher			Ireland					31
32		Michael O'Neil	40	m	c	Laborer C			"				1	32
33	1121	James Fury	60	m	c	" C			"				1	33
34		Margaret "	59	f	c				"				1	34
35	1122	William Johnson	26	m	c	" C			"				1	35
36		Sarah "	26	f	c				"					36
37		Robert "	1	m	c				New York					37
38	132	1123 James Flinn	36	m	c	" C			Ireland					38
39		Anne "	30	f	c				"					39
40		Ellen "	9	f	c				"			1		40

No. white males, 19	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	450	No. idiotic, ____
No. white females, 21	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____		No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40 89

Page No. 124

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** D. B. Doane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann Flinn	7	f	w				New York		1		
2		Edward	5	m	w				"		1		
3		Sarah J	2	f	w				"				
4		John M	1	m	w				"				
5	1124	James Morgan	35	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				
6		Jane "	30	f	w				"				
7		Sarah J "	5	f	w				New York				
8	1125	Robert Walker	24	m	w	"		50	Ireland		1		
9		Sarah "	24	f	w				"				
10		Fanny "	5	f	w				"		1		
11		William "	3	m	w				"				
12		Mary "	1	f	w				New York				
13		Richard Francis	15	m	w				Ireland		1		
14		Sarah Evans	23	f	w	Domestic			"				
15		Francis "	23	f	w	"			"				
16		Anna "	20	f	w	Servant			"		1		
17	1126	John Brannan	32	m	w	Laborer			"				
18		Frances "	27	f	w				"				
19		David Casey	21	m	w	"			"				
20	1127	Francis Riley	30	m	w	"			"				
21		Ann "	30	f	w				"				
22		Bridget "	6	f	w				New York		1		
23		William "	5	m	w				"		1		
24		Michael "	3	m	w				"				
25		Thomas "	1	m	w				"				
26		John "	22	m	w	Carman			Ireland		1	1	
27		Michael "	21	m	w	Marble cutter			"		1	1	
28	1128	Peter Grant	36	m	w	Laborer		100	"				
29		Catherine "	30	f	w				"		1		
30		Margaret "	8	f	w				"		1		
31		John "	7	m	w				New York				
32		James "	5	m	w				"				
33	1129	Alexander Frew	34	m	w				Ireland				
34		Margaret "	40	f	w				"				
35		Alexander "	1	m	w				New York				
36	1130	Mary Fay	31	f	w	Plant maker			Ireland				
37		Patrick "	7	m	w				England		1		
38		Catherine "	6	f	w				"		1		
39		Timothy "	5	m	w				"		1		
40		Bridget Cummings	35	f	w	Domestic			Ireland			1	

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

150

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catherine Eagan	25	f	w	Shirtmaker			Ireland				
2	133	1131 Patrick Conway	21	m	w	Liquor Store		1500	New York				
3		John Kellum	26	m	w	Bar keeper			Ireland				
4		1132 Philip Young	47	m	w	Tailor C		400	Germany				
5		Barbary	52	f	w				"				
6		Phillip	19	m	w	" C			"				
7		Frederick	18	m	w	" C			"				
8		Caroline	15	f	w	At Fashionary			"			1	
9		Elizabeth	11	f	w				"				
10		1133 Richard Callahan	25	m	w	Bookkeeper		500	Ireland				
11		Mary	28	f	w			0	"				
12		John	8	m	w				New York		1		
13		Alice	7	f	w				"		1		
14		Richard	5	m	w				"		1		
15		Joseph	3	m	w				"				
16		Lucy	1	f	w				"				
17		Mary Proud	59	f	w	Domestic C			Ireland				
18		1134 Denis Ryan	33	m	w	Grocer		600	"				
19		Margaret "	31	f	w				"				
20		Thomas "	1/12	m	w				New York				
21		James "	4	m	w				"				
22		Maria "	6	f	w				"				
23		Bridget Sullivan	24	f	w	Seamstress C			Ireland				
24		1135 James McGovern	28	m	w	Carman		1000	"				
25		Sarah "	23	f	w				New York				
26		Thomas Smith	18	m	w	"			Ireland				
27		1136 John Cashion	39	m	w	Varnisher	300	200	Baden Wy			1	
28		Margaret "	36	f	w				"			1	
29		George "	9	m	w				New York		1		
30		Sophia "	13	f	w				"		1		
31		Henry "	2/12	m	w	C			"				
32		1137 Joseph Coenal	53	m	w	Tailor			Duchy of Lorraine				
33		Francis "	28	m	w	" C			"				
34		1138 Conrad Wells	22	m	w	Butcher		120	Hesse Cassel Wy				
35		Conrad Fneckle	28	m	w	"			"				
36	134	1139 Michael McKeernan	44	m	w	Master Baker			Ireland				
37		Bridget "	19	f	w				"				
38		Eugene "	75	m	w				"				
39		Patrick Duffy	35	m	w	Baker			"				
40		1140 Mary Gibson	25	f	w	Fancy Store		200	"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

35 4520

No. idiots, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** D. V. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Carolan	14	f	w				Ireland				
2	1141	Valentine Vanosee	39	m	w	Tailor C	3500	500	Baden Dy				
3		Margaret "	31	f	w				"				
4		William "	13	m	w				New York		1		
5		Nicholas "	6	m	w				"				
6	1142	Dennis Reagan	28	m	w	Male of Steamer		200	Ireland				
7		Bridget "	25	f	w				"				
8		Daniel "	7/12	m	w				New York				
9		Mary Duffy	60	f	w				Ireland				
10		Maria "	24	f	w				"				
11	1143	Frederick Munchausen	42	m	w	Clerk and		500	Hanover Dy				
12		Caroline "	42	f	w				Hamburg Dy				
13		Wilhelmine "	19	f	w	Fancy Work			Hanover				
14	1144	Adolph Baker	45	m	w	Provision Dealer		300	"				
15		Matilda "	36	f	w				Hesse Cassel				
16		Emily "	11	f	w				New York		1		
17		John "	9	m	w				"		1		
18		Wilhelmina "	6	f	w				"		1		
19		Georgiana "	4	f	w				"				
20		Charles "	3	m	w				"				
21	1145	Abram Brown	28	m	w	Machinist		150	"				
22		Emma "	30	f	w				Ireland				
23		David Diamond	21	m	w	marble polisher			"				
24	1146	Lawrence Ryder	47	m	w	Safe maker	500	200	Baden Dy				
25		Margaret "	35	f	w				"				
26		Henry "	14	m	w				New York				
27		Caroline "	8	f	w				"		1		
28		Margaret "	6	f	w				"		1		
29		Mary "	7/12	f	w				"				
30	1147	Constantine Grapo	55	m	w	Domestic ✓		200	Russia Dy				
31		Mary "	22	f	w	Dressmaker			Berlin				
32		Louisa "	17	f	w	"			"				
33	1148	Louis Schwartz	32	m	w	Tailor C		500	Prussia				
34		Sophia "	38	f	w				Bavaria				
35		Moses "	11	m	w				New York		1		
36		Bernard "	9	m	w				"		1		
37		Joseph "	7	m	w				"		1		
38		Henrietta "	5	f	w				"		1		
39		Isaac "	3	m	w				"				
40		Jane "	1	f	w				"				

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 6000 — 25-30 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** D. D. Penn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1149	John Madden	33	m	c	Marble Shoemaker	3200	100	Baden Gy					1
2		Mary	28	f	c				Mecklenburg					2
3		Anna	1	f	c				New York					3
4		Albertina	7	f	c				"					4
5	1150	Christian Fife	46	m	c	Machinist		600	Rose Dorset Cy					5
6		Catherine	46	f	c				Baden Gy					6
7		William Kostan	16	m	c	appr Tailor			New York					7
8		Catherine	11	f	c				"		1			8
9		Mary	8	f	c				New Jersey		1			9
10		Albert	5	m	c				"					10
11		Francis Fife	1	m	c				New York					11
12		Carl	22	m	c	Machinist			Baden Gy					12
13	1151	Reinhart Rose	27	m	c	Farmer		300	Cumberland					13
14		Elizabeth	31	f	c				"					14
15	1152	Henry Traber	34	m	c	Stone Cutter		350	Rose Dorset Cy					15
16		Elizabeth	27	f	c				"					16
17		Christian	5	f	c				New York					17
18		William	3	m	c				"					18
19		Frederick	1	m	c				"					19
20		Christina	25	f	c	Tailoress			Rose Dorset Cy					20
21		Frederick	23	m	c	Carpenter			"					21
22		Christopher Kempf	21	m	c	"			"					22
23	1153	Michael Lang	46	m	c	Cabinet maker		400	Rose Dorset Cy					23
24		Valentia	46	f	c				Baden					24
25		Anna	8	f	c				New York		1			25
26		William	6	m	c				"		1			26
27	1154	Jacob Bolmeyer	52	m	c	Marble Cutter		400	Baden Gy					27
28		Elizabeth	43	f	c				"					28
29		August	17	m	c	appr "			"					29
30		Caroline	15	f	c	Flower maker			"			1		30
31		Mary	14	f	c				"					31
32		Emma	9/12	f	c				New York					32
33	136 1155	Moses Leopold	44	m	c	Grocery Store		500	Baden Gy					33
34		Hannella	42	f	c				"					34
35		Emily	16	f	c	Domestic			"					35
36	1156	Jacob Bennet	48	m	c		3200	500	"					36
37		Elizabeth	40	f	c				"					37
38		Nicholas	19	m	c	Book binder			"					38
39		Francis	16	m	c				"			1		39
40		Peter	14	m	c				"			1		40
		No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					6400	3150	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** D. S. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		George Bennet		m	5				New York				1
2	115	Anni Jennings		f	38	Seamstress		400	Ireland				2
3		Mary A Murphy		f	23	"			"				3
4	116	William Zerbe		m	29	Tailor		300	Nassau Dy				4
5		Williamminie		f	23				Bavaria				5
6		Emily		f	6				New York				6
7		Henry		m	4				"				7
8		Adolphe		m	3				"				8
9		Catherine Kehrle		f	18	Tailoress			Bavaria Dy				9
10	1159	John Basinger		m	36	Shade Painter			Baden				10
11		Anna		f	40				Bavaria				11
12		Catherine Frank		f	40	Domestic			"				12
13	1160	Jacob Bekel		m	36	Wheelwright			Hesse Cassel Dy				13
14		Mary		f	11				"				14
15		Louis		m	6				New York				15
16		Anni		f	4				"				16
17		Jacob		m	3				"				17
18		Margaret Koch		f	23	Servant			Hanover Dy				18
19	1161	Balthazer Gessner		m	56	Tailor		400	Bavaria				19
20		Augusta		m	13				New York				20
21		Emily		f	11				"				21
22		Adolph		m	3				"				22
23		Otto		m	2				"				23
24	15	1162 Barbary Neuman		f	70	Lager beer Saloon		1000	Bavaria Dy				24
25		August		m	29	assends bar			"				25
26		Adelaide		f	25	Domestic			"				26
27	1163	Joseph Levy		m	30			100	Bohemia				27
28		Fanny		f	28				"				28
29		Abram		m	7				New York				29
30		Isadore		f	5				"				30
31		Solomon		m	3				"				31
32		Barbary		f	1				"				32
33	1164	Jacob Helfenstein		m	40	Soap factory		2000	Bavaria Dy				33
34		Julia		f	30				"				34
35		Barbary		f	9				New York				35
36		albert		m	5				"				36
37		august		m	3				"				37
38	1165	Charles Lappart		m	28	Farmer		150	Baden Dy				38
39		Louisa		f	27				"				39
40		Ledia Gessner		f	7				New York				40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4350

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

* might otherwise have

Page No. 129

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st A. D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charles Lapphark	6	m					New Jersey		1			1
2		Mena "	3	f					New York					2
3	1166	Mary Keenan	59	f				300	Ireland					3
4		Maria "	26	f		Dressmaker			"					4
5		Catherine "	24	f		"			"			1		5
6		Margaret Murray	7	f					New York					6
7	1167	Peter Rolland	37	m		Tailor		200	Basse Depart Fy					7
8		Catherine "	37	f					"					8
9		Henry "	10	m					New York		1			9
10		George "	8	m					"		1			10
11		Louisa "	6	f					"		1			11
12		Erwin "	1	m					"					12
13	138 1168	Patrick Smith	32	m		Carpenter		300	Ireland					13
14		Ellen "	27	f					"					14
15	1169	Adolph Leberale	38	m		Opera Singer	1500	600	Prussia Fy					15
16		Annalla "	33	f					"					16
17		Irene "	10	f					Massachusetts					17
18		Charlotte "	9	f					New York					18
19		August "	7	m					"					19
20		Henry "	6	m					"					20
21		Charles "	3	m					"					21
22		Adolph "	1	m					"					22
23		Josephine "	34	f		"			Baden					23
24	1170	Francis J. Seltz	62	m				500	Baden					24
25		Mary E. "	53	f					"					25
26		Josephine "	22	f		Tailoress			"					26
27		William "	19	m		Segar maker			"					27
28		Edward "	16	m		"			"					28
29		Mary "	13	f					Wirtemburg Fy					29
30	1171	Joseph Hare	45	m		machinist		200	Ireland					30
31		Elizabeth "	45	f					"					31
32		William J. "	20	m		"			"					32
33		Margaret "	16	f		app Dressmaking			"					33
34		George "	15	m		app machinist			New York					34
35		Joseph M. "	11	m					"			1		35
36		Elizabeth "	5	f					"					36
37		Gideon J. "	3	m					"					37
38		Edward R. "	9/12	m					"					38
39		Margaret Delany	68	f					West Indies					39
40	1172	Ann Reynolds	40	f		Domestic		200	Ireland					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

1570 2500

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 130

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d 18th **Ward** in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. D. F. Linn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Edward Reynolds	20	m	w	Frame maker			Ireland					1
		Mary Mc Guire	22	f	w	Shawl "			"					2
		Mary A. Reynolds	21	f	w	mantilla "			"					3
		Elizabeth "	16	f	w	"			"					4
	1173	William Mhalen	39	m	w	Clerk		200	New York			1		5
		Ellen "	39	f	w				Ireland			1		6
		Mary "	16	f	w	app. Dress maker			New York					7
		Elizabeth "	10	f	w				"		1			8
		George "	5	m	w				"					9
		Ann "	2	f	w				"					10
		Sarah J. "	7/12	f	w				"					11
134	1174	Jacob Genzler	35	m	w	Stone cutter	300	500	Baden Gy					12
		Mary "	33	f	w				Bavaria "					13
	1175	Frederick King	34	m	w	Exchange office		400	Baden					14
		Eva "	21	f	w				Bavaria					15
		Catherine "	1	f	w				New York			1		16
	1176	Francis Bleston	38	m	w	Shoemaker		300	Bavaria Gy					17
		Elizabeth "	38	f	w				"					18
	1177	Bernard Dunnegan	35	m	w	Carman			Ireland					19
		Ann "	35	f	w				"					20
	1178	John King	33	m	w	Shoemaker		150	Saxony Gy					21
		Mary "	33	f	w				"					22
		Bertha "	10	f	w				"		1			23
		Elizabeth "	3	f	w				New York					24
		Jobias "	1	m	w				"					25
	1179	Joseph Meyer	49	m	w	Carpenter	4000	400	Hanover Gy					26
		Margaret "	35	f	w				Bavaria					27
		Elizabeth "	13	f	w				New York		1			28
		Barbary "	12	f	w				"		1			29
		Francis "	9	m	w				"		1			30
		Mary "	6	f	w				"		1			31
		Joseph "	2	m	w				"					32
	1180	Ferdinand Herwig	27	m	w	Baker			Bavaria Gy	—				33
		mary "	23	f	w				New Jersey	—				34
	1181	Peter Rasmelei	38	m	w	Shoemaker		200	Hessen Gy					35
		Charlotte "	34	f	w				Saxony "					36
	1182	Mus Hattenberg	36	m	w	Silver worker		900	Bavaria "					37
		Catherine "	32	f	w				"					38
		Catherine "	3	f	w				New York					39
		Mary "	7	m	w				"			1		40
							4300	2450						

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 131

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** July **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		1183 Louis Platz	40	m		Pencil maker			Germany					1
2		Mary "	41	f					"					2
3		Elizabeth "	15	f		Flower making			"					3
4		Charles "	12	m					"					4
5		1184 Joseph Mahrer	33	m		Segar maker			Wurtemburg					5
6		Elizabeth "	27	f					"					6
7		Carl "	8	m					"		1			7
8		[illegible] "	6	m					New York					8
9		1185 Frederick Magerman	26	m		Shoemaker			Baden					9
10		Catherine "	23	f					Wurtemburg					10
11		Elizabeth "	1	f					New York					11
12		1186 Mary Burley	60	f				100	Ireland			1		12
13		Ann "	40	f		Seamstress								13
14	140	1187 George Kapfers	32	m		Master Shoemaker		500	Hesse Et Sy					14
15		Mary "	35	f					"					15
16		Elizabeth "	4	f					New York					16
17		George Walkrier	21	m		Shoemaker			Hesse Et Sy					17
18		1188 Louis Belle	28	m		Segar maker			Prussia					18
19		Louisa "	23	f					Switzerland					19
20		Louis "	4/12	m					New York					20
21		1189 Martin Schmeckbecher	32	m		Carpenter		200	Baden Sy					21
22		Catherine "	31	f					"					22
23		George "	9	m					"		1			23
24		John "	5	m					New York		1			24
25		William "	1	m					"					25
26		1190 Nicholas Pinig	38	m		Tailor		150	Saxony Sy					26
27		Augusta "	47	f					Hesse Dt "					27
28		Ann "	7	f					New York		1			28
29		1191 George Geiser	33	m		House framer		300	Baden Sy					29
30		Elizabeth "	26	f					"					30
31		George "	3	m					New York					31
32		Catherine "	4/12	f					"					32
33		1192 Frederick Pfeffercorn	48	m		Painter			Saxony Sy					33
34		Frederica "	39	f					"					34
35		1193 William Needles	45	m		Carpenter			Baden "					35
36		Elizabeth "	44	f					"					36
37		Irena "	10	f					"					37
38		August "	20	m		Clerk			"					38
39		1194 Frederick Brotcher	28	m		Carpenter			"					39
40		Ann "	26	f					"					40

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

1250

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18 Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12th day of July 1860. P. F. Quinn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frederick Brecher	1	m					Baden				
2		Wilhelmina "	2/12	m					New York				
3	1195	John Brooker	37	m		Tailor			Wirtemberg Dy				
4		Mary "	40	f					Baden				
5		Mary "	3	f					New York				
6	1196	Charles Fuller	21	m		Laborer		300	Wirtemburg Dy				
7		Geneva "	26	f					Baden				
8	1197	John Gallagher	33	m		Tailor			Ireland				
9		Catherine "	33	f					"				
10		James "	8	m					New York				
11		Margaret "	6	f					"				
12		Catherine "	4	f					"				
13		Hugh "	2	m					"				
14		John "	1	m					"				
15		Elizabeth Tracy	36	f		Seamstress			Ireland				
16		John "	7	m					New York			Rendall 9th	
17	1198	James Regan	30	m		Blacksmith			Ireland				
18		Mary "	30	f					"				
19		John "	10	m					"				
20		Cornelius "	7	m					New York				
21		William "	5	m					"				
22		Mary A. "	3	f					"				
23		Dennis "	1	m					"				
24	1199	Susan McCluskey	50	f		Domestic			Ireland				
25		Phillip "	17	m		App Harness maker			New York				
26	1200	Thomas McLaughlin	30	m		Marble polisher			Ireland				
27		Mary "	30	f					"				
28		Ann "	8	f					New York				
29		Mary J. "	3	f					"				
30	1201	Patrick Farrell	50	m		Stone cutter			Ireland				
31		Rosanah "	51	f					"				
32		Patrick "	16	m		Drives Wagon			"				
33	1202	Catherine Connell	41	f					"				
34		Michael "	16	m		"			"				
35	1203	Patrick McNulty	40	m		Peddling		200	"				
36		Mary "	45	f					"				
37	1204	Patrick Morris	30	m		Baker		200	"				
38		Honora "	25	f					"				
39		Honora "	2	f					New York				
40		James Donnelly	4	m					Ohio				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

700

40

Page No. 133

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Linn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		1205 Ellen Cunniff	40	f	w	Washing			Ireland				
2		Mary "	18	f	w	Servant			"				
3		Julia "	9	f	w				England		1		
4		1206 William Carroll	35	m	w	Upholsterer			Ireland				
5		Maggie "	30	f	w				Italy				
6		1207 Owen Mc Cudden	32	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				
7		Catherine "	30	f	w				"			1	
8		William "	3	m	w				New York				
9		John Mc Cann	25	m	w	" C			New Jersey				
10		William Logan	56	m	w	Carman	2000	300	Ireland			1	
11		1208 Bridget Kenny	28	f	w	Domestic C			"				
12		Mary "	11	f	w				"		1		
13		Mary Donnelly	26	f	w	Tailoress L			"				
14		1209 Bernard Mc Guire	34	m	w	Laborer			"			1	
15		Mary "	38	f	w				"				
16		James "	17	m	w				New York				
17		Mary C. "	15	f	w	Servant C			"				
18		John "	4	m	w				"				
19		Margaret A. "	2	f	w				"				
20		1210 James Lacy	40	m	w	Drover			Ireland				
21		Catherine "	40	f	w				"				
22		1211 Michael Cleary	36	m	w	Shoemaker		200	"				
23		Mary "	38	f	w				"				
24		John "	9	m	w				New York		1		
25		Edward "	4	m	w				"				
26	142	1212 Alexander Peterson	38	m	w	Tailor C		300	Scotland				
27		Mary "	30	f	w				England		1		
28		Margaret "	12	f	w				New York		1		
29		John "	10	m	w				"		1		
30		Henry "	4	m	w				"				
31		Alexr "	3	m	w				"				
32		1213 Patrick Corcoran	30	m	w	Brass moulder			Ireland				
33		Mary "	26	f	w				New York				
34		John "	2/12	m	w				"				
35		Rosanah Cummings	60	f	w	Domestic C			Ireland			1	
36		1214 Ellen Jones	35	f	w	"			"				
37		John "	14	m	w				New York				
38		Charles "	10	m	w				"				
39		Margaret Mc Gowan	26	f	w	Mantilla maker			Ireland				
40		Elizabeth Mc Cafferty	12	f	w				"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

220 800

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** D F Lunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas G. Daley	24	m	w	Liquor business		1800	Ireland					1
2		Elizabeth "	22	f	w				New York					2
3		James "	21	m	w	attends bar			Ireland					3
4		Caroline "	17	f	w	Domestic ✓			New York					4
5	1215	Michael Conran	42	m	w	Blacksmith			Ireland					5
6		Elizabeth "	30	f	w	"			"					6
7		John "	2	m	w				New York					7
8		Mary "	12	f	w				Ireland					8
9	1216	Arthur Murphy	66	m	w	Peddler			"		1			9
10		Dora "	50	f	w				"		1			10
11		James "	38	m	w	Laborer ✓			"		1			11
12	1217	John Clark	59	m	w	Stone cutter		300	Scotland					12
13		Thomas "	20	m	w	Engineer			New York					13
14		Ellen "	17	f	w				"					14
15		John Gilbreath	36	m	w	Laying Cotton Pipes			Scotland					15
16		Margaret "	26	f	w				"					16
17	1218	Elizabeth Burk	30	f	w	Domestic ✓			England					17
18		Emily Brewer	26	f	w	Dressmaker			"					18
19		Charles "	17	m	w	Gas fitting			"					19
20		Louisa "	15	f	w				"					20
21		Julia "	13	f	w				"					21
22		Alfred "	11	m	w				"					22
23	1219	Martin Ryan	33	m	w	Trader ✓			Ireland					23
24		Mary "	38	f	w				"					24
25	1220	James Brady	30	m	w	Mason		100	"					25
26		Elizabeth "	32	f	w				"					26
27		Mary A. "	6	f	w				New York		1			27
28		Elizabeth "	3	f	w				"					28
29	1221	Fanny Gillon	26	f	w	Domestic ✓			Scotland					29
30		Peter "	18	m	w	app. Carpenter			"					30
31		Joseph "	5	m	w				New York		1			31
32		John "	3	m	w				"					32
33		Henry Pane	24	m	w	Carpenter			England					33
34	1222	Martin Rempenau	31	m	w	Oyster Saloon		300	Bavaria Germany					34
35		Ann "	32	f	w				"					35
36		Martin "	10	m	w				New York		1			36
37		Anna "	52	f	w				Bavaria Germany					37
38	143 1223	Jacob Berlinger	31	m	w	Painter		1000	Wurtemburg "					38
39		Mary A. "	24	f	w				Mass. U.S.					39
40		Phillip "	2	m	w				North Carolina					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3750

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

HA

Page No. 135

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** D.F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1224	James Wallis	30	m	w	Carman		40	Ireland					1
2		Elizabeth "	28	f	w				"					2
3		Catherine "	8	f	w				New York		1			3
4		Eugene "	6	m	w				"		1			4
5		John "	1	m	w				"					5
6	1225	James Kellen	25	m	w	"			Ireland			1		6
7		Ann "	23	f	w				"					7
8		Catherine "	2	f	w				"					8
9		Mary A "	7/12	f	w				New York					9
10	1226	William Schwahn	31	m	w	Segar maker			Hesse Cassel Dy					10
11		Christina "	24	f	w				Wurtemburg Dy					11
12		William "	2	m	w				New York					12
13	1227	James Keenan	40	m	w	Tailor C		100	Ireland					13
14		Ellen "	40	f	w				"					14
15		Margaret Griffin	36	f	w	Tailoress C			"					15
16	1228	Thomas Mc Cann	30	m	w	Shoemaker			Ireland					16
17		Ann "	30	f	w				England					17
18	1229	Hugh O' Neal	24	m	w	Carman maker			Ireland	—				18
19		Mary "	22	f	w				"	—				19
20		Catherine O' Neal	49	f	w				"			1		20
21	1230	Henry Collings	49	m	w	Laborer C			Hanover Dy					21
22		Elizabeth "	41	f	w				Hesse Dr "					22
23		Laura "	11	f	w				New York		1			23
24		Henry "	8	m	w				"		1			24
25		Charles "	6	m	w				"		1			25
26		John "	3	m	w				"					26
27		Anna "	1	f	w				"					27
28	1231	Alice Mc Grath	40	f	w				Ireland					28
29		Bridget "	17	f	w	Envelope maker			"					29
30		James "	14	m	w				"		1			30
31	1232	Michael Callum	23	m	w	Bricklayer			"			1		31
32		Catherine "	23	f	w				"					32
33		Michael "	5/12	m	w				New York					33
34	1233	Elizabeth Johnston	60	f	w	Seamstress C			Ireland					34
35		Martha "	17	f	w	Domestic C			"					35
36	1234	Patrick Nesterin	23	m	w	Shoemaker			"					36
37		Rebecca "	19	f	w				New York					37
38		Ann "	2	f	w				"					38
39		Richard "	1/2	m	w				"					39
40	1235	Patrick Carpenter	37	m	w	Blacksmith			Ireland					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

500

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Margaret Carpenter	6	f	w				Ireland					1
2		Mary A "	10	f	w				New York					2
3		Jane "	9	f	w				"		1			3
4		Bartholomew "	6	m	w				"					4
5		Thomas "	2	m	w				"					5
6		Mathew "	6/12	m	w				"					6
7		Mary Gaffney	36	f	w	Servant			Ireland					7
8	1236	John Quinn	26	m	w	Barber maker			"					8
9		Margaret "	24	f	w				"					9
10		Margaret "	1	f	w				New York					10
11	144 1237	John T. Brichwell	27	m	w	Laborer		100	Bremen Gy					11
12		Catherine "	25	f	w				New York			1		12
13		Edward "	2	m	w				"					13
14		Owen Haley	55	m	w	"			Ireland			1		14
15		Owen "	30	m	w	Tinsmith			New York					15
16	145 1238	Richard Clone	28	m	w	Liquor Store		500	Ireland					16
17		Julia "	23	f	w				"					17
18	1239	Mary Revelli	35	f	w	Dress making			"					18
19		Rosanah "	30	f	w	"			"					19
20	1240	Peter Butterly	30	m	w	Laborer			"					20
21		Ann "	18	f	w	Domestic			"					21
22	1241	Peter Robinson	46	m	w	Carman		500	"					22
23		Mary "	36	f	w				"					23
24		Michael "	24	m	w	"			Pennsylvania					24
25		Rosanah "	12	f	w				New York			1		25
26		James "	9	m	w				"			1		26
27		William "	7	m	w				"			1		27
28		Jane "	2	f	w				"					28
29	1242	Patrick McKenna	28	m	w	"		400	Ireland					29
30		Elizabeth "	27	f	w				"					30
31		Ann E "	4	f	w				New York					31
32		Fanny "	3	f	w				"					32
33		John J "	1	m	w				"					33
34		Elizabeth Duffy	65	f	w				Ireland					34
35		John "	22	m	w	Fireman			"					35
36	146	Unoccupied												36
37	147 1243	Bernard Deutschan	38	m	w	Piano maker		300	Prussia Gy					37
38		Adelaide "	21	f	w				New York			2		38
39		Johanah "	65	f	w				Prussia Gy					39
40	1244	John P. Fowler	46	m	w	Foreman Foundry		1000	New York					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2800

Page No. 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** D F Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Anna Fowler	32	f	w				New York					1
2		William J "	2	m	w				"					2
3		Harriella "	7/12	f	w				"					3
4	1245	Patrick Farley	34	m	w	Porter		300	Ireland					4
5		Rosanah "	25	f	w				"					5
6		Mary A "	3	f	w				New York					6
7		Edward "	2	m	w				"					7
8		Catherine "	4/12	f	w				"					8
9	1246	Honora Lenihan	60	f	w			400	Ireland			1		9
10		Catherine "	19	f	w	Milliner			New York					10
11		Robert J Courtney	7	m	w				England		1			11
12	1247	Peter Mc Knight	20	m	w	Bricklayer			Ireland					12
13		Ellen Maguire	22	f	w	Seamstress		-	"					13
14		Michael Moyna	24	m	w	attends bar			"					14
15	1248	Richard O'Neil	40	m	w	Cotton Examiner		100	"					15
16		Elizabeth "	42	f	w				"					16
17		Elizabeth "	20	f	w	Milliner			"					17
18		Arthur J "	16	m	w	Errand boy			"					18
19		Mary J "	15	f	w				"					19
20		Ellen Mc Donald	50	f	w				"			1		20
21	1249	Catherine Rowan	45	f	w	Domestic		60	"					21
22		Patrick "	23	m	w	Stone cutter			"					22
23		John "	20	m	w	"			"					23
24		Andrew Regan	25	m	w	Barkeeper			"					24
25	148 1250	Richard Leonard	40	m	w	Carpenter		1000	Hanover Dy					25
26		Sophia "	33	f	w				"					26
27		Anna M "	2	f	w				New York					27
28		Mary A "	5/12	f	w				"					28
29		Frederick Sheelah	24	m	w	"			Hanover Dy					29
30	1251	John Oswald	52	m	w	Carpenter		600	Hesse Dt "					30
31		Ann M "	50	f	w				"					31
32		Mary "	25	f	w	Domestic			"					32
33		Lewis "	18	f	w				"					33
34		George "	13	m	w				"			1		34
35		Henry "	8	m	w				"			1		35
36	1252	Catherine Lewis	31	f	w			150	Ireland				1	36
37		Patrick Comyford	27	m	w	Laborer			"					37
38	1253	John Kneen	41	m	w	Segar maker		400	Hesse Darst Dy					38
39		Sophia "	37	f	w				Bavaria "					39
40		Frederick "	12	m	w				New York		1			40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3510 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** D. D. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ellen Kneme	9	f	w				New York		✓			1
2		Charlotte "	8	f	w				"		✓			2
3		Andrew "	6	m	w				"					3
4		John "	1	m	w				"					4
5	1254	Peter Breidburg	32	m	w	Piano maker		400	Baden Gy					5
6		Catharine "	29	f	w				"					6
7		Emily "	11	f	w				New York					7
8		Louisa "	7	f	w				"					8
9	1255	Valentine Blackmer	52	m	w	"		300	Dessa Dart Gy					9
10		Cooney "	34	f	w				Dansany "					10
11		Henry "	9	m	w				New York		✓			11
12		Valentine "	5	m	w				"		✓			12
13		John "	3	m	w				"					13
14		Emma "	1	f	w				"					14
15	1256	Nicholas Schaffe	37	m	w	"		300	Dansany Gy					15
16		Louisa "	23	f	w				Mecklenburg "					16
17		August "	8	m	w				New York		✓			17
18		Adolphus "	6	m	w				"		✓			18
19		Henry "	4	m	w				"					19
20		Mena "	2	f	w				"					20
21		Conrad Dudzen	19	m	w	Varnisher			Mecklenburg Gy					21
22	1257	Benjamin Jacob	44	m	w	Cabinet maker		1000	Baden "					22
23	149	Fanny "	46	f	w				"					23
24		Henrietta "	17	f	w	Domestic ✓			"					24
25	1258	Bernard Dalen	40	m	w	Machinist		100	Ireland					25
26		Margaret "	26	f	w				"					26
27		John "	10	m	w				"		✓			27
28		Elizabeth "	6	f	w				New York		✓			28
29		Mary "	4	f	w				"					29
30		Peter "	6/12	m	w				"					30
31		Mary Mc Laughlin	12	f	w				"					31
32	1259	Richard Gouldsbury	35	m	w	Marble Yard		1000	Ireland					32
33		Mary "	35	f	w				"					33
34		John "	12	m	w				New York		✓			34
35		Mary "	4	f	w				"					35
36		Margaret "	2	f	w				"					36
37		Stephen Lanigan	40	m	w	Marble cutter			Ireland					37
38		Isila "	62	f	w				"					38
39		Margaret Begley	16	f	w	Servant ✓			"					39
40	1260	Louis Deenke	38	m	w	Shoemaker		350	Prussia Gy					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 3450 No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 139

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Fredericka Dierke	36	f	w				Mecklenburg Gy					1
2		Augusta "	13	f	w				Prussia "		1			2
3		Pauline "	12	f	w				"		1			3
4		Louis "	10	m	w				"		1			4
5	1261	Robert French	24	m	w	Gas fitter		100	England	—				5
6		Sarah J "	22	f	w				Ireland	—				6
7	1262	Charles Dittmann	35	m	w	Fresco Painter		400	Brunsw. Gy					7
8		Caroline "	28	f	w				"					8
9		Mary "	5	m	w				New York					9
10		Amelia "	1	f	w				"					10
11	1263	Paul Power	39	m	w	Tailor		400	Bavaria Gy					11
12		Catherine "	28	f	w				"					12
13		Joseph "	3	m	w				New York					13
14		Henry "	1	m	w				"					14
15		Mary Rice	60	f	w				Bavaria Gy					15
16	150 1264	Chas Knuschka	41	m	w	Lager beer Saloon		1000	Nassau "					16
17		Hannella "	35	f	w				Brunswick "					17
18		Rudolph Klunz	33	m	w	Bar keeper			Lubeck "					18
19	1265	Christopher Hermann	57	m	w	Jeweller		500	Baden "					19
20		Christiana "	40	f	w				"					20
21		Mena "	20	f	w	Domestic			"					21
22		Emil "	21	f	w	Jeweller			"					22
23		Herman "	13	m	w				"					23
24		Lena "	12	f	w				"			1		24
25		Henry "	5	m	w				New Jersey					25
26		Otto "	2	m	w				"					26
27		Sophia Ullmrich	19	f	w	Servant			Baden Gy					27
28	1266	Jacob Gers	44	m	w	Cigar seller		300	Bavaria "					28
29		Elizabeth "	40	f	w				"					29
30		Elizabeth "	18	f	w	Dressmaker			"			1		30
31		Josephine "	11	f	w				"			1		31
32		Caroline "	7	f	w				New York			1		32
33		Dora "	6	f	w				"			1		33
34		Anna "	2	f	w				"					34
35	1267	Louis Meinhard	35	m	w	Tailor		400	Wurtemberg Gy					35
36		Caroline "	23	f	w				"					36
37		August "	6	m	w				New York					37
38		Elizabeth "	5	f	w				"					38
39		Clara "	3	f	w				"					39
40		Edmund "	1/2	m	w				"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

40

3150

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18 Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** DF Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Michael Reinhard	62	m	w	Tailor C			Bavaria Gy					1
2	1268	John Edelhauser	45	m	w	"		400	Hesse Dt "					2
3		Christiana "	39	f	w				Baden "					3
4		Teresa "	15	f	w	app. Tailoring C			"					4
5		Theodore "	9	m	w				"		1			5
6		John "	3	m	w				New York					6
7		Catherine "	1	f	w				"					7
8	1269	Ernst Grocer C	32	m	w	Tailor C		150	Bavaria Gy					8
9		Catherine "	29	f	w				Hesse Darmt "					9
10		Anna "	5	f	w				New York					10
11		William "	3	m	w				"					11
12		Angusta "	2	f	w				"					12
13		Emma "	1	f	w				"					13
14	151 1270	Michael Just	52	m	w	Barber	800	900	Hesse Darmt Gy					14
15		Sophia "	49	f	w				"					15
16		Martin "	13	m	w				"					16
17		Barbary "	16	f	w	Flower maker			"					17
18		Rose "	11	f	w				"		1			18
19		Henry Dare	16	m	w	apo Barber			Oldenburg "					19
20	1271	George Powell	40	m	w	Shoemaker		300	Ireland					20
21		Ellen "	44	f	w				"					21
22		Bridget "	22	f	w	Servant C			"					22
23		Thomas "	19	m	w	Cabinet maker			"					23
24		David "	18	m	w	Clerk			"					24
25		Mary A "	13	f	w				"					25
26		James Fitzgerald	24	m	w	Marble cutter			"					26
27	1272	Abraham Levy	53	m	w		3000	500	Baden Gy					27
28		Barbary "	40	f	w				Bavaria "					28
29		Wilhelmine "	19	f	w	Shoebinder			New York					29
30		Eli "	18	m	w	Segar maker			"					30
31		Raphael Davey	14	m	w				"		1			31
32	1273	Christopher Connor	26	m	w	Porter C		200	Ireland					32
33		Rose "	30	f	w				"					33
34		Mary "	6	f	w				New York		1			34
35	1274	Mary Connor	55	f	w			100	Ireland					35
36		Patrick "	29	m	w	Porter C			"					36
37		Bernard "	26	m	w				"					37
38		Mary "	19	f	w	Domestic C			"					38
39	1275	Michael Fagan	30	m	w	Laborer C		300	"		—			39
40		Catherine "	23	f	w				"		—			40

No. white males, 22 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 22 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 3500 2850 — No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 141

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** July **1860.** C. J. Lever **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1276	Archibald McKeon	27	m	w	Gas fitter		200	Ireland					1
2		Elizabeth "	22	f	w				"					2
3		Eliza "	2	f	w				New York					3
4		Charles Fox	22	m	w	Engineer			"	—				4
5		Anna "	26	f	w				Ireland	—				5
6	152	1277 David Lahn	28	m	w	Butcher		300	Bavaria Dy					6
7		Anna "	28	f	w				"					7
8		George "	4	m	w				New York		1			8
9		Julia "	5	f	w				"		1			9
10		Catherine "	4	f	w				"					10
11		1278 George Snyder	39	m	w	Lumber dealer		1600	Bavaria Dy					11
12		Magdalena "	38	f	w				"					12
13		George "	9	m	w				New York		1			13
14		Julia "	7	f	w				"		1			14
15		Barbary "	6	f	w				"		1			15
16		Magdalena "	3	f	w				"					16
17		Barbary "	1/12	f	w				"					17
18		Henry Traut	72	m	w				Bavaria Dy					18
19		Elizabeth Vogel	72	f	w				"					19
20		1279 John P. Dunlap	26	m	w	Sugar maker		250	Prussia					20
21		Helena "	27	f	w				Baden "					21
22		Emile "	2	m	w				New York					22
23		William "	1/12	m	w				"					23
24		1280 Frederick Bach	37	m	w	Tailor		400	Wirtemburg Dy					24
25		Josephine "	35	f	w				"					25
26		Adolph "	3	m	w				New York					26
27		Frederick "	1	m	w				"					27
28		1281 Phillip Daus	27	m	w	" C		500	Baden Dy					28
29		Frederica "	26	f	w				Wirtemberg "					29
30		Catherine "	9/12	f	w				New York					30
31		Christian Daus	47	f	w				Wirtemburg Dy					31
32		1282 William Kubsch	32	m	w	Decoder in Fish		500	Baden "					32
33		Louisa "	23	f	w				Wirtemburg "					33
34		Mary "	7	m	w				New York		1			34
35		Francis "	2	f	w				"					35
36		Elizabeth "	8/12	f	w				"					36
37	153	1283 Jacob Zerler	57	m	w	Night scavenger		500	France					37
38		Jacob "	19	m	w	Carpenter			New York					38
39		John "	17	m	w	app. Stone cutter			"			1		39
40		Christiana "	14	m	w				"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

40

3250

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. D. F. Quin Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mathilda Zeiler	18	f	w	Domestic			New York				1
2		Sophia "	15	f	w				"		1		2
3		Louisa "	11	f	w				"				3
4	1284	Joseph Klaig	25	m	w	Mariner			"				4
5		Elizabeth "	22	f	w				"				5
6		Celia "	8/12	m	w				"				6
7		Margaret Fraleigh	48	f	w				Ireland				7
8		Henry "	12	m	w				"				8
9	1285	Caspar Klemer	53	m	w				Bavaria				9
10		Barbary "	53	f	w				"				10
11		Valentine "	24	m	w	[illegible]			Bavaria				11
12		John "	21	m	w				"				12
13		Charles "	19	m	w				"				13
14		Barbary Smith	30	f	w				Germany				14
15	1286	Andrew Finnegan	52	m	w	Farmer			"				15
16		Fanny "	50	f	w				"				16
17		Joseph "	19	m	w				"				17
18		Elizabeth "	18	f	w				"				18
19		Susan "	14	f	w				"				19
20		Andrew "	13	m	w				"				20
21		Barbary "	10	f	w				"				21
22		Mary "	7	f	w				"				22
23	1287	Egnes Goldsmith	54	m	w	[illegible]		40	"				23
24		Margaret "	45	f	w				"				24
25		Mary "	13	f	w				"				25
26	1288	George Daly	73	m	w	Sailor	3[illegible]	50	"				26
27		Regina "	24	f	w				"				27
28		Jacob "	8	m	w				New York		1		28
29		Anna "	6	f	w				"				29
30		Henry Mesther	26	m	w	[illegible]			Germany				30
31		Conrad Gamerdon	24	m	w	"			Hesse Cassel				31
32		Peter Meckler	29	m	w	"			Baden				32
33		Philip Popp	25	m	w	"			Bavaria				33
34		Ernole Dreist	18	m	w	"			Prussia				34
35	154 1289	Philip Scheu	43	m	w	[illegible]	11000	1500	Bavaria				35
36		Frederica "	28	f	w				Germany				36
37		Charlotte "	15	f	w				New York				37
38		William "	8	m	w				"		1		38
39		Louis "	6	m	w				"		1		39
40		Philip "	2	m	w				"				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14800 3325 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 143

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** D. B. Lent **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	James Carolin	14	m	w	Eng Grocer		200	Ireland					1
2		Mary "	40	f	w				"					2
3		James "	20	m	w	Clerk			New York					3
4		Margaret "	12	f	w	At School			"					4
5		Agnes "	11	f	w				"		1			5
6	1791	Peter Schreiner	40	m	w	Tailor		500	Baden Ky					6
7		Louisa "	3	f	w				New York					7
8		Sophia "	30	f	w				Baden Ky					8
9	1792	Catherine King	39	m	w	Laundress		200	Bavaria					9
10		Catherine "	40	f	w				Canada					10
11		Mary "	15	m	w				New York					11
12		Catherine "	14	f	w				"					12
13	1793	Michael Mahon	42	m	w	Farmer		600	Ireland					13
14		Eyanet "	35	f	w				"					14
15	1794	Paul Shamboe	27	m	w	Tinsmith		100	Hessen Darmstadt					15
16		Vicki "	26	f	w				"					16
17		Marye "	5 6/12	f	w				"					17
18	1795	Jerry Nash	39	m	w	Night Scavenger		400	"				1	18
19		Catherine "	34	f	w				"					19
20		Julia "	15	f	w	At Dress Maker			New York					20
21		Margaret "	9	f	w				"		1			21
22		George "	5	m	w				"					22
23		Leonard "	2	m	w				"					23
24	155 1796	Hugh Kerr	35	m	w	Dry Goods Jobber	200	200	Ireland					24
25		Rebecca "	31	f	w				"					25
26		William "	7	m	w				New York		1			26
27		Sarah J "	5	f	w				"					27
28		Thomas "	2	m	w				"					28
29	1797	Henry Nichan	62	m	w	Domestic		50	Ireland					29
30		Thomas "	18	m	w	Apprentice Carriage Maker			"					30
31		Francis "	16	m	w				"					31
32	1798	Margaret Brennan	32	f	w	Waitress		100	"					32
33		Ellen "	5	f	w				New York		1			33
34		Mary Redmond	21	f	w	"			Ireland					34
35		Mary A Shaw	30	f	w				"				1	35
36	1799	Patrick Dillon	65	m	w	Laborer		500	"				1	36
37		Bridget "	62	f	w				"					37
38		Agnes "	22	f	w	Tailoress			New York					38
39		Henry "	20	m	w	Bank Keeper			"					39
40		Ellen "	17	f	w	Dress maker			"					40

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

400 — 2500

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st A. D. 15th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** D. O'Brien **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		1300 Michael Murphy	26	m	w	Porter		130	Ireland					1
2		Catherine "	30	f	w				"					2
3		Edward "	1	m	w				New York					3
4		1301 Bridget Murphy	25	f	w			100	Ireland			1		4
5		Bridget "	25	f	w	Housekeeper			"					5
6		Elizabeth "	14	f	w				"					6
7		1302 James Damery	30	m	w	Carman		300	"					7
8		Elizabeth "	27	f	w				"					8
9		Elizabeth A "	4	f	w				New York					9
10		Andrew J "	2	m	w				"					10
11		1303 John Farmer	27	m	w	Laborer		100	Ireland			1		11
12		Mary "	22	f	w				"					12
13		Ellen "	1	f	w				New York					13
14		1304 Emma Thomas	24	f	w			200	"					14
15		Emma Jarvis	26	f	w	Domestic			"					15
16		Priscilla Kinsley	24	f	w	Laborer			Connecticut					16
17		Margaret "	20	f	w	"			Ireland					17
18		1305 Mary McCauley	32	f	w	Domestic			"					18
19		Peter "	5	m	w				New York					19
20		William "	4	m	w				"					20
21		1306 Ellen Conroy	58	f	w	Domestic		400	Ireland					21
22		Edward "	27	m	w	Clerk			"					22
23		1307 Michael Kennedy	38	m	w	Carpenter		500	"			1		23
24		Bridget "	38	f	w				"					24
25		John "	14	m	w				New York		1			25
26		James "	12	m	w				"		1			26
27		William "	6	m	w				"		1			27
28		Mary Mc Donald	48	f	w	Domestic			Ireland					28
29	156	1308 Patrick J. Farmer	47	m	w	Tailor	200	200	"					29
30		Mary A "	47	f	w				"					30
31		Mary E "	5	f	w				New York		1			31
32		1309 Daniel Tall	26	m	w	Tinsmith		400	Ireland					32
33		Catherine "	23	f	w				"					33
34		Daniel "	2	m	w				New York					34
35		Catherine "	1	f	w				"					35
36		Mary "	3/12	f	w				"					36
37		Ann Lenny	15	f	w	Servant			Ireland					37
38		1310 Gustavus H. Noble	47	m	w	Machinist	1500	400	Russia Sp					38
39		America "	33	f	w				"					39
40		William "	16	m	w	Ap. Engine Turner			"					40
							1700	2430						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 145

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** D. J. Lunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Gustavus Nolly	15	M		app. to chemist			Prussia					1
2		John "	9	M					New York		1			2
3		Emeline "	7	F					"		1			3
4		Emiel "	4	M					"					4
5	1311	Mary Butler	65	F				200	Ireland					5
6		Thomas "	27	M		Mason			"					6
7		John "	24	M		Clerk			New York					7
8		D. Clain "	22	M		Plumber			"					8
9		Timothy "	19	M		Cook			"					9
10		Mary J. Keefe	15	F					"		1			10
11		Augusta "	12	F					"		1			11
12	1312	Thomas Keating	35	M		Painter		100	New Jersey					12
13		Mary "	35	F					New York					13
14		Johanah "	19	F		Seamstress			"					14
15		Mary C. "	16	F		Servant			"		1			15
16		Augusta "	15	F					"		1			16
17		Thomas M. "	17	M		app. Bookbinder			"		1			17
18		Joseph M. "	12	M					"		1			18
19		William "	11	M					"		1			19
20		Edward "	9	M					"		1			20
21		Teresa "	4	F					"					21
22		Martha "	6	F					"					22
23	1313	Jane Nadrington	38	F		Domestic	300	200	Ireland					23
24		Martha Craig	60	F					"					24
25		Emma Fairlam	14	F					New York					25
26		Hugh Nadrington	19	M		app. Brassmoulder			"					26
27	1314	William Carlon	50	M		Carpenter		500	Ireland					27
28		Ann "	52	F					"					28
29		Mary "	24	F		Tailoress			"					29
30	1315	Henry N. Comstock	38	M		Seaman		1	Connecticut					30
31		Jane C. "	23	F					England					31
32		Annie C. "	6	F					New York		1			32
33	1316	Cornelius Ahehan	65	M					Ireland				1	33
34		Mary "	63	F					"					34
35		Patty "	24	F		Seamstress			"					35
36		Lucy "	22	F		"			"					36
37		Bartholomew "	20	M		Plumber			"					37
38		Catherine Upton	40	F					"					38
39	157	1317 Mathew Griffin	50	M		Gas fitter		300	"					39
40		Julia "	39	F					"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 380 — 1300 — No. idiots, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** C G Lunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bridget Griffin	18	f	w	Hat maker			Ireland				
2		Winifred "	16	f	w	Milliner			"				
3		Martin "	14	m	w				"		1		
4	1313	George Kline	46	m	w	Carpenter	250	400	New York				
5		Rosanah "	34	f	w				Ireland				
6		William "	3	m	w				New York				
7		George "	3/12	m	w				"				
8	1314	Ann Dempline	28	f	w	Domestic		100	Ireland				
9		Charles "	8	m	w				New York		1		
10		William "	5	m	w				"				
11		John "	3	m	w				"				
12		Mary Dundas	44	f	w	Shirt maker			Ireland				
13	1320	Abbey Coyle	60	f	w			100	"			1	
14		Henry "	30	f	w	Parasol maker			"				
15		Bridget "	32	f	w	"			"				
16		Peter "	7	m	w				New York		1		
17		John "	6	m	w				"		1		
18		Bridget Kerrigan	50	f	w				Ireland			1	
19	1321	Henry Smith	30	m	w	Shoemaker		1000	"				
20		Sarah "	27	f	w				"				
21		William A "	5	m	w				New York		1		
22		Samuel "	5	m	w				"				
23		Sarah J "	2	f	w				"				
24		Thomas "	7/12	m	w				"				
25		Catherine Mc Sweeny	20	f	w	Servant			Ireland				
26	1322	Elizabeth Hearon	52	f	w	Domestic		100	"				
27		Michael "	25	m	w	Carpenter			"				
28		John "	20	m	w	"			"				
29		James "	14	m	w				"				
30		Mary "	21	f	w	Dress maker			"				
31		Ellen "	18	f	w	"			"				
32	1323	George B Palmer	26	m	w	Carpenter			"			1	
33		Alice "	25	f	w				"				
34	1324	Alexander Nelson	28	m	w	Barkeeper		200	"				
35		Bridget "	20	f	w				"				
36		Mary C "	3	f	w				New York				
37	1325	Ann Mc Dermott	28	f	w	Cap maker			Ireland				
38		James F "	2	m	w				New York				
39	1326	George A Stewart	30	m	w	Carpenter			Ireland				
40		Mary "	30	f	w				"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 150 2800

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 147

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York, enumerated by me, on the 14th day of July 1860. A. J. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary E Stewart	8	f	w				New York		1			1
2		Georgiana	4	f	w				"					2
3	158	1327 Thomas Mulligan	30	m	w	Clerk			Ireland					3
4		Ann "	38	f	w				"					4
5		Mary "	5	f	w				New York					5
6		Sarah Leonard	27	f	w	Tailoress			"					6
7		Ellen "	18	f	w	"			"					7
8		1328 Patrick Connelly	32	m	w	Clerk		100	Ireland					8
9		Ann "	32	f	w				"					9
10		Mary A "	11	f	w				New York		1			10
11		Thomas "	7	m	w				"		1			11
12		William J "	6	m	w				"		1			12
13		Eugene "	5	m	w				"					13
14		Ellen "	2	f	w				"					14
15		1329 Charles Clark	34	m	w	Shoemaker	250	1000	Ireland					15
16		Margaret "	34	f	w				"					16
17		Mary A "	17	f	w	Tailoress			New York					17
18		William "	14	m	w				"					18
19		Elizabeth "	12	f	w				"		1			19
20		Henry "	10	m	w				"		1			20
21		Emma "	5/12	f	w				"					21
22		1330 Louis Perseval	40	m	w	Butcher		500	France					22
23		Charlotte "	27	f	w				"					23
24		Charles "	5	m	w				"					24
25		Eugene "	2	m	w				Alabama					25
26		Mary "	9/12	f	w				Missouri					26
27		1331 Eliza Champrode	30	m	w	Baker			France					27
28		Ann "	17	f	w				Ireland					28
29		1332 James Kane	50	m	w	Lawyer		100	"					29
30		Mary "	40	f	w				"					30
31		Mary A "	20	f	w	Envelope maker			"					31
32		Ellen "	18	f	w	"			"					32
33		Catherine "	16	f	w	"			"					33
34		Michael "	14	m	w				"					34
35		James "	12	m	w				"					35
36		Margaret "	10	f	w				"					36
37		William "	2	m	w				New York					37
38		Isabella "	2	f	w				"					38
39		Catherine Leary	25	f	w	"			Ireland					39
40		1333 Thomas Lacey	26	m	w	Shoemaker		300	"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

330 200 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

140

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** D. St. Lewis **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catherine Lacey	25	f	w				Ireland				
2		Daniel "	2	m	w				New York				
3		Thomas Owens	38	m	w	Shoemaker			Ireland				
4		John Kelly	30	m	w	"			"				
5		John Flinn	28	m	w	"			"				
6		Patrick Cullen	20	m	w	"			"				
7		Patrick Collins	30	m	w	"			"				
8	1334	James Ready	30	m	w	Clerk		1000	"				
9		Lagrasse "	31	f	w				Locality				
10		Louis "	5	m	w				New York		1		
11		John "	3	m	w				"				
12		Salvadore "	2	m	w				"				
13		Isabella McCall	46	f	w	Servant			Ireland			1	
14	1335	George Vreeland	50	m	w	Cook		100	Greece				
15		Catherine "	30	f	w				New York			1	
16		Josephine "	13	f	w				"		1		
17		Thomas "	9	m	w				"		1		
18		Mary E "	2	f	w				"				
19		Angeline "	1	f	w				"				
20	1336	Peter Bennett	38	m	w	Seaman		400	Ireland				
21		Elizabeth "	43	f	w				"			1	
22		John "	16	m	w				England				
23		James "	10	m	w				New York		1		
24	159 1337	Patrick Masterson	47	m	w	Milkman		100	Ireland				
25		Margaret "	48	f	w				"				
26		Anne "	16	f	w	Domestic			"				
27		Rosanah "	11	f	w				New York		1		
28		Bridget "	9	f	w				"		1		
29		Catherine "	7	f	w				"				
30		Michael Mannion	18	m	w	Drives Wagon			Ireland				
31	1338	Richard O'Brien	40	m	w	Master Shoemaker		700	"				
32		Margaret "	40	f	w				"				
33		John "	12	m	w				"		1		
34		Mary "	4	f	w				New York				
35		William Bane	40	m	w	Shoemaker			Ireland			1	
36		Patrick Boyle	50	m	w	"			"				
37	1339	Sarah Cushingham	36	f	w	Domestic			"				
38		John "	13	m	w				New York				
39		Sarah J "	9	f	w				"			1	
40		John Healy	21	m	w	Shoemaker			Ireland				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1780

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

x ought to have been

Page No. 149

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1340	Peter Conniguen	24	m		Painter		300	Ireland					1
2		Ellen "	21	f					"					2
3		William "	3	m					New York					3
4		Mary "	2	f					"					4
5		Lewis "	8/12	m					"					5
6	1341	Catherine McCaffrey	21	f					Ireland					6
7		Daniel "	4	m		Domestic			"					7
8	1342	Richard Noble	43	m		Painter		500	"					8
9		Nancy "	25	f					"					9
10		Catherine "	1	f					New York					10
11	1343	John Monaghan	25	m		Labourer		50	Ireland					11
12		Jane "	28	f					"					12
13		Thomas "	4	m					New York					13
14		John "	2	m					"					14
15	1344	Michael Nolan	30	m		Bricklayer		100	Ireland					15
16		Ellen "	30	f					"					16
17		Thomas "	6	m					New York					17
18		Mary E. "	5	f					"					18
19		John "	3	m					"					19
20		Julia "	9/12	f					"					20
21		Catharine "	9/12	f					"					21
22		Catherine McGrath	17	f		Servant			Ireland					22
23	1345	Anna Murphy	35	f		Washwoman			"					23
24		Elizabeth "	8	f					New York				1	24
25	1346	Henry Osmond	38	m		Peddler			England					25
26		Mary "	42	f					Scotland					26
27		Mary "	16	f		Domestic			Ireland					27
28		Barbara "	9	f					New York		1			28
29		George "	16	m		Collector			Ireland					29
30	1347	Charity Walker	75	f		Seamstress			"					30
31		Mary Mc Crabb	62	f		"			"					31
32	1348	Patrick Cumming	40	m		Shoemaker			"				1	32
33		Anne "	30	f					"					33
34	1349	John McCloud	37	m		Pork dealer		300	Scotland					34
35		Ann "	14	f					"					35
36		Isabella "	12	f					"					36
37		Robert "	9	m					"		1			37
38		Janet "	7	f					New York		1			38
39		Christina "	4	f					"					39
40		John "	1	m					"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 150

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 19 Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Knox **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth; Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		1350 John H Haney	36	m	w	Grocer		1500	Ireland					1
2		Grace "	24	f	w				"					2
3		Isabel Hetty	24	m	w	"			"					3
4		Wm J Runckemeyer	16	m	w	Clerk			"					4
5	160	1351 John Heffern	31	m	w	Carpenter		300	Hanover					5
6		Margaret "	30	f	w									6
7		Emma L "	1	f	w				New-York					7
8		William Heine	29	m	w	Grocer		1600	Hanover Cy					8
9		Henry "	20	m	w	Clerk			Hesse Cassel					9
10		Sarah Ann Kuhn	6	f	w				New-York		1			10
11		1352 William Arden	47	m	w	Shoemaker		500	Ireland					11
12		Nancy J "	45	f	w				"					12
13		James "	19	m	w	app. Painting			New York					13
14		Elizabeth "	17	f	w	Dress maker			"					14
15		Sarah "	14	f	w				"					15
16		Mary A Ward	55	f	w	Servant			Ireland					16
17		1353 Philip Zeiger	31	m	w	Policeman		500	Germany					17
18		Ann J "	26	f	w				Ireland					18
19		John P "	8	m	w				New York		1			19
20		1354 Richd Humphries	37	m	w	Harness maker		400	Ireland					20
21		Elizabeth "	35	f	w				"					21
22		1355 William Jervis	37	m	w	Waiter			"		—			22
23		Mary "	27	f	w				"		—			23
24		Augs Fulton	27	m	w	Bankeeper			"					24
25		1356 William Bruce	36	m	w	Porter		300	"					25
26		Margaret "	25	f	w				"					26
27		William "	5	m	w				Vermont					27
28		Anna J "	2	f	w				New York					28
29		Edward "	4/12	m	w				"					29
30	161	1357 William Monaghan	39	m	w	Dr in second hand clothing		400	Ireland					30
31		Mary "	36	f	w				"				1	31
32		Thomas "	9	m	w				New York		1			32
33		1358 Jacob Lowenfels	30	m	w	Segar maker		400	Bavaria Ky					33
34		Lena "	28	f	w				"					34
35		Bertha "	3	f	w				New York					35
36		Philip "	1	m	w				"					36
37		1359 John Blake	30	m	w	Tailor		200	Ireland					37
38		Ellen "	40	f	w				"				1	38
39		Ellen Conchlin	22	f	w	Cap maker			"					39
40		Catherine Hodge	24	f	w	Tailoress			"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

$150

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 151

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 10th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** Wm H Swan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Madigee	44	m	w	Tailor			Scotland					1
2		Elizabeth "	42	f	w				New York					2
3	1360	John Redmond	30	m	w	"		100	Ireland					3
4		Bridget "	26	f	w				"					4
5		John "	4	m	w				New York					5
6		Lawrence "	2	m	w				"					6
7	1361	Joseph Doyle	30	m	w	Painter		200	Ireland					7
8		Catherine "	30	f	w				"					8
9		John F. "	3	m	w				New York					9
10		James "	2	m	w				"					10
11	1362	Thomas Healy	34	m	w	Tailor			Ireland					11
12		Elizabeth "	33	f	w				"					12
13		William "	11	m	w				New York		1			13
14		Catherine "	9	f	w				"		1			14
15		Thomas "	4	m	w				"					15
16		Elizabeth "	2	f	w				"					16
17		John "	4/12	m	w				"					17
18	1363	John Moffat	55	m	w	Glove cutter			Ireland					18
19		Elizabeth "	30	f	w				"					19
20		John "	10	m	w				New York		1			20
21		Spencer "	8	m	w				"		1			21
22		Susan "	6	f	w				"					22
23		Susan "	60	f	w				Ireland					23
24	162 1364	James Madden	50	m	w	Bookseller		200	"					24
25		Christopher "	21	m	w	Lawyer			"					25
26		Sarah "	18	f	w	Bookbinder			"					26
27	1365	Peter Wengert	38	m	w	Candy seller		350	Rhenish Bavaria					27
28		Christina "	36	f	w				"					28
29		Eva "	5	f	w				New York		1			29
30		Gustaf "	3	m	w				"					30
31		Catherine "	1	f	w				"					31
32	1366	Peter Nolan	35	m	w	Laborer			Ireland			1		32
33		Catherine "	35	f	w				"					33
34		John "	10	m	w				New York		1			34
35		William "	8	m	w				"		1			35
36	1367	Phebe Scott	40	f	w	Domestic			Ireland					36
37		Robert "	15	m	w				"					37
38		William "	13	m	w				"					38
39		Jane A. "	11	f	w				"					39
40	1368	Thomas Fossett	43	m	w	Porter		150	"			1		40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1150

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the City of New York **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** July **1860.** D F Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Fosler	36	f	w				England					1
2		John "	18	m	w	Waiter			"					2
3		Thomas "	13	m	w				"					3
4		Fosler "	9	f	w				England		1			4
5		James P "	1	m	w				New York					5
6	1369	Owen Sullivan	34	m	w	Marble polisher			Ireland					6
7		Bridget "	29	f	w				"					7
8		Mary A "	2	f	w				New York					8
9		Ellen "	6/12	f	w				"					9
10	1370	Peter Campbell	70	m	w				Ireland					10
11		Bridget "	60	f	w				"			1		11
12		Alexander "	18	m	w	Carpenter			"					12
13		Peter "	15	m	w	Driver Horse R.R.			"					13
14		Catherine "	14	f	w				"					14
15		Michael "	12	m	w				"					15
16		Bridget "	10	f	w				"		1			16
17	1371	Samuel McFall	35	m	w	Trader V			"					17
18		Mary "	28	f	w				"					18
19		Mary "	1	f	w				New York					19
20	1372	Mary Baker	30	f	w	Seamstress V			Ireland					20
21		Bridget "	3	f	w				New York					21
22		Stephen Murray	17	m	w	appr. Silver plating V			Ireland					22
23	1373	James Black	26	m	w	Trader			Scotland	—				23
24		Ellen "	32	f	w				"	—				24
25	1374	Mary Finnegan	33	f	w	Domestic V			Ireland					25
26		Anne "	10	f	w				"					26
27		John "	8	m	w				"					27
28	1375	John Campbell	19	m	w	Driver Horse R.R.			"	—				28
29		Mary "	21	f	w				"	—				29
30	1376	Maria Christian	25	f	w	Dressmaker			"					30
31		Elizabeth "	26	f	w	"			"					31
32	163 1377	Frederick Kuntz	35	m	w	Barber	600		Bavaria Dy					32
33		Julia "	35	f	w	"			"					33
34		Frederick "	7	m	w				New York		1			34
35		Julia "	5	f	w				"		1			35
36		Elizabeth "	3	f	w				"					36
37		Charlotte "	1	f	w				"					37
38		John Charle	22	m	w	"			Hesse Cassel Dy					38
39		Mary Ferguson	22	f	w	Servant V			Ireland					39
40	1378	William Tiemann	42	m	w	Master Shoemaker	1000		Hanover Dy					40

No. white males, [illegible] No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 73 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

1000

40

Page No. 153

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 15th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** O F Timm **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann Freeman	42	f	w				Ireland				
2		Mena "	12	f	w				New York		1		
3		Henry "	10	m	w				"		1		
4		Augusta "	8	f	w				"		1		
5		William "	2	m	w				"				
6	1374	James Doyle	50	m	w	Bookkeeper			Ireland				
7		Ellen "	45	f	w				"				
8		Charles "	7	m	w				New York				
9		Edward "	5	m	w				"				
10	1380	Edward Duffy	27	m	w	Cap maker		150	Ireland				
11		Ida "	21	f	w				New York				
12	1381	James Body	26	m	w	Musician			Germany				
13		Alice "	30	f	w				Ireland				
14		Bernard "	1	m	w				New York				
15	1382	Ann Roach	27	f	w	Cap fur maker			Ireland				
16		Elizabeth "	7	f	w				"		1		
17		Ellen A "	6	f	w				"		1		
18		Amanda "	4	f	w				New York				
19		Edward J "	1	m	w				"				
20		Elizabeth Eagan	21	f	w	Tailoress			"				
21	1383	Michael Brennan	39	m	w	Painter			Ireland				
22		Rosanah "	34	f	w				New York				
23		Ellen Smith	35	f	w	Dressmaker			"		1		
24		Emma "	15	f	w				"				
25	1384	Andrew Pollock	40	m	w	Paper Ruler			Ireland				
26		Mary A "	34	f	w				"				
27	1385	Thomas Baker	33	m	w	Boot maker			"				
28		Elizabeth "	30	f	w				"				
29	1386	William Doyle	30	m	w	Shoemaker			"				
30		Mary "	32	f	w				"				
31	1387	Michael Tracy	24	m	w	Laborer			"				
32		Mary "	22	f	w				"				
33	1388	Edward "	30	m	w	Barber		150	"				
34		Catherine "	25	f	w				"				
35		Mary "	14	f	w				New York		1		
36		Bridget "	6	f	w				"		1		
37		Catherine "	1	f	w				"				
38	1389	Thomas Murphy	24	m	w	Carpenter			Ireland				
39		James "	20	m	w	"			"				
40	1390	Philip Muenhenner	40	m	w	Jeweller		300	Bavaria				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18th District **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Linn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Barbary Mannehum	39	f	w				Ireland				
2		Moses "	10	m	w				New York		1		
3		Pauline "	8	f	w				"		1		
4		Martha "	5	f	w				"		1		
5	1391	Michael Flood	40	m	w	Liquor Dealer		500	Ireland				
6		Mary "	36	f	w				"				
7		Ann "	10	f	w				New York		1		
8		Alice "	12	f	w				Ireland		1		
9		Ann Hart	21	f	w	Domestic			"				
10		Mary Murphy	16	f	w	Servant			"				
11		Philip Hart	40	m	w	Farmer			"				
12	1392	John Nivan	31	m	w	Carting Ice			"			1	
13		Elizabeth "	32	f	w				"				
14		Mary "	4	f	w				New York				
15		Margaret "	1	f	w				"				
16	1393	Elizabeth Conahan	51	f	w				Ireland			1	
17	1394	Patrick Mayo	35	m	w	Laborer			"				
18		Elizabeth "	30	f	w				"			1	
19		Thomas "	5	f	w				New York				
20		Elizabeth "	3	f	w				"				
21	1395	Joseph Carey	35	m	w	"			Ireland				
22		Alice "	35	f	w				"				
23		John "	9	m	w				New York		1		
24		Margaret "	6	f	w				"		1		
25	1396	Ann Mc Connell	61	f	w				Ireland				
26		John Gilligan	17	m	w	Errand boy			New York				
27	1397	Daniel Horan	52	m	w	Speculator		10000	Ireland				
28		Mary "	50	f	w				"			1	
29		William "	22	m	w	Laborer			"				
30		Catherine "	21	f	w	Domestic			"				
31		James "	16	m	w				"		1		
32		Mary "	6	f	w				New York		1		
33	1398	Terrance Graham	32	m	w	Painter			Ireland	—			
34		Bridget "	32	f	w				"	—			
35	1399	John Castello	27	m	w	Tailor			"				
36		Bridget "	30	f	w				"			1	
37		Catherine "	6	f	w				New York		1		
38		William "	4	m	w				"				
39		John "	1	m	w				"				
40	1400	Andrew Jackson	26	m	w	Laborer		100	Ireland				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 155

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. D. F. Dunn Asst Marshal.

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Rosanna Jackson	25	f	w				Ireland			1	
		Isabella "	2	m	w				New York				
165	1401	Thomas Smith	40	m	w	Ground Rent farmer		200	Ireland				
		Ellen "	38	f	w				"				
		Thomas "	14	m	w				"		1		
		James "	11	m	w				New York		1		
		Margaret "	7	f	w				"		1		
		Ellen "	3	f	w				"				
	1402	John Doran	30	m	w	Butcher		400	Ireland				
		Bridget "	30	f	w				"				
		Catherine "	6	f	w				New York		1		
		Joseph "	4	m	w				"				
		Michael Griffin	15	m	w	"			Ireland				
	1403	Bridget Courtney	75	m	w	Tailoress			"			1	
		Margaret "	50	f	w				"				
		Thomas "	23	m	w	Laborer			"				
		Joseph "	20	m	w	"			"				
		Ellen "	18	f	w	Tailoress			"				
		Mary "	14	f	w				"				
	1404	William Morrow	33	m	w	Carriage maker			"				
		Elizabeth "	33	f	w				New York				
		William G "	9	m	w				"				
		Thomas J "	2	m	w				Ireland				
	1405	James McConnell	40	m	w	Laborer			"				
		Mary "	40	f	w				"			1	
		John "	8	m	w				New York				
		Mary A "	2	f	w				"				
		Sarah J "	9/12	f	w				"				
	1406	Jane Taylor	55	f	w	Shoemaker		150	Ireland				
		Mary J "	20	f	w	Tailoress			New York				
		Jane "	21	m	w	Boatman			"			1	
		Mary E Johnson	5	f	w				"				
	1407	John Flood	30	m	w	Mason		100	Ireland				
		Ellen "	28	f	w				"				
		Rebecca "	10	f	w				New York		1		
		Elizabeth "	6	f	w				"		1		
		Mary A "	4	f	w				"				
		Emma "	3	f	w				"				
	1408	William Dempsey	40	m	w	Shoemaker			Ireland				
		Mary "	30	f	w				"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. O. F. Linn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1409	James Moran	45	m		Mason			Ireland				
2		Ellen "	40	f			6		"				
3		Lawrence "	16	m					New York				
4		Ellen "	15	f		At Tailoring			"				
5		Catherine "	8	f					"		1		
6		Mary J "	6	f					"		1		
7	1410	George Smith	27	m		Tinsmith		100	Prussia				
8		Ann "	30	f					"				
9	1411	Rosanna Kench	50	f					"				
10		Lucy "	18	f		Tambilla maker			"				
11	1412	John O'Leary	40	m		Labourer			"		1		
12		Margaret "	40	f					"		1		
13		Patrick Brady	24	m		"			"		1		
14		Peter Sweeny	24	m		"			"				
15	1413	John Schaber	65	m		Shoemaker			Austria				
16		Edward Tanner	35	m		Tailor		600	"				
17	166 1414	Henry Davis	38	m		Cap maker		600	Prussia				
18		Lena "	38	f					"				
19		Jane "	9	f					"		1		
20		Anna "	6	f					New York		1		
21		Julia "	4	f					"				
22		Sarah "	12	f					"				
23	1415	John Smith	56	m		Grocer		800	Bavaria				
24		Catherine "	36	f					"				
25		Abraham "	21	m		Baker			"				
26		Anna "	23	f		Cap maker			"				
27	1416	Patrick Fitzsimons	32	m		Liquor Dealer		500	Ireland				
28		Catherine "	30	f					"				
29		Rosella "	3	f					New York				
30		Bernard "	2	m					"				
31		Catherine E "	6/12	f					"				
32		Patrick Keegan	22	m		Barkeeper			Ireland				
33		Catherine Sunly	19	f		Servant			"				
34		Michael Cook	21	m		Carpenter			"				
35	1417	George Romer	32	m		Upholsterer		200	Baden Dy				
36		Anna "	21	f					Hesse Cassel				
37		Louisa "	1	f					New York				
38	1418	Robert Kenny	31	m		Iron moulder		300	"				
39		Ann "	32	f					Ireland				
40		Ellen "	7	f					New York		1		

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4600

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 167

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. D. F. Quinn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Ramey	5	m	w				New York				
2		Margaret "	2	f	w				"				
3	1419	Wilbert Partlan	32	m	w	Machinist		100	Ireland				
4		Anna "	35	f	w				"				
5		James "	2	m	w				New York				
6		Miles "	9/12	m	w				"				
7	1420	Peter Dungey	29	m	w	Laborer		300	England	—	1		
8		Anna "	30	f	w				"	—			
9	1421	Mary Bonny	50	f	w			400	"		1		
10		Caroline "	21	f	w	Seamstress			New York				
11	1422	John Barry	40	m	w	Tailor		100	Ireland				
12		Ann "	38	f	w				"		1		
13		Ann "	4	f	w				New York				
14		Mary J "	2	f	w				"				
15	1423	David M. Bain	50	m	w	Wine Dealer		50	Scotland				
16		Janet "	39	f	w				"				
17		John "	12	m	w				England		1		
18	1424	Cornelius Driscoll	26	m	w	Carriage Painter		200	Ireland				
19		Mary "	26	f	w				"				
20		Michael "	3	m	w				New York				
21		Mary "	1	f	w				"				
22	1425	Redmund Burke	36	m	w	Porter		60	Ireland				
23		Catherine "	35	f	w				"				
24	167 1426	Cornelius Broderick	60	m	w	Clerk		700	"				
25		Elizabeth "	45	f	w				"				
26		Henry "	22	m	w	Liquor dealer			New York				
27		Elizabeth "	18	f	w	Dress maker			"				
28		James "	16	m	w	Printer reader			"				
29	1427	Edward Connor	30	m	w	Carpenter			Ireland				
30		Mary "	2½	f	w				"				
31		Thomas "	1	m	w				New York				
32	1428	Felix Dempsey	60	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				
33		Ann "	20	m	w	Clerk		250	New York	—			
34		Catherine "	19	f	w				"	—			
35		Rachel "	15	f	w	Coffee Dressmaking			"				
36		Mary "	17	f	w	Book folder			"				
37		Felix "	9	m	w				"		1		
38	168 1429	Charles Bailey	21	m	w	Musician			Nassau Co	—			
39		Ann "	22	f	w				New York	—			
40		Charles "	2	m	w				"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d Ward, Manh. **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16 **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Linn **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New York City

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	1430	Ellen C Green	60	f					Ireland					1
		Frances "	22	m		Segar maker			"					2
	1431	Mathew Russell	28	m		Painter		150	"	—				3
		Mary "	28	f					"	—				4
	1432	Patrick Leddy	22	m		Segar dealer		1000	"					5
		Anna "	29	f		Domestic			"					6
		Susan "	24	f		Dress maker			"					7
		Mary "	23	f		"			"			1		8
	1433	Thomas White	30	m		Shoemaker		250	"					9
		Johanna "	30	f		"			"					10
	1434	Patrick Walsh	30	m		Bricklayer			"					11
		Ellen "	24	f					New York					12
		Mary L. "	6	f					"		1			13
		William "	3	m					"					14
		Richard "	1/12	m					"					15
	1435	Margaret Lynch	50	f					Ireland					16
		Maria "	20	f		Bookfolder			Canada					17
	1436	Michael Keenan	50	m		Labourer			Ireland					18
		Margaret "	57	f					"			1		19
		Ellen "	17	f		Bookfolder			New York					20
		Mary "	15	f		"			"					21
	1437	Patrick Hayes	33	m		Bricklayer			Ireland					22
		Mary "	31	f					"					23
		Julia "	2	f					Massachusetts					24
	1438	Robert Meyers	36	m		Brassmoulder			Germany					25
		Mary "	34	f					New York					26
		Elizabeth "	4	f					"					27
	1439	Mary Brock	71	f				100	Ireland					28
		Catherine "	40	f		Seamstress			"			1		29
		Margaret "	38	f		Domestic			"					30
	1440	William Graham	46	m		Labourer			"					31
		Mary "	32	f					"					32
	1441	Catherine Barry	68	f				200	"					33
		Catherine "	28	f		Tailoress			"					34
		Mary "	30	f		"			"					35
	1442	Catherine Darcy	28	f		Seamstress			"					36
	1443	Andrew Mc Bride	40	m		Livery Stable		2000	"					37
		Catherine "	40	f					"			1		38
		Patrick "	14	m					"		1			39
		Mary A "	6	f					New York					40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
3750
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 169

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** D F Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Honora Marshall	17	f	w	Servant			New York					1
2	1441	Bridget McGeogh	64	f	w			100	Ireland			1		2
3		Alice "	26	f	w	Dressmaker			"					3
4	1442	James Smith	23	m	w	Coach Painter			"					4
5		Mary "	24	f	w				"					5
6		Patrick Fay	30	m	w	Carman			"					6
7	169 1446	Joseph Bonny	25	m	w	Liquor dealer		600	"					7
8	1447	Marie Donohue	27	f	w	Domestic		200	"			1		8
9		Michael Dickey	40	m	w	Carpenter		200	"					9
10		Michael Finnegan	18	m	w	"			"					10
11	1448	William North	30	m	w	Salesman		100	"					11
12		Elizabeth "	32	f	w				"					12
13		James "	6	m	w				New York		1			13
14		Ann "	3	f	w				"					14
15	1449	Hugh Sheridan	32	m	w	Porter		200	Ireland					15
16		Elizabeth "	31	f	w				"					16
17		John "	13	m	w				"			1		17
18		Joseph "	7	m	w				New York			1		18
19		Elizabeth "	4	f	w				"					19
20	1450	Henry Linder	43	m	w	Baker		300	Bavaria Dy					20
21		Elizabeth "	37	f	w				"					21
22		Henry "	16	m	w				"					22
23		Elizabeth "	14	f	w				New York			1		23
24		Mary "	12	f	w				"					24
25		Frederica "	4	f	w				"					25
26		George "	3	m	w				"					26
27		John "	1	m	w				"					27
28	1451	John C Schrange	35	m	w	Tailor		250	Bremen Dy					28
29		Catherine "	32	f	w				Hesse Dt "					29
30		Henry "	11	m	w				"			1		30
31		Amelia "	5	f	w				New York					31
32		Charles "	2	m	w				"					32
33		Louisa "	6/12	f	w				"					33
34	170 1452	Jeremiah Hodge	45	m	w	Master Shoemaker		400	Ireland					34
35		Catherine "	39	f	w				"					35
36		Margaret Sullivan	30	f	w	Domestic			"					36
37	1453	George Stehl	46	m	w	Milk & Butter dealer		800	Hesse Cassel Dy					37
38		Elizabeth "	41	f	w				"					38
39		Richard "	16	m	w	app Pinnacle Painting			"					39
40		Catherine "	12	f	w				New York			1		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3150

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 15th Ward in the County of New York State of New-York enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. D. V. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Smith	20	f	w	Servant			New Castel Cty					1
2	1454	Thomas Kerwin	35	m	w	Hatmaker		300	Ireland					2
3		Harriet "	60	f	w				"					3
4		Ann Anderson	64	f	w				"					4
5	1455	Michael Weaver	28	m	w	Carpenter			Germany					5
6		Hester "	34	f	w				"					6
7		Jacob "	6	m	w				New York		1			7
8		Peter "	4	m	w				"					8
9		George "	2	m	w				"					9
10	1456	Mathias Turnger	27	m	w	Tailor		300	Baden Cty					10
11		Margaret "	30	f	w	"			Hamburg "					11
12		Christian "	7m	m	w				New York					12
13	1457	Otto Henry	36	m	w	Tobacconist		400	Bavaria Cty					13
14		Barbary "	25	f	w				"					14
15		Mary "	4	f	w				"					15
16	1458	Christian Hechly	26	m	w	Tailor		300	Baden "					16
17		Mary "	30	f	w				Switzerland					17
18	1459	James Green	24	m	w	Waiter		600	Ireland					18
19		Johanna "	23	f	w				"					19
20	171 1460	John Hanna	22	m	w	Grocer		200	"					20
21		Sarah "	30	f	w	Domestic			"					21
22		Jane "	28	f	w	"			"					22
23	1461	Adolph Rumbach	39	m	w	Segar maker		50	Bremen Cty					23
24		Elizabeth "	40	f	w				Saxony "					24
25		Caroline "	15	f	w				"					25
26		Charles "	12	m	w				New York		1			26
27		Frederick "	8	m	w				"		1			27
28		George "	5	m	w				"					28
29		Ludwig "	3	m	w				"					29
30		Adolph "	6/12	m	w				"					30
31	1462	John Connelly	25	m	w	Laborer		100	Ireland					31
32		Mary "	22	f	w				"					32
33		Thomas "	1	m	w				New York					33
34	1463	Patrick Donovan	30	m	w	Carpenter		100	Ireland					34
35		Mary "	30	f	w				"					35
36		Edward "	7	m	w				New York		1			36
37		James "	4	m	w				"					37
38		Thomas F. "	2/12	m	w				"					38
39	1464	William Tilson	27	m	w	Bricklayer		100	"					39
40		Mary "	24	f	w				"					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

9650

40

Page No. 161

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 16th day of July 1860. D. F. Quinn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		1465 Margaret Connelly	50	f	w	Domestic C			Ireland			1		1
2		Mary "	3	f	w				New York					2
3	172	1466 John Deckelmann	45	m	w	Grocer	11000	400	Bavaria Dy					3
4		Ann "	51	f	w				"					4
5		William "	20	m	w	Machinist			New York					5
6		John "	18	m	w	Fresco Painter			"					6
7		Balthazar "	15	m	w	Grocery Clerk			"					7
8		Eudora "	13	m	w				"					8
9		Philip "	11	m	w				"			1		9
10		Francis "	9	m	w				"			1		10
11		Mathias "	7	m	w				"			1		11
12	1467	Leonard Koch	53	m	w	Wiskmaker			Bavaria Dy					12
13		Barbara "	50	f	w				"					13
14		William "	23	m	w	Baker			"					14
15	1468	Georges Furman	43	m	w	Carpenter		400	"					15
16		Dorella "	43	f	w				"					16
17		John "	19	m	w	"			New York					17
18		Wendel "	14	m	w				"			1		18
19		Georges "	7	m	w				"			1		19
20		Margaret "	9	f	w				"					20
21		Jacob Smith	21	m	w	Machinist			France					21
22	1469	Charles Roamer	42	m	w	Barmaker		200	Bavaria Dy					22
23		Ann "	34	f	w				Hanover					23
24		Tomatha "	12	f	w				New York			1		24
25		Adolph "	8	m	w				"			1		25
26		Mena "	4	f	w				"					26
27		Caroline "	2	f	w				"					27
28		Louisa "	5/12	f	w				"					28
29		Frederick Ilkenick	67	m	w	Tailor C			Bavaria Dy					29
30		Charles "	22	m	w	Segar maker			"					30
31	1470	Christian F. Guel	35	m	w	Tailor		150	Baden "					31
32		Christina "	35	f	w				"					32
33		Lena "	4	f	w				New York					33
34		Christian F "	2	m	w				"					34
35	1471	Peter Rome	21	m	w	Tailor C		400	Baden Dy					35
36		Johanna "	27	f	w				Bavaria "					36
37		Mena "	2/12	f	w				New York					37
38	1472	Herbert Burkhardt	30	m	w	" C		300	Bremen Dy					38
39		Matilda "	25	f	w				"					39
40		Mena "	2	f	w				New York					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 11000 1850 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40 98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. C F Lewis Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1473	Conrad Rysall	45	m		Laborer		300	Bremen Gy				
2		Caroline "	42	f					"				
3		Maria "	21	f		Tailoress			"				
4		Magdalene "	17	f		"			"				
5		Frederick "	14	m					"				
6		Catherine "	12	f					New York				
7	173 1474	David Bodenheimer	42	m		Master Shoemaker	125	300	Baden Gy				
8		Hannah "	40	f					"				
9		Caroline "	15	f		Domestic			"				
10		David "	12	f					New York				
11		Hannah "	8	f					"		1		
12		Julius "	6	m					"				
13		Alex "	4	m					"				
14		Gustaf "	2	m					"				
15	1475	Ludwig Bach	43	m		Grate Spindermaker			Baden Gy				
16		Teresa "	39	f					"				
17		Edward "	18	m		Segar maker			"				
18		Albert "	17	m		"			"				
19		Ambrose "	11	m					"		1		
20		Philip "	10	m					"		1		
21		Williams "	8	m					"		1		
22		Louisa "	3	f					New York				
23	1476	Reinhart Finger	28	m		Tailor		300	Hesse Cassel Gy				
24		Catherine "	30	f					Bremen "				
25	1477	Conrad Palsler	45	m		Shoemaker		250	Bavaria "				
26		Margaret "	44	f					"				
27		Mary "	12	f					New York				
28		Michael "	10	m					"		1		
29		Ann "	7	f					"		1		
30		John "	4	m					"				
31		Margaret "	68	f					Bavaria Gy				
32	1478	Charles Mandlinger	35	m		Bookbinder		400	"				
33		Josephine "	40	f					"				
34		Charles "	3	m					New York				
35		Joseph "	1	m					"				
36	1479	Gerhardt Schenk	60	m		Tailor		400	Bremen Gy				
37		Johanna "	40	f					"				
38		Herman "	15	m		app. Tailoring			"				
39		Otto "	14	m					"				
40		Julius "	12	m					"				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 125 950 No. idiotic ____ No. convicts ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 162

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. D F Linn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mena Schenck	6	f	w				New York					1
2		Emile "	2	m	w				"					2
3	1480	Gerhart Geilz	31	m	w	Packer & Bookmaker		300	Nassau Cy					3
4		Susan "	31	f	w	"			"					4
5		Margaret "	7	f	w				New York		1			5
6		John "	2	m	w				"					6
7		Catherine "	6/12	f	w				"					7
8	1479	1481 Edward W Frank	24	m	w	Dry Goods Store		400	France					8
9		Emile "	20	m	w	"			"					9
10	1482	Edward Moore	45	m	w	Laborer C		50	Ireland					10
11		Anna "	45	f	w				"					11
12		James "	19	m	w	Printer			New York					12
13		Mary "	16	f	w	Milliner			"					13
14		Anna "	10	f	w				"			1		14
15		Edward "	8	m	w				"			1		15
16	1483	Edward Stern	28	m	w	Tailor C		50	Bavaria Cy					16
17		Margaret "	30	f	w				Wurtemburg "					17
18		Herhart "	4	m	w				New York					18
19		Ann "	2	f	w				"					19
20		John Hane	21	m	w	" C			Wurtemburg Cy					20
21	1484	Clemens Klein	32	m	w	Cabinet maker		200	Bremen "					21
22		Ann "	32	f	w	"			Hesse Cassel					22
23		Clemens "	2	m	w				New York					23
24		Henry "	5	m	w				Hesse Cassel Cy					24
25	1485	Francis J Westenberger	32	m	w	Tailor C		400	Nassau "					25
26		Mary "	33	f	w				"					26
27		George "	2	m	w				New York					27
28		Anton "	6/12	m	w				"					28
29		Anton Filsei	24	m	w	" C			Baden Cy					29
30	1475	1486 Bernard Cahn	31	m	w	Butcher	6000	300	"					30
31		Charlotte "	30	f	w				Hesse Dr "					31
32		Henry "	9	m	w				New York			1		32
33		George Weland	21	m	w	"			Hesse Dr Cy					33
34		Josiah Rombart	23	m	w	"			Baden "					34
35		Elizabeth Klendmidt	20	f	w				"					35
36	1487	Zeman Lockman	34	m	w	Peddler		300	Bavaria "					36
37		Hannah "	24	f	w				"					37
38		Fanny "	6/12	f	w				New York					38
39	1488	Cornelius Kingle	30	m	w	Tailor C	—	300	Bavaria Cy					39
40		Catherine "	32	f	w				"					40
		No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					6000	2750	No. idiots, —				No. convicts, —	
		No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. D F Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry Kungle	4	m	✓				New York		1			1
2		Ann "	4/12	f	✓				"					2
3	1489	Peter Schwartz	40	m	✓	Tailor ✓		250	Bavaria Gy					3
4		Mary "	35	f	✓				"					4
5		George "	2	m	✓				New York					5
6	1490	Charles Leopold	34	m	✓	Musician		200	Frankfort Gy					6
7		Frances "	34	f	✓				"					7
8		Frances "	3	f	✓				New York					8
9		Charles "	1	m	✓				"					9
10	1491	Fernando Bahler	34	m	✓	Shoemaker		250	Bavaria Gy					10
11		Mary "	32	f	✓				Hesse Cassel					11
12	1492	Joseph Lesh	42	m	✓	"		200	Prussia					12
13		Barbary "	26	f	✓				"					13
14		Carl "	4	m	✓				New York					14
15		Catherine "	3	f	✓				"					15
16		Johanna "	1	f	✓				"					16
17	1493	Lucas Fraschulz	37	m	✓	Tailor ✓		400	Baden Gy					17
18		Mary "	38	f	✓	" ✓			"					18
19		Henry "	22	m	✓	" ✓			"					19
20		August Baltz	22	m	✓	"			Eistrich "					20
21	1494	Albert Gotman	23	m	✓	Painter		300	Bremen "					21
22		Louisa "	24	f	✓				Hanover "					22
23		George "	1	m	✓				New York					23
24		Duffy Bagauer	25	m	✓	"			Bremen Gy					24
25	176 1495	Charles L. Buhlmuhler	48	m	✓	Grocer	10000	700	Oldenburg "					25
26		Margaret "	30	f	✓				Hanover "					26
27		Charles "	6	m	✓				New York		1			27
28		Anna "	3	f	✓				"					28
29		Catherine "	1	f	✓				"					29
30		Betsy Tandy	25	f	✓	Servant ✓			Hanover Gy					30
31		Henry Schelah	15	m	✓	Clerk			" "					31
32	1496	William Parks	31	m	✓	Bricklayer		200	Ireland				1 17	32
33		Catherine "	32	f	✓				"					33
34		Charles "	4	m	✓				New York					34
35		William "	2	m	✓				"					35
36		Morris Henry	39	m	✓	Marble cutter			Ireland					36
37		Celia Parks	21	f	✓	Bookbinder			"					37
38	1497	Louis Muser	50	m	✓	machinist		400	Bavaria "					38
39		Ann "	49	f	✓				"					39
40		Charles "	19	m	✓	Grocer clerk			"					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
10000 200
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 165

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 19th day of June 1860. D. M. Lent Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Wm Mann	17	m	w	Clerk			Bavaria				
	1143	Wm H. Head	21	m	w	Merchant		500	England				
		Mary "	35	f	w				Pennsylvania				
		Wellington "	12	m	w				"		1		
		Frances Ann "	11	f	w				"		1		
		Edw "	9	m	w				"		1		
		Mary "	7	f	w				"				
		Henry "	4	m	w				"				
		Virginia Elizabeth "	2	f	w				"				
10	1144	Frederick Stark	42	m	w	Cook Tailor	100	200	"				
11		Sophia "	30	f	w				Prussia				
12		Frederick "	40	m	w				New York				
13		Henry "	16	m	w	Clerk			Columbia Co				
14	1145	Frederick Seibert	32	m	w	Master Painter		500	Prussia				
15		Anna "	25	f	w				Baden				
16		Anna "	12	f	w				New York				
17		Louisa "	1	m	w				"				
18	1101	Hermann Hartung	34	m	w	Tobacco			Saxony				
19		Mary "	25	f	w				"				
20		Anna M. "	4	f	w				New York				
21		Peter Donnelly	7	m	w				Ireland				
22		Patrick "	34	m	w	"			"				
23		Bridget "	23	m	w	"			"				
24	1102	Edward Mattin	40	m	w	Tailor			Prussia				
25		Mary "	41	f	w				"				
26	1103	George Goodman	28	m	w	Printer			Mississippi				
27		Caroline "	25	f	w				Baden				
28		Mary "	53	f	w				"				
29	175	1104 Matthias Gonnerde	39	m	w	Lager Beer		400	Baden				
30		Theodora "	35	f	w				"				
31		Charles "	9	m	w				New York				
32		Anna "	4	f	w				"				
33		Daniel "	2	m	w				"				
34		Louisa "	5/12	f	w				"				
35		Veronica "	36	f	w	Servant			Bavaria				
36	1105	Daniel L. Schaub	51	m	w	Hat manufacturer	5000	3500	Saxony				
37		Henrietta "	41	f	w				Switzerland				
38		Charles "	14	m	w				New York		1		
39		Josephine "	14	f	w				"		1		
40		Edward "	8	m	w				"		1		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5150 1650

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

260

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 15th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. C. D. Lewis Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Henry Schneider	6	m	w				New York		1		
		Herman "	1	m	w				"				
	1506	James Young	45	m	w	Carpenter		200	Ireland				
		Ann "	35	f	w				New Brunswick				
		George W "	12	m	w				New York		1		
		John D "	9	m	w				"		1		
		Mary A "	7	f	w				"		1		
		Catherine "	5	f	w				"				
		Anna "	2	f	w				"				
	1507	Thomas Mullen	35	m	w	Mason			Ireland				
		Margaret "	30	f	w				New York				
		Mary "	6	f	w				"		1		
		Catherine "	2	f	w				"				
	1508	Nicob Bottenburg	31	m	w	Tailor		250	Hesse Cassel Gy				
		Charlotte "	28	f	w				Hanover "				
		Charlotte "	7/12	f	w				New York				
	1509	George Batzles	30	m	w	Shoemaker		300	Wirtemburg Gy				
		Mary "	30	f	w				"				
		Christina "	6	f	w				New York		1		
		George "	3	m	w				"				
		Mary "	1	f	w				"				
179	1510	Conrad Trusk	32	m	w	Master Baker	4000	400	Hesse Cassel Gy				
		Catherine "	34	f	w				"				
		Helen "	9	m	w				New York		1		
		Louis "	4	f	w				"				
		Henry "	17	m	w	Baker			Hesse Cassel Gy				
	1511	Frederick Pilgen	36	m	w	Carpenter		200	Bremen Gy				1
		Christina "	31	f	w				"				
		Caroline "	12	f	w				New York		1		
		Charles "	8	m	w				"		1		
		Henry "	5	m	w				"		1		
		Frederick Sey	28	m	w	Tailor			Bremen Gy				
	1512	Frank W. Gilman	26	m	w	Piano maker		500	Germany				
		Mary A "	24	f	w				Ireland				
		John "	3	m	w				New York				
		Catherine "	2	f	w				"				
		George "	5/12	m	w				"				
	1513	Edward King	30	m	w	Boxmaker		500	Bremen Gy				
		Catherine "	27	f	w				"				
		Edward "	8	m	w				New York		1		

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ Hers 2350
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 167

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 17th day of June 1860. D F Lewis Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		William King	6	m	w				New York		/		
2		Frederick "	3	m	w				"				
3		Mary Hessel	45	f	w				France				
4	1574	Patrick Moore	31	m	w	Iron moulder		200	Ireland				
5		Rosanna "	28	f	w				New York				
6		John "	8	m	w				"		/		
7		Mary A "	6	f	w				"		/		
8		Elizabeth "	2	f	w				"				
9		Ann "	6/12	f	w				"				
10		Jane Kelly	22	f	w	Waitress			"				
11	1575	Andrew Schmidt	37	m	w	Cabinet maker		300	Baden Ger				
12		Mary "	36	f	w				"				
13		Amelia "	12	f	w				"				
14	1576	Warren Clark	37	m	w	Brass finisher		150	Scotland				
15		Margaret "	47	f	w				"				
16		Agnes "	14	f	w				New York				
17	180	1577 Herman Schade	53	m	w	Grocer		500	Hesse Cassel Ger				
18		Anna "	47	f	w				"				
19		Henry & "	26	m	w	Locksmith			"				
20		Martin "	14	m	w	Gilder			"				
21		Henry "	17	m	w	Brass finisher			"				
22		John "	13	m	w				"				
23		Dora "	9	f	w				New York		/		
24		Anna "	7	f	w				"		/		
25	1578	Adolph Schwere	29	m	w	Book Keeper			Bavaria Germany				
26		Rachel "	26	f	w				Wurtemberg Ger				
27		Louis "	1	m	w				New York				
28		Gertrude Trust	18	f	w	Servant			Hesse Cassel Ger				
29	1579	Limmick Hearn	50	m	w	Laborer			Ireland		/		
30		Mary "	48	f	w				"		/		
31		Mary "	23	f	w	Mantilla maker			New York				
32		John "	18	m	w	Apr. Plumbing			"				
33		Catherine "	17	f	w	Apr. Millinery			"				
34		James "	14	m	w				"		/		
35		William "	11	m	w				"		/		
36	1580	Frederick Schaffer	30	m	w	Tailor		400	Baden Ger				
37		Bertha "	28	f	w				Hesse Cassel				
38		Catherine "	4	f	w				New York				
39		Anna "	9/12	f	w				"				
40		Catherine Mingle	52	f	w				Hesse Cassel Ger				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1572

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 17th day of July 1860. D. F. Lewis Ass't Marshal

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Richard Canan	32	m		Laborer			Ireland				
		Mary "	35	f					"			1	
		Sarah "	9	m					New York		1		
		Charles "	7	m					"		1		
		Thomas "	4	m					"				
		Frances "	1	m					"				
	1521	Andrew Odell	32	m		Butcher		400	Baden Ger				
		Caroline "	32	f					"				
		Lewis "	7	f					New York		1		
		Charles "	4	m					"				
	1522	Frederick Coles	2	m		Stone cutter			Wurtemberg Ger				
		Catherine "	24	f					Baden Ger				
181	1523	Thomas Riley	40	m		Carman		100	Ireland				
		Henrietta "	1	f					New Jersey				
		Cecelia "	16	f		Milliner			New York				
		Elizabeth "	14	f					"		1		
		Henrietta "	12	f					"		1		
		Jane "	10	f					"		1		
		James E. "	5	m					"				
		Peter "	4	m					"				
		Francis E. "	2	m					"				
	1524	Patrick Riley	33	m		Carman		100	Ireland				
		Bridget "	27	f					"				
		Lewis "	3/12	m					New York				
182	1525	George McHenry	28	m		Milkman	1000	500	Ireland	—			
		Mary A. "	21	f					New York	—			
	1526	Margaret Daughter	35	f					Ireland			1	
		Ann "	18	f		Hoop skirt maker			New York				
		James "	15	m					"		1		
		Margaret "	13	f					"				
		Mary "	10	f					"				
		Ellen "	9	f					"		1		
	1527	Mary McGrath	55	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Anna "	19	f		Flower maker			New York				
		Owen "	17	m		Peddler			"				
		Michael "	14	m					"				
		Rosanah "	9	f					"		1		
	1528	Lewis McGrath	60	m		Shoemaker	3000		Ireland			1	
		Elizabeth "	52	f					"				
		Catherine "	24	f					New York				
		Ann "	20	f		Flower maker			"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4000 1100 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 169

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18th in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. D F Quinn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas McGuire	16	m					New York					1
2		Mary "	14	f					"					2
3	1529	William O'Brien	40	m		Weaver			Ireland					3
4		Catherine "	40	f					"					4
5		William McCord	30	m		Clerk			New York					5
6	183	1530 Francis McMahon	50	m		Junk dealer		200	Ireland					6
7		Margaret "	38	f					"					7
8		Hannah "	17	f		Dressmaker			"					8
9		[redacted] "	15	m					"					9
10		[redacted] "	13	m					"					10
11		Elizabeth "	12	f					"					11
12		Terrence "	6	m					New York					12
13		Margaret "	3	f					"					13
14	154	1531 August Zimmerman	34	m		Grocer		300	Hanover Gy.					14
15		Christopher "	25	m		"			"					15
16		Henry Rachl	18	m		Clerk			"					16
17		1532 Andreas Schirmer	30	m		Waiter & porter		1000	Germany					17
18		Rosamina "	14	f					New York					18
19		John "	1	m					"					19
20		1533 Michael O'Brien	24	m		Lumber maker		50	Ireland					20
21		Ellen "	22	f					New York					21
22		Jeremiah "	2	m					"					22
23		William "	1	m					"					23
24		Catherine Burk	29	f		Dressmaker			"					24
25		Ellen "	3	f					"					25
26		1534 John Burley	30	m		Porter		100	Ireland					26
27		Elizabeth "	22	f					"					27
28		1535 Patrick Masterson	40	m		Carman		500	"					28
29		Ann "	36	f					"					29
30		Margaret "	17	f		Dressmaker			"					30
31		Patrick "	15	m		Errand boy			"					31
32		James Boyle	45	m		Tailoress			"					32
33		1536 James Lysaught	24	m		Carpenter		300	"					33
34		Bridget "	23	f					"					34
35		Mary A "	1	f					New York					35
36		1537 Edward Ford	28	m		Blacksmith		100	Ireland					36
37		Margaret "	28	f					"					37
38		Mary E "	2	f					New York					38
39		Margaret E "	2/12	f					"					39
40		Mary Hutchinson	60	f					Ireland					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** D F Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ellen Ulstinson	3	f	w				Ireland					1
2	185	1538 John Scheurmann	60	m	w	right seamaker	5000	500	Bavaria Dy					2
3		Anna M "	54	f	w				"					3
4		Emily L "	16	f	w	Tailoress			New York					4
5		Margaret "	14	f	w				"					5
6	186	1539 Engelbert Pahlbusch	43	m	w	Farmer		300	Austria					6
7		Margaretha "	40	f	w				"					7
8		Mary "	10	f	w				"		1			8
9		Josefine "	8	f	w				"		1			9
10		Cecelia "	6	f	w				New York					10
11		Johanna "	4	f	w				"					11
12		John "	2	m	w				"					12
13		Emanuel "	6/12	m	w				"					13
14	187	1540 John Hansenstrap	26	m	w	Tailor		300	Bavaria Dy					14
15		Mary A "	30	f	w				"					15
16		Lenhard "	2	m	w				New York					16
17	188	1541 Jorge Schmidt	31	m	w	Seamen		300	Bavaria Dy					17
18		Margaret "	23	f	w				"					18
19		Margaret "	17	f	w	Tailoress			"					19
20		Amelia "	13	f	w				New York					20
21		John "	9	m	w				"		1			21
22		Catherine "	7	f	w				"					22
23		John "	5	m	w				"					23
24		George "	3	m	w				"					24
25	189	1542 Jacob Munch	31	m	w	Laborer			Prussenburg Dy					25
26		Frederica "	30	f	w				"					26
27		Mary "	9	f	w				"		1			27
28		Johanna "	8	f	w				"		1			28
29		Caroline "	5	f	w				New York		1			29
30		William "	3	m	w				"					30
31	190	1543 John Weiber	30	m	w	Stone Cutter			Bavaria Dy					31
32		Mary "	31	f	w				Prussenburg "					32
33		Louis A "	1	m	w				New York					33
34	191	1544 John Bredbeck	22	m	w	Farmer		300	Prussia					34
35		Elizabeth "	22	f	w				"					35
36		Elizabeth "	2	f	w				New York					36
37	192	1545 Henry Knepman	44	m	w	Confectioner		500	Bavaria Dy					37
38		Sophia "	44	f	w				"					38
39		Barbara "	10	f	w				"		1			39
40		Elizabeth "	8	f	w				"		1			40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3700 2600 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 171

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. C. F. Leun Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mena Rosenman	6	f	w				New York				
2		Theresa "	3/12	f	w				New York				
3	187	1546 Nicholas Addison	40	m	w	Drayman		300	Duchess Co				
4		Sarah "	41	f	w				"				
5		Veronica "	16	f	w	Tailoress			New York				
6		Margaret "	13	f	w				"				
7		Catherine "	11	f	w				"		1		
8		Mary "	6	f	w				"				
9		1547 Sebastian Brown	36	m	w	Tailor		300	Wurtemburg				
10		Johanna "	31	f	w				"				
11		Mary "	9	f	w				New York		1		
12		Benjamin "	3	m	w				"				
13		Josephine "	4/12	f	w				"				
14		1548 Peter Schreiber	40	m	w	Tailor			Wurtemburg				
15		Elizabeth "	36	f	w				"				
16		Charlotte "	8	f	w				"		1		
17		Peter "	5	m	w				New York		1		
18		Catherine "	1	f	w				"				
19		1549 John Schubert	41	m	w	Carpenter		250	Wurtemburg				
20		Catherine "	31	f	w				"				
21		Margaret "	16	f	w	Tailoress			New York				
22		1550 John Westwood	53	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				
23		Elizabeth "	48	f	w				"				
24		1551 John Schmidt	40	m	w	Drayman			Baden				
25		Mary "	40	f	w				"				
26		George "	13	m	w	appr. Tailor			"				
27		John "	9	m	w				New York		1		
28		1552 John Hall	29	m	w	Pocket Book maker			Bavaria				
29		Engel "	23	f	w				Bremen		1		
30		Mary "	5	f	w				New York				
31		Peter "	1	m	w				"				
32	188	1553 Michael Melley	35	m	w	Peddler		800	Ireland			1	
33		Margaret "	40	f	w				"				
34		Susan Scallon	69	f	w				"			1	
35		1554 Barnes Boerlin	35	m	w	"		400	"				
36		Margaret "	25	f	w				"				
37		Catherine "	9	f	w				New York		1		
38		Daniel "	8	m	w				"		1		
39		1555 Mary Duffin	50	f	w	Domestic			Ireland				
40		Patrick "	19	m	w	app. stone cutter			"		2		

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2050 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** C. F. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Dennis Duffy	21	m					Ireland					1
2		Ellen "	23	f		Parasol maker			"					2
3		Bridget "	17	f		"			"					3
4		Margaret "	13	f					"		1			4
5	155	Bridget Kehoe	50	m		Porter		400	"					5
6		Margaret "	34	f					"					6
7	1	Margaret "	15	f					New York					7
8		Daniel "	6	m					"		1			8
9		Catherine "	1	f					"					9
10	156	Martin Gay	62	m					Ireland					10
11		Mary "	62	f					"					11
12		Dennis "	19	m		Book Keeper			"					12
13		Louisa "	18	f		Dress maker			"					13
14	157	Charles Kelley	40	m		Painter		100	"					14
15		Catherine "	40	f					"					15
16		Mary "	1	f					New York		1			16
17		Ellen "	4	f					"					17
18		Catherine "	1	f					"					18
19	155	Roseanna Reed	50	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		19
20		John "	30	m		Shoe maker			"					20
21		William "	22	m		"			"					21
22		Thomas Cahan	23	m		"			"					22
23	156	Patrick Kavanagh	36	m		Porter			"					23
24		Sarah "	30	f					"					24
25		Catherine "	2	f					New York					25
26	158	John Chrystal	30	m		Laborer		200	Ireland					26
27		Mary "	30	f					"					27
28		John B "	3/12	m					New York					28
29		Bridget "	70	f					Ireland					29
30		Patrick "	40	m		"			"					30
31	162	Richard Haffore	32	m		Carman		2000	"					31
32		Mary "	28	f					"					32
33	163	James Duff	30	m		Laborer		200	New York					33
34		Elizabeth "	32	f					Ireland					34
35		James "	4	m					New York					35
36		Catherine "	2	f					"					36
37		Mary F "	9/12	f					"					37
38	164	Patrick O'Brien	36	m		Tailor			Ireland					38
39		Ann "	26	f					"					39
40		William "	3	m					New York					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

290

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

193217
193217

Page No. 173

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward in the County of [illegible] State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	191	370 Patrick Dalton	69	m		Tailor		50	Ireland				
2		Margaret "	56	f					"				
3		Francis "	24	m		Soda Water Manf			"				
4		Patrick "	22	m		Laborer			"				
5		Mary "	20	f		Dress maker			"				
6		Margaret "	18	f		Tassel maker			"				
7		John "	43	m		Tailor			"				
8		Thomas Whelan	45	m		Plasterer			"				
9		Ann "	35	f					"				
10		Mary "	15	f					New York		1		
11		Michael "	13	m					"		1		
12		Henry "	4	m					"		1		
13	150	Edward Darcy	22	m		Painter		200	England				
14		Mary "	25	f					"				
15		Elizabeth "	1	f					New York				
16	151	Patrick Cunnu	59	m				100	Ireland				
17		Mary "	34	f		Washerwoman			"				
18		Margaret "	6	f					New York		1		
19	152	153 Michael Kenney	26	m		Fruit dealer		400	Ireland				
20		Rosina "	30	f					"				
21		Mary "	11	f					New York		1		
22		Bernard "	2	m					"				
23		Ellen "	7/12	f					"				
24		William "	30	m		"			Ireland				
25	154	Louis Kasten	34	m		Sugar refiner		800	Germany				
26		Mary "	33	f					"				
27	155	Bernard Fox	34	m		Liquor dealer		800	Ireland				
28		Catherine "	33	f					"				
29	157	Francis Hensey	30	m		Cabinet maker		400	Germany				
30		Mary "	28	f					Bavaria "				
31		Mary E. "	7	f					New York		1		
32		Emeline "	4	f					"				
33		Henrietta "	1	f					"				
34		Eve Tredell	67	f					Havana "				
35	143	158 John Feely	46	m		House agent		200	Ireland				
36		Hannah "	43	f					New Brunswick				
37		Mary A. "	18	f		Domestic			New York				
38		Sarah C. "	14	f					"		1		
39		Agnes "	12	f					"		1		
40		Margaret "	10	f					"		1		

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

295

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 15th D 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** D F Lunn **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New York City

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Hannah Feely	7	f	w				New York		1			1
134	1574	Henry C Lewis	45	m	w	Hospital mest		600	France	—				2
		Harriet "	22	f	w				England	—				3
	1575	William Hall	29	m	w	Sailor		300	Ireland				1	4
		Catherine "	24	f	w				England					5
		Mary "	2	f	w				New York					6
	1576	Thomas May	30	m	w	Shoemaker		50	Ireland					7
		Ann "	35	f	w				"					8
		Mary "	6	f	w				New York		1			9
		Thomas "	1	m	w				"					10
	1577	Thomas Mackin	40	m	w	Carpenter		200	Ireland					11
		Shannah "	37	f	w				"					12
		Edward "	12	m	w				New York		1			13
		John "	10	m	w				"		1			14
		Julia A "	6	f	w				"		1			15
		Thomas Montgomery	27	m	w	"			Ireland					16
135	1578	John D Farrell	35	m	w	Laborer			"					17
		Mary A "	35	f	w				"					18
		Henrietta "	8	f	w				New York					19
		Mary E "	5	f	w				"					20
		" E. G.	1	m	w				"					21
	1579	John McKnight	40	m	w	Mason		200	Ireland					22
		Mary "	32	f	w				"					23
		John "	7	m	w				New York		1			24
		Mary "	5	f	w				"		1			25
		Robert "	4	m	w				"					26
		George "	1	m	w				"					27
	1580	John Carter	36	m	w	"		250	Ireland					28
		Mary "	26	f	w				"					29
		James "	4	m	w				New York					30
		Richard "	2	m	w				"					31
		Ellen Loughlin	70	f	w				Ireland					32
	1581	Andrew Brady	72	m	w			200	"					33
		Julia "	70	f	w				"					34
		Ellen "	36	f	w	Domestic			"					35
		Thomas Haggerty	12	m	w				New York		1			36
		Edward "	5	m	w				"					37
136	1582	William Bandt	25	m	w	Liquor dealer	5000	2000	Ireland					38
		Ann "	22	f	w				"					39
		Robert "	1/2	f	w				New York					40

No. white males, 21	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	5000	4200	No. idiotic, ____	No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 19	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____			No. paupers, ____	

40

Page No. 175

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 11th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. S. T. Lewis Ass't Marshal

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Farrell	23	m	w	Bookkeeper			Ireland				
2		Matilda Bercha	19	f	w	Servant			Germany				
3	185	Augustus Burkfelder	30	m	w	Livery Driver		300	Germany				
4		Ann B "	35	f	w				New York				
5		Elizabeth "	4	f	w				"				
6		Augustus "	1	m	w				"				
7		Elizabeth Shaw	70	f	w				Ireland				
8	187	Patrick Nolan	48	m	w	Laborer		100	"				
9		Jane "	37	f	w				"			1	
10		Mary "	8	f	w				New York		1		
11		Bridget "	7	f	w				"		1		
12	197	185 Martin O'Shaughnessy	27	m	w	Grocer		500	Ireland				
13		Ann "	27	f	w				"				
14		Mary A "	4	f	w				New York				
15		James "	3	m	w				"				
16		Martin "	1	m	w				"				
17	187	Lucy Brophy	45	f	w	Washwoman			Ireland				
18		John Mahony	19	m	w	Carpenter			Ireland				
19		Michael Brophy	35	m	w	Waiter			"				
20	187	Mary Brennan	40	f	w		1000	200	"				
21		Frances "	19	m	w	Painter			New York				
22		Thomas "	17	m	w	Moulder			"				
23		Margaret "	13	f	w				"		1		
24		Winifred "	5	f	w				"		1		
25	188	Peter Toudon	38	f	w	Dressmaker			England				
26	189	John Cagan	34	m	w	Porter		100	Ireland				
27		Rosanna "	34	f	w				"				
28		Delia "	6	f	w				New York		1		
29		Eliza A "	4	f	w				"				
30		John Y "	1½	m	w				"				
31		Timothy "	76	m	w				Ireland				
32		Elizabeth "	28	f	w	Domestic			"				
33	190	Patrick Damon	40	m	w	Gunman			"				
34		Catherine "	36	f	w				"				
35		Thomas "	6	m	w				New York				
36		Mary "	3	f	w				"				
37	198	189 Andrew Graeber	25	m	w	Butcher		600	Baden Germany				
38		Catherine "	23	f	w				Bassaun "				
39		192 Patrick Sullivan	50	m	w	Gunman		500	Ireland				
40		Ann "	50	f	w				"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5720 2300

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. D. T. Lewis Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catherine Sullivan	24	f	w	Domestic			New York				
2		Mary A "	17	f	w	Seamstress			"		1		
3		Ellen "	14	f	w				"		1		
4	1593	Anna Cantania	34	f	w	Dress maker		100	Ireland				
5		Hannah "	8	f	w				New York		1		
6		Dennis "	3	m	w				"				
7		Anne "	18	f	w	Button worker			England				
8	1594	Charles Duggan	60	m	w			200	Ireland			1	
9		Margaret "	47	f	w				"			1	
10		John "	20	m	w	Carpenter			New York				
11		Caroline "	16	f	w	Book folder			"				
12		Mary "	15	f	w	"			"				
13		Charles "	14	m	w				"				
14		Anne "	12	f	w				"		1		
15	199	15th Peter Sheridan	27	m	w	Oyster dealer		400	Ireland				
16		Anne "	30	f	w				"				
17		Mary E. "	5	f	w				New York				
18		Mathew "	4	m	w				"				
19		John Silvy	27	m	w	Waiter			Ireland				
20	1596	John O'Brien	26	m	w	Master Shoemaker		100	"				
21		Mary A "	25	f	w				"				
22		Thomas McHenry	38	m	w	Shoemaker			"				
23		Jamia Simpson	17	f	w	Rush maker			New York				
24		John " "	7½	m	w				"				
25	1597	Patrick Mason	46	m	w	Tailor		500	Ireland				
26		Matilda "	34	f	w				England				
27		Lucy "	17	f	w	Domestic			"				
28		Matilda "	15	f	w				"				
29		Ellen "	13	f	w				"		1		
30		Margaret "	4	f	w				New York				
31		Mary A "	3	f	w				"				
32	1598	Michael Burns	25	m	w	Painter		200	Ireland				
33		Henretta "	25	f	w				"				
34		Mary Kent	68	f	w				England				
35		Stephen "	22	m	w	Clerk			Ireland				
36		Emma L "	10	f	w				"		1		
37		Mary "	22	f	w				New York				
38	200	1599 Michael O'Grady	25	m	w	Book Keeper			Ireland				
39		Hannah "	23	f	w	Dry good bus.		800	"				
40		Mary O'Gorman	14	f	w				"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2300

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 477

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 15th Ward in the County of [illegible] State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Michael Flint	35	m	✓	Mason			Ireland				
2		Catherine "	34	f	✓				"				
3		Ellen "	10	f	✓	Scholar			"				
4		Mary "	12	f	✓				New York		1		
5		Margaret "	11	f	✓				"		1		
6		Ewen "	7	m	✓				"		1		
7		Catherine "	4	f	✓				"				
8		Joseph "	1	m	✓				"				
9	1601	Patrick Eagan	41	m	✓	Labourer			Ireland			1	
10		Margaret "	42	f	✓				"			1	
11		Margaret "	11	f	✓				"		1		
12		Joseph "	8	m	✓				New York		1		
13		Kenny "	25	m	✓	Woman			"				
14	1602	Andrew Peasley	75	m	✓			500	"				
15		Lidia "	62	f	✓				"				
16		Ann "	28	f	✓	Hat Trimmer			Ireland				
17		Catherine "	24	f	✓	"			"				
18		William "	22	m	✓	Shoemaker			"				
19		Patrick "	19	f	✓	Book folder			"				
20		Ellen "	17	f	✓	"			"				
21		Michael Eagan	40	m	✓	Engineer			Ireland				
22	1603	Thomas Leonard	49	m	✓	Waiter		200	"				
23		Ann "	40	f	✓				"			1	
24		Ellen "	16	m	✓				New York		1		
25		Mary "	13	f	✓				"		1		
26	1604	Thomas Downs	28	m	✓	Machinist		300	Ireland				
27		Mary A "	20	f	✓				New York				
28		Mary "	2	f	✓				"				
29		Mary A. "	44	f	✓				Ireland			1	
30		Michael "	19	m	✓				New York		1		
31		William "	17	m	✓	Apr. Machinist			"				
32	1605	Joshua Taylor	38	m	✓	Grocer			England				
33		Elizabeth "	37	f	✓				"				
34		Frederick J. "	13	m	✓				"				
35		Elizabeth J. "	5	f	✓				"				
36		Lorenzo "	2	f	✓				"				
37	1606	Margaret Purcell	72	f	✓		5000	100	New York				
38		Caroline Smith	26	f	✓	Vest maker			"				
39		Edward Smith	24	m	✓	Ship Carpenter			Ireland				
40	1607	Joseph Coats	20	m	✓	Laborer			"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5200 1100

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18th day of July 1860. D. T. Lunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah Coats	23	f	w				Ireland			1		1
		John "	2/12	m	w				New York					2
	1608	William Burns	33	m	w	Sailor		300	Connecticut					3
		Catherine "	32	f	w				New York					4
		Maria L. "	1	f	w				"					5
		Maria Smith	19	f	w	Servant			"					6
	1609	Elizabeth Kinnell	50	f	w				Ireland					7
	1610	Wm Sperbeck	22	m	w	Baker			New York					8
		Eliza "	19	f	w				"					9
207	1611	Edward Jones	30	m	w	Waiter			Wales					10
		Mary "	22	f	w				"					11
		Ann "	1	f	w				New York					12
	1612	Catherine Brown	45	f	w	Washerwoman			Ireland			1		13
	1613	John Muldowney	22	m	w	Carman		300	"					14
		Mary "	30	f	w				"			1		15
		Catherine "	4	f	w				New Mexico					16
	1614	Arthur Kennedy	54	m	w	Jeweller		200	Ireland					17
		Catherine "	42	f	w				"					18
		Sarah "	20	f	w	Book folder			"					19
		Ann "	14	f	w				"					20
203	1615	Michael Healy	30	m	w	Tailor		500	"					21
		Margaret "	33	f	w				"					22
		Jane "	8	f	w				New Jersey			1		23
		Margaret "	6	f	w				"			1		24
		James "	2	m	w				New York					25
		John "	5/12	m	w				"					26
	1616	John Higgins	45	m	w	Mason	6000	200	Ireland					27
		Mary "	40	f	w				"					28
		Ann Gallagher	30	f	w	Tailoress			"					29
	1617	Hiram Marks	41	m	w	Pedlar		200	England					30
		Mary A "	32	f	w				"					31
		Wolf "	9	m	w				New York		1			32
		Rosa "	6	f	w				"		1			33
		Henry "	5	m	w				"					34
		Mary "	4	f	w				"					35
		Hester "	6/12	f	w				"					36
	1618	Edward McDonald	37	m	w	Stone Cutter			Ireland					37
		Mary "	50	f	w				"					38
		Anne "	40	f	w	Servant			"			1		39
		Mary "	14	f	w				New York		1			40

No. white males, 14 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

6000 — 1700

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 179

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Lane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catherine McDonald	11	f	w				New York		1			1
2	619	Catherine Deming	36	f	w	Waiter		500	Ireland					2
3		Mary "	17	f	w	"			New York					3
4		Elizabeth "	15	f	w	Opr "			"					4
5	620	John Deming	36	m	w	Boiler Cutter			Ireland			1		5
6		Alice "	36	f	w				"					6
7		John "	5	m	w				New York					7
8		Catherine "	3	f	w				"					8
9		Mary C. "	1	f	w				"					9
10	621	Patrick McBride	27	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					10
11		Ann "	25	f	w				"					11
12		Peter "	3	m	w				New York					12
13		Ernestine "	1	m	w				"					13
14	622	Thomas King	42	m	w	"			Ireland			1		14
15		Mary "	40	f	w				"			1		15
16		Patrick "	15	m	w				England					16
17		Mary A "	13	f	w				"			1		17
18		Thomas "	9	m	w				New York			1		18
19		Matthew "	7	m	w				"			1		19
20		Michael "	4	m	w				"					20
21		Ann "	2	f	w				"					21
22	623	James Gallagher	40	m	w	Pedlar			Ireland			1		22
23		Mary "	30	f	w				"					23
24		James "	4	m	w				New York					24
25		Owen "	2	m	w				"					25
26	624	Peter Doyle	36	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					26
27		Bridget "	36	f	w				"			1		27
28		John "	9	m	w				England		1			28
29		Mary A "	5	f	w				New York					29
30		Hyacinth C. Claffin	2	m	w				"					30
31	625	James Carroll	35	m	w	Plasterer			Ireland					31
32		Sarah "	26	f	w				"					32
33		Alfred "	4	m	w				New York			1		33
34		Matilda "	8	f	w				"			1		34
35	626	Mary Lawler	43	f	w	Washwoman			Ireland					35
36		Ann "	14	f	w				"			1		36
37		Jane "	8	f	w				New York			1		37
38		Patrick McConnell	5	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					38
39	627	James McDonald	56	m	w	"			"					39
40	628	Patrick Stapleton	31	m	w	Grocer		1200	"					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

1700

40

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. D. K. Sims Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Bridget Gallagher	35	f	W				England					1
2		Thos "	25	m	W	Painter			Ireland					2
3		Bridget "	22	f	W	Dressmaker			"					3
4	1629	Michl Brown	33	m	W	Stone Cutter			"					4
5		Mary "	30	f	W				"					5
6		Ellen "	6	m	W				New York		1			6
7		Robert "	4	m	W				"					7
8		Emma "	2	f	W				"					8
9	1630	Ellen O'Neill	45	m	W	Tailor	100		Ireland					9
10		Bridget "	30	f	W				"			1		10
11		Ellen "	2	m	W				New York					11
12	1631	Thomas McNamara	27	m	W	Butcher	200		Ireland					12
13		Mary "	26	f	W				"					13
14		Anne "	4	f	W				New York					14
15		Ellen "	2	f	W				"					15
16	1632	Patrick Green	35	m	W	Blacksmith			Ireland					16
17		Ellen "	28	f	W				"					17
18	206 1633	Lawrence Clark	28	m	W	Ship Carpenter	100		Prussia					18
19		Mary "	28	f	W				Ireland					19
20		Alexander "	3	m	W				New York					20
21	1634	Ellen Stapleton	40	m	W	Carmaker	1000		Ireland					21
22		Anne "	3/	f	W				"					22
23		William H. "	10	m	W				Vermont		1			23
24		William P. "	2	m	W				New York		1			24
25		Edward "	6	m	W				"					25
26		James D "	2	m	W				"					26
27		Elizabeth S "	6/12	f	W				"					27
28		Patrick Mullen	35	m	W	Carman			Ireland			1		28
29		Patrick Manning	70	m	W	Moulder			"					29
30		Ellen O'Neill	30	m	W	Tailor	180	1500	"					30
31		Michael Manning	14	m	W				"					31
32		Margaret Monaghan	4	f	W				"					32
33		James "	40	m	W	Carpenter			"					33
34		Maria Carroll	7	f	W	Tailoress			"					34
35		Robert G. Patterson	20	f	W	Moulder			New York					35
36	1635	Mary Hughes	50	f	W	Domestic			Ireland					36
37		Margaret "	18	f	W	Cardmaker			"					37
38		Philip "	16	m	W	Errand boy			"					38
39	1636	Patrick Costello	44	m	W	Tailor			"					39
40		Margaret "	44	f	W				"					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

1572

40 2

Page No. 181

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 15th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. D. S. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Maria Estella	14	f	w	Scholar			Ireland				
2		Catherine "	12	f	w	"			"				
3		Margaret "	10	f	w	"			"				
4		Thomas "	11	m	w				"		1		
5		Michael "	8	m	w				"		1		
6		Joseph "	6	m	w				"		1		
7		Henry "	4	m	w				New York		1		
8		Edward "	2	m	w				"				
9	1635	Edward Burns	35	m	w	Farmer			"				
10		Catherine "	27	f	w				Ireland			1	
11		Abraham H "	9	m	w				New York		1		
12		Anna E "	7	f	w				"		1		
13		George H "	5	m	w				"				
14		Thomas Kenny	21	m	w	Grocer			Ireland				
15		Lawrence Hanlon	20	m	w	"			New York				
16	1638	Nicholas Clark	46	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				
17		Catherine "	46	f	w				"				
18		Patrick "	13	m	w				"		1		
19		Catherine "	6	f	w				New York		1		
20		Mary A "	4	f	w				"		1		
21		Margaret "	2	f	w				"				
22		Nicholas "	10	m	w				"				
23	209 1639	Francis Coube	21	m	w	Grocer	500	600	Prussia Ger				
24		Sophia "	53	f	w				"				
25	1640	John Clark	40	m	w	Laborer		50	Ireland				
26		Elizabeth "	60	f	w				"				
27		Margaret Austin	23	f	w	Seamstress			"				
28	1641	Elizabeth Maloy	40	f	w			150	"				
29		Michael "	17	m	w	Carpenter			New York				
30		William "	13	m	w				"		1		
31		Jane "	9	f	w				"		1		
32	1642	Mary Riley	50	f	w			100	Ireland				
33		Margaret "	24	f	w	Servant			"				
34		Bridget "	20	f	w	"			"				
35		Anna "	24	f	w	Seamstress			"				
36		Mary "	19	f	w	Domestic			"				
37		John "	18	m	w	Tanner maker			"				
38		Michael "	16	m	w	Plumber app			"				
39		Patrick "	11	m	w				"				
40	1643	Francis Flanagan	47	m	w	Grocer		200	"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8000 1100

No., white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. D. Tiers Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Mary Flanigan	30	f	w				Ireland				
		Margaret A "	10	f	w				New York		1		
		Eliza "	4	f	w				"				
		Anne "	24	f	w	Servant			Ireland				
	1691	Mary A Lindsay	65	f	w			30m	"				
		Rebecca Sutton	38	f	w	Dress maker			"				
		Mary J "	3	f	w				New York		1		
207	1647	Ann Todd	51	f	w				Ireland				
		Catherine "	25	f	w	Dress maker			"				
	1646	Amos Roos	41	m	w			100	New Jersey				
		James "	20	m	w	Painter			New York				
		Winfred "	19	f	w				"				
		Margaret A "	13	f	w				"				
	1649	John Depenbacker	29	m	w	Shoemaker		200	Nassau Duchy				
		Theresa "	25	f	w				Baden				
		Frederick Walder	37	m	w	"			Stutgard				
		Barbary "	24	f	w				Nuremburg				
		Mary "	2	f	w				New York				
209	1643	Roger Feeny	57	m	w	Laborer		50	Ireland			1	
		Ann "	4	f	w				"				
		Maria Schenck	15	f	w				New York		1		
	1649	Michael Smith	40	m	w	Bricklayer		100	Ireland				
		Hannah "	30	f	w				"			1	
		Catharine "	13	f	w				New York		1		
		Mary "	12	f	w				"		1		
		Joseph "	3	m	w				"				
		Margaret "	2	f	w				"				
	1650	Ann Burns	50	f	w				"				
		Mary "	22	f	w	Seamstress			"				
		James "	20	m	w	Bookbinder			"				
		John "	18	m	w	"			"				
		Ann "	16	f	w	Seamstress			"				
		Thomas "	9	m	w				"		1		
210	1651	John Daniel	58	m	w	Musical teacher		400	Scotland				
		Mary "	45	f	w				"				
		Jane "	13	f	w				New York		1		
		Mary "	10	f	w				"		1		
		Thomas "	5	m	w				"				
	1652	Hugh Hart	29	m	w	Mariner		100	Ireland				
		Ellen "	27	f	w				"				

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 28 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1250 No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 185

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. Ward in the City of New York in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. D. F. Lunn Ass't Marshal

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret Hart	2	f					New York				
		Mary Gaffney	24	f		Dressmaker			Ireland				
	1653	William Kruger	35	m		Waiter		100	"				
		Mary "	2	f					"			1	
		Thomas J "	1/12	m					New York				
241	1654	Joseph Malbon	35	m		Butcher			Ireland				
		Eliza "	32	f					"				
		Ellen "	6	m					New York		1		
		Anna M "	4	f					"				
		Joseph "	1	m					"				
	1655	Eliza Ann Cross	70	m				100	Ireland				
		Mary Mc Gee	36	f		Domestic			"				
		George "	12	m					New York		1		
		William "	12	m					"		1		
		Ann Amanda "	6	f					Ireland				
	1656	John Reilly	40	m		Plasterer		150	"				
		Mary "	32	f					"				
		Margaret "	12	f					New York		1		
		Mary "	9	f					"		1		
		John "	5	m					"				
		William "	6/12	m					"				
	1657	George W. James	37	m		Clerk		200	"				
		Catherine "	32	f					"				
		Ellen "	9	f					"			1	
		Veronica "	4	f					"			1	
		Mary "	5	m					"				
		Ann "	2	f					"				
		John Mc Pherson	23	m		Ship Joiner			"				
242	1658	Hannis Nunes	60	m		Carpenter	5500	200	"				
		Ellen "	54	f					"				
		Edward "	21	m		Pressman			"				
		Charles "	17	m		app. Carpenter			"			1	
		Henry "	15	m					"				
		Mary Ferry	17	f		Servant			Ireland				
	1659	Thomas Meyers	35	m		Mason		100	New Jersey				
		Sarah "	36	f					New York			1	
		John "	13	m					"			1	
		Hannis "	6	m					"				
	1660	Jacob Deuse	26	m		Bookbinder		50	"				
		Ann M. "	23	f					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5500 900

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. D. F. Quinn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Helen Devoe	3	f	w				New York					1
2		Eliza "	1	f	w				"					2
3	1661	Patrick Henry	32	m	w	Liquor dealer		1000	Ireland					3
4		Anne "	30	f	w				"			1		4
5		William "	7	m	w				New York		1			5
6		Virginia "	4	m	w				"					6
7		Celia "	1	f	w				"					7
8		Mary Conroy	60	f	w				Ireland			1		8
9	1662	Patrick Casey	40	m	w	Machine Shop mk.		200	"					9
10		Julia "	32	f	w				"					10
11		Mary "	11	f	w				New York		1			11
12		William "	9	m	w				"		1			12
13		Julia A "	6	f	w				"		1			13
14		Thomas F "	5	m	w				"					14
15		Robert "	3	m	w				"					15
16		Virginia "	1	f	w				"					16
17	1663	Bernard McGowan	40	m	w	Tank dealer			Ireland					17
18		Bridget "	46	f	w				"					18
19		Rose "	2	f	w				New York					19
20	1664	Michael Fagan	30	m	w	Laborer			Ireland			1		20
21		Bridget "	30	f	w				"					21
22		Elizabeth "	3	f	w				New York					22
23		Charles "	2	m	w				"					23
24		Irinquet "	12	f	w				"		1			24
25	1665	Michael Lyons	40	m	w	"			Ireland					25
26		Bridget "	34	f	w				"					26
27		Honora "	11	f	w				New York		1			27
28		Dennis "	5	m	w				"					28
29		John "	1	m	w				"					29
30	1666	Henry Jeck	54	m	w	Shoemaker			Germany			1		30
31		Mary "	25	f	w				"					31
32		Peter "	2	m	w				New York					32
33		Henry "	1	m	w				"					33
34	214 1667	John Sexton	58	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					34
35		Bridget "	58	f	w				"					35
36		Ellen "	19	f	w	Domestic			"					36
37		Julia "	16	f	w	"			"					37
38	1668	Patrick McCauley	34	m	w	Carman		200	"					38
39		Marcella "	31	f	w				"					39
40		John "	11	m	w				New York		1			40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
1400 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 185

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Margaret Conley	8	f	w				New York		✓		
		James "	6	m	w				"		✓		
		Mary "	4	f	w				"				
		John "	70	m	w	Laborer			Ireland			✓	
		John "	34	m	w				"			✓	
		Ellen Kelly	30	m	w	Seaman		100	"			✓	
	1669	Mary Sheridan	50	m	w	Laborer			"			✓	
		Mary "	50	f	w				"			✓	
		Patrick "	14	m	w				"				
		James "	21	m	w	Seaman			"				
		Thomas "	19	m	w	"			"				
		Mary "	19	f	w	Domestic			"				
	1670	William Carlin	23	m	w	Waiter			"			✓	
		Celia Mooney	40	f	w	Washerwoman			"			✓	
		Ann Dolan	2	f	w	Washerwoman			"				
213	1671	Thomas Larkin	7	m	w	Waiter			"				
		Mary "	25	f	w				"				
		Elizabeth "	4	f	w				New York				
		Eliza "	2	f	w				"				
		John "	6/12	m	w				"				
		Elizabeth "	50	f	w				Ireland				
		Peter Mooney	21	m	w	Seaman			"			✓	
		Alice "	12	f	w				"				
	1672	Francis Reynolds	30	m	w	Laborer			"				
		Mary "	26	f	w				New York				
		William "	6	m	w				"				
		John "	9/12	m	w				"				
		Edwards "	36	m	w				"				
	1673	Thomas Frame	36	m	w	"			Ireland				
		Bridget "	36	f	w				"				
		James "	17	m	w	app. Plumber			"				
		Edward "	14	m	w				"				
		Catherine "	7	f	w				New York		✓		
		Mary "	4	f	w				"				
		Ann "	1	f	w				"				
	1674	Andrew Dawes	50	m	w	Laborer	C		Ireland				
		Betty "	40	f	w				"				
		Thomas "	15	m	w				"				
		Catherine "	10	f	w				"				
		William Mulry	28	m	w	Stone cutter			"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

100

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Linn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	165	Peter McCarey	35	m		Laborer			Ireland			1	
2		Anne "	34	f					"				
3		Thomas "	5	m					New-York		1		
4		Peter "	3	m					"				
5		John McGrory	17	m		Farmer			"				
6	166	Peter Carr	30	m		Farmer			Ireland				
7		Mary "	25	f					"				
8		Ellen "	3	f					New-York				
9		Mary "	2	f					"				
10	167	Edward Jacobs	40	m		Tailor			Ireland				
11		Mary "	30	f					"				
12	168	John O'Brien	60	m		Gardener			"			1	
13		Anne "	20	f		Grocer			New-York				
14		James "	15	m					"				
15	216	169	James B. Monot	30	m		Master Baker		1000	France			
16			Georgeanna "	27	f					"			
17			Charles "	9	m					"		1	
18			Josephine Corbet	24	f		Servant			"			
19			Joseph Noel	22	m		Baker			"			
20			Eugene Charpentier	29	m		"			"			
21			Julien Barbotin	30	m		"			"			
22			Louis Perceval	35	m		"			"			
23			Georges Rostan	30	m		"			"			
24		1630	Peter Vanderbeer	45	m		Waiter cellar		400	Germany			
25			Catherine "	40	f					"			
26		1631	Francis Neilson	14	m				300	New-York			
27			Margaret "	46	f					"			
28			Peter "	17	m		apprentice Gilder's trade			"			
29			Sarah "	15	m					"			
30			Louis "	11	m					New-York		1	
31			Margaret "	10	f					"		1	
32			Catherine "	7	f					"		1	
33		1632	Valentine Hotchkiss	36	m		Blacksmith		200	Nassau Cty			
34			Mary "	37	f					"			
35			William "	7	m					"		1	
36			Charles "	5	m					"		1	
37			Amelia "	5	f					New-York			
38			Ferdinand "	1	m					"			
39		1633	Philip Hardy	34	m		Tailor		400	Nassau Cty			
40			Catharine "	30	f					Rhode Island			

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2300

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No: 187

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st W. 18 Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. Lo. H. Lewis Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Ann Hardy	4	f					New York					1
2		Estevan "	2	m					"					2
3		Robert "	6/12	m					"					3
4	214	Patrick Farrington	42	m		Wheelwright			Ireland					4
5		Nancy "	60	f					"					5
6		Lidia "	22	f					"			1		6
7		Mary "	10	f					Louisiana		1			7
8		Edward Farran	21	m		Carman			Ireland			1		8
9	1685	John Curran	26	m		Laborer			"					9
10		Bridget "	26	f					"					10
11		Anastatia "	4/12	f					New York					11
12	1686	John O'Neil	47	m		Carman		100	Ireland					12
13		Bridget "	45	f					"					13
14		Daniel "	22	m		Junk dealer			"			1		14
15	1687	John Hamilton	55	m		Junk dealer			"					15
16		Ellen "	36	f					"					16
17		Edward "	21	m		Carman			"					17
18		Mary "	16	f		Cap maker			"					18
19	214 1688	James Quinn	22	m		Stone cutter		150	"	—				19
20		Mary "	18	f					New York	—				20
21	1689	Mary Mc Clarny	48	f		Seamstress	4500	100	Ireland					21
22		Bernard Wade	35	m		Baker maker			"					22
23		Maria Greenwood	35	f		"			England					23
24		James "	8	m					New York					24
25		John "	7	m					"					25
26		Julia Mc Clarny	15	f		Tailoress Gfo			"					26
27		Eliza "	12	f					"			1		27
28	1690	Rosa Wade	31	f					Ireland					28
29		Maria "	8	f					New York					29
30		Catherine "	9	f					"					30
31	1691	Walter Caffrey	46	m		Tailor			England					31
32		Maria "	39	f					"					32
33		Frances "	14	m					New York			1		33
34		Susan "	11	f					"			1		34
35		Leopold "	10	m					"			1		35
36	1692	Edward Regan	37	m		Laborer			Ireland					36
37		Mary A "	32	f					"					37
38		Martin "	7	m					New York			1		38
39		Mary "	4	f					"					39
40		John "	2	f					"					40
41	219 1693	John Farrell	40	m		"			Ireland					41

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4500 100 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 4500 350 No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Dunn **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Farrell	46	f	w				Ireland					1
		Mary "	12	f	w				New York		X			2
		Charles "	10	m	w				"		X			3
		Catherine "	7	f	w				"		X			4
		Bernard "	1	m	w				"					5
	1694	John Ryan	35	m	w	Carman			Ireland					6
		Margaret "	35	f	w				"					7
		Patrick "	3	m	w				New York					8
		Johanna "	4	f	w				"					9
220	1695	Michael Lanehan	27	m	w	Grocer Cork			Ireland					10
		Mary J "	27	f	w				"					11
		John "	5	m	w				New York					12
		James "	1/12	m	w				"					13
	1696	John Riddle	35	m	w	Carman			Ireland					14
		Jane "	35	f	w				"					15
		John "	4	m	w				New York					16
		Martha "	3	f	w				"					17
		Jane "	1	f	w				"					18
	1697	Thomas Colbert	35	m	w	Tailor ✓		200	Ireland					19
		Mary "	33	f	w				"					20
		David "	16	m	w	Clerk			New York					21
		Isabella "	14	f	w				"					22
		John "	12	m	w				"		X			23
		Andrew "	10	m	w				"		X			24
		Ellen "	8	f	w				"		X			25
		Mary "	5	f	w				"					26
		Annie "	3	f	w				"					27
		Thomas "	9/12	m	w				"					28
	1698	James Patterson	40	m	w	Laborer ✓			Ireland					29
		Catherine "	40	f	w				"			X		30
		John "	7	m	w				New York		X			31
		Margaret "	3	f	w				"					32
		James "	5	m	w				"					33
221	1699	Daniel Ahern	34	m	w	" ✓			Ireland					34
		Martha "	35	f	w				"					35
	1700	John Dakin	30	m	w	Seaman		300	England					36
		Mary "	27	f	w				Ireland					37
		Catherine "	5	f	w				New York		X			38
		John "	3	m	w				"					39
		Mary M "	1	f	w				"					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 25

Page No. 189

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** C. T. Lewis **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New-York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Johanah Fitzgerald	40	f	w				Ireland			1		1
2	222	1704 John C Dowell	40	m	w	Iron Founder	1000	3000	"					2
3		Margaret "	33	f	w				New York					3
4		John "	8	m	w				"			1		4
5		Josephine "	6	f	w				"			1		5
6		Ann M "	4	f	w				"					6
7		William "	2	m	w				"					7
8		Bridget "	50	f	w				Ireland					8
9		1705 William Rees	35	m	w	Tailor		300	New York					9
10		Hannah "	30	f	w				"					10
11		Mary "	8	f	w				"			1		11
12		Harry "	6	m	w				"			1		12
13		Louisa "	3	f	w				"					13
14		Martin "	2/12	m	w				"					14
15		1703 Charles Fisher	32	m	w	Carman		2000	"					15
16		Catherine "	28	f	w				"					16
17		James "	4	m	w				"					17
18		Charles "	1	m	w				"					18
19		Margaret Owen	15	f	w				"			1		19
20	223	1704 Patrick English	32	m	w	Laborer		100	Ireland					20
21		Jane "	26	f	w				"					21
22		Ellen "	2	f	w				New York					22
23		Bridget Carr	17	f	w				Ireland				1	23
24		1705 Henry L Johnson	45	m	w	Mop manufr		100	"					24
25		Catherine A "	29	f	w				"					25
26		William J "	3	m	w				New York					26
27		Henry L "	2	m	w				"					27
28		1706 Bernard Mulligan	30	m	w	Shoemaker			Ireland					28
29		Mary "	18	f	w				"					29
30		1707 Elizabeth McLuskey	34	f	w	Domestic			"					30
31		Mary "	15	f	w	Boarder			New York					31
32		James "	13	m	w				"					32
33		1708 Edward Boylan	40	m	w	Porter		100	Ireland					33
34		Ann "	35	f	w				"				1	34
35		Margaret "	11	f	w				New York		1			35
36		Mary "	8	f	w				"		1			36
37		Ann "	3	f	w				"					37
38		James "	1	m	w				"					38
39		1709 Phillip Heneman	39	m	w	Baker		200	Hesse Darmstadt					39
40		Emeline "	29	f	w				Vermont					40
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — No. white females, 25 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —					10,000	5800	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st 18th Ward **in the County of** Newport **State of** Rhode Island **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Newport City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		[illegible]	[illegible]										
		[illegible]	[illegible]										
		[illegible]	[illegible]										
	1st	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
		Mary "	30						"				
		[illegible] "	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
		[illegible] "	[illegible]			" [illegible]			"				
		[illegible] "	12						"				
		[illegible] "	[illegible]						"				
10	4th	Thomas Sullivan	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]				
11		Eliza "	40						"				
12		Mary "	[illegible]						[illegible]				
13	5th	William Sullivan	[illegible]			[illegible]			"				
14		Anne "	[illegible]						[illegible]				
15		William "	[illegible]						"				
16		Catherine "	[illegible]						"				
17		Ann "	[illegible]						"				
18	6th	James Mullen	[illegible]			Painter	[illegible]	[illegible]	Ireland				
19		Catherine "	[illegible]						[illegible]				
20		Isabella "	[illegible]						"				
21		Margaret Collins	[illegible]			[illegible]			"				
22		Richard "	[illegible]						"				
23		Bernard "	[illegible]						Ireland				
24	7th	Patrick Nolan	50			Laborer			"				
25	8th	William Nolan	40			Farmer			"				
26		Eliza "	30						"				
27		Mary A "	12						Scotland				
28		Elizabeth "	3						Rhode Island				
29		William "	2						"				
30	9th	Mary Farley	39			Washerwoman			Ireland				
31		William "	5						Rhode Island				
32		Ellen Sheridan	44						Ireland				
33		Bridget Moore	50			Servant			"				
34	10th	Hannah Fargo	28			Laborer			"				
35		Hannah "	24						"				
36		John "	3 1/2						Newport				
37		Catherine "	1						"				
38	11th	Patrick Mullen	31			Painter		100	Ireland				
39		Rose "	28						"				
40		Mary "	1						Rhode Island				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7020 1270 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 29 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 191

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	4	f					[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	40	m		Laborer			[illegible]			1	
3		[illegible]	40	f					[illegible]				
4		[illegible]	21	f					[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	1	f					[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	60	f					[illegible]				
7		[illegible]	30	f		Laborer			[illegible]			1	
8		[illegible]	50	m		Laborer		50	[illegible]				
9		[illegible]	50	f					[illegible]				
10		[illegible]	21	f		Farmer			[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	29	f		Farmer			[illegible]				
12		[illegible]	13	m		At School			[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	16	f		At home			[illegible]				
14		[illegible]	10	m					[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	12	m					[illegible]			1	
16		[illegible]	6	m					[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	4	f					[illegible]				
18		[illegible]							[illegible]				
19	1	[illegible]	40	m		Laborer			[illegible]				
20		[illegible]	12	f					[illegible]		1		
21		[illegible]	16	f					Ireland			1	
22		[illegible]	26	m		Farmer			[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	30	f					[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	15	f					New York				
25		[illegible]	13	m					[illegible]				
26		[illegible]	21	f					[illegible]				
27	1	[illegible]	40	m		Laborer			Ireland			1	
28		[illegible]	40	f					[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	17	f					New York				
30		[illegible]	13	f					[illegible]				
31		[illegible]	11	f					[illegible]		1		
32		[illegible]	9	f					[illegible]		1		
33		[illegible]	7	f					[illegible]		1		
34		[illegible]	3	m					[illegible]				
35		[illegible]	29	m		Laborer		50	Ireland				
36		[illegible]	28	f					[illegible]				
37	2	[illegible]	40	m		Laborer			United States				
38		[illegible]	40	f					[illegible]			1	
39		[illegible]	35	m		Painter		200	[illegible]				
40		[illegible]	35	f					[illegible]				
		[illegible]	7	m					[illegible]				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

370

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18th District in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. D. Fox Asst Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Carries Hogan	10	m	w				New York		1		
2		Ellen "	8	f	w				"		1		
3		Richard "	5	m	w				"				
4	1	Catharine Hogan	39	f	w	Housekeeper		1 000	Ireland				
5		Catharine "	21	f	w				"			1	
6		Francis "	8	m	w				New York		1		
7		Ellen "	4	f	w				"		+		
8		Thomas Carroll	11	m	w				"		1		
9		Catharine "	24	f	w	Servant		200	New York				
10		James "	3	m	w				Ireland				
11		Ellen "	1/2	f	w				New York				
12	2	William Ward	30	m	w	Laborer		400	Ireland				
13		Ann "	30	f	w				"				
14	3	Mary Ann Lee	30	f	w	Dressmaker			"				
15		James "	13	m	w				"				
16		Maria "	11	f	w				"		1		
17		James "	25	m	w	Laborer			"				
18		Alice Graham	26	f	w	Domestic			"				
19	3	Archibald Brown	52	m	w	Carman		500	"			1	
20		Catharine "	50	f	w				"			1	
21		Ann "	17	f	w	Farm mate			New York				
22		William "	19	m	w	Porter			"				
23		Michael "	22	m	w	"			"				
24	3	James Rock	40	m	w	Blacksmith		500	Ireland				
25		Margaret "	33	f	w				"				
26		William "	9	m	w				New York		1		
27		Thomas "	7	m	w				"		1		
28		Fanny "	1	f	w				"				
29	3	James McNally	45	m	w	Farmer			Ireland			1	
30		Jane "	45	f	w				"			1	
31		James "	21	m	w				New York				
32		Michael "	13	m	w				"		1		
33		William "	7	m	w				"		1		
34		Mary "	6	f	w				"		1		
35		Catharine "	4	f	w				"				
36	3	Jeremiah Collins	66	m	w			3000	Ireland				
37		Catharine "	62	f	w				"				
38		Ellen "	26	f	w	Parent mate			"				
39		Catharine "	24	f	w				"				
40		Mary "	22	f	w				"				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
4950
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 193

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18 March in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. A. F. Quinn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hannah Collins	19	f		School Teacher			Ireland				
2		Francis "	17	m		Farmer			"				
3		Ellen " Early	5	f					New York				
4	1733	Thomas Nash	26	m		Carpenter		300	"				
5		Ann "	30	f					Ireland				
6		Julia "	3	f					New York				
7		Louisa "	1	f					"				
8		James Quinn	20	m		Clerk			"				
9		Mary A. Nash	20	f		Cap maker			"				
10		Bridget Quinn	60	f					Ireland			1	
11	223 1736	John Wiggins	37	m		Grocer	8000	900	Prince Ed				
12		Eliza "	37	f					Ireland				
13		Theresa "	14	f					New York		1		
14		Margaret "	9	f					"		1		
15		John "	4	m					"		1		
16		Fred "	3	m					"				
17		Edward "	2	m					"				
18		Jane "	1	f					"				
19	224 1737	John Trumbull	35	m		Sugar Refiner		1000	Austria				
20		Anna "	28	f					"				
21		Maria "	4	f					New York				
22		Robert "	2	m					"				
23		M. Rosenberg	53	f					Austria				
24	1738	Elias Keyser	44	m		Mercht Tailor		200	Prussia Sy				
25		Theresa "	38	f					Bavaria "				
26		Nemelia "	9	f					New York		1		
27		Sarah "	6	f					"		1		
28	1739	Henry Reynolds	40	m		Cabinet maker		200	Ireland				
29		Ellen "	42	f					"				
30		James "	14	m					New York		1		
31		Alice "	9	f					"		1		
32		Annie "	8	f					"		1		
33		Ellen "	5	f					"				
34		Michael "	1	m					"				
35	1740	John Quinn	52	m		Foreman		500	Ireland				
36		Catherine "	50	f					"				
37		Elizabeth "	22	f		Gas fitter			New York				
38		Ellen "	24	f		Domestic			"				
39	1741	Patrick Muldoon	22	m		Machinist		500	Ireland				
40		Margaret "	22	f					"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 8000 370 No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Quin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Alice O'Brien	50	f	w				Ireland				
	142	Gilbert Blair	30	m	w	Carpenter		100	"				
		Bridget "	27	f	w				"				
		Michael "	5	m	w				New York				
		Charles "	3	m	w				"				
		Thomas "	2	m	w				"				
		Ann J. "	1	f	w				"				
		John Echany	30	m	w	Cooper			Ire				
		Wm Allen	25	m	w	Merchant			"				
	143	John Lawler	63	m	w	Mason		100	"				
		Susan "	53	f	w				"				
		Mary "	16	f	w	Tobacconist			New York				
		James "	28	m	w	Bricklayer			Ire				
	144	Edmund Welch	24	m	w	Shoemaker		200	"				
		Ellen "	30	f	w				"				
		Richard "	2	m	w				New York				
		Thomas "	1	m	w				"				
230	145	John Hess	33	m	w	Musical Baker		800	Baden Gy				
		Catharine "	26	f	w				"				
		Peter Ruetz	18	m	w	Servant			Bavaria "				
		John Rosen	25	m	w	Baker			Bavaria "				
	146	Michael Hoke	26	m	w	Tin Roofer		100	Ireland				
		Catherine "	27	f	w				"				
		Margaret "	7	f	w				New York		1		
		Michael "	5	m	w				"		1		
		George "	1	m	w				"				
	147	William Werth	25	m	w	Basket Boot maker		100	Bavaria Gy				
		Lena "	24	f	w				Bavaria "				
		Marcella "	2	f	w				New York				
		William "	2/12	m	w				"				
	148	Cornelius Belzer	38	m	w	Baker		400	Bavaria Gy				
		Ann "	32	f	w				Nassau "				
		Charlotte "	16	f	w	a/p Engraving			"				
		Theodora "	11	f	w				New York				
	149	Thomas Farrell	34	m	w	Butcher			Ireland				
		Margaret "	30	f	w				"				
		Mary "	10	f	w				"		1		
		John "	5	m	w				New York		1		
		Agnes "	2	f	w				"				
	150	Catharine Keelle	30	f	w	Boot & shoe closing		200	Ireland				

No. white males, 21	No. colored males, ____	No. foreign born, ____	No. blind, ____	No. idiotic, ____
No. white females, 19	No. colored females, ____	No. deaf and dumb, ____	No. insane, ____	No. paupers, ____
			2000	No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 195

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. Dist. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Swan **Asst Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		1951 Elizabeth Galloway	48	f		Domestic		100	France					1
2		Janet "	20	f		Dress maker			"					2
3		Mary "	18	f		Apprentice Milliner			"					3
4		Lizzie "	15	f					"		1			4
5		William "	9	m					"		1			5
6		Laura "	7	f					"		1			6
7		Francis "	1	m					"				Can't tell	7
8	231	1952 Elizabeth Keele	54	f				100	"					8
9		Rudolph "	22	f		Public Cook			New York					9
10		1953 Mary Fogerty	61	f					Baden Dy					10
11		Mary "	22	f		Pantaloon maker			"					11
12		Sarah "	18	f		Sugar refinery			"					12
13		William "	15	m		"			"					13
14		1954 Peter F. Gordon	30	m	✓	Morocco finisher			Ireland					14
15		Hannah "	32	f	✓				"					15
16		John F. "	7	m	✓				New York		1			16
17		Mary "	6	f	✓				"		1			17
18		Hugh "	4	m	✓				"					18
19		Peter "	1	m	✓				"					19
20		1955 Timothy Mahan	41	m	✓	Stone cutter			Ireland					20
21		Elizabeth "	32	f	✓				"				1	21
22		Julia "	4	f	✓				New York					22
23		John J. "	1	m	✓				"					23
24		1956 Michael Harrington	54	m	✓	Waiter C			Ireland					24
25		Maria "	52	f	✓				"					25
26		William Joyce	16	m	✓	Apprentice			New York					26
27		1957 Daniel McCarty	25	m	✓	Baker			Ireland					27
28		Mary "	25	f	✓				"					28
29		Elizabeth Scaly	21	f	✓	Servant			"					29
30		1958 Henry Scaly	26	f	✓	Washerman			"					30
31		John "	4	m	✓				New York					31
32	232	1959 Peter Scherer	44	m	✓	Butcher		400	Bavaria Dy					32
33		Elizabeth "	35	f	✓				"					33
34		William "	12	m	✓				New York			1		34
35		Elizabeth "	11	f	✓				"			1		35
36		Margaret "	8	f	✓				"			1		36
37		Eve Kunneck	59	f	✓				Bavaria Dy					37
38		Valentine "	17	m	✓	Clerk			"					38
39		1960 Louis M Oberhofer	38	m	✓	Lager beer Saloon		700	"					39
40		Barbary "	40	f	✓				"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1300

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. D. P. Lane Ass't Marshal

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		James Chesbrough	10	m	W				New York		1		
		Andrew Epps	40	m	W	Blacksmith			Oldenburg Duchy				
		Caspar Merkel	29	m	W	Upholsterer			Hesse Darmstadt				
		Maria Merkel	49	f	W				Prussia				
		James Neal	32	m	W	Stone cutter			Sweden				
		Philip Weber	17	m	W	At the Bench			Hesse Darmstadt				
		N. Neumann	40	m	W	Grocer			"				
	1961	Nicholas Hunter	34	m	W	Weaver		300	Germany				
		Ann "	34	f	W				"				
	1962	Ann Jacobs	26	f	W	Tailoress			Ireland				
		Mary "	25	f	W				"				
		James "	10	m	W				New York				
		Ann "	12	f	W				"				
	1963	Thomas Rogers	31	m	W	Carpenter		1000	England				
		Ann "	26	f	W				N. Scotland				
		Alice "	2	f	W				New York				
	1964	Frederick Schulz	30	m	W	Carpenter		250	Mecklenburg Sch.	—			
		Catherine "	21	f	W				"	—			
	1965	John Farley	50	m	W	Merchant		100	Ireland	—			
		Mary "	40	f	W				New York	—			
	1966	Mary Connell	33	f	W			200	Nassau Duchy				
		Hannah "	6	f	W				New York				
	1967	James Perry	40	m	W	Cabinet maker		100	Canada				
		Rose "	42	f	W				"				
		Alice "	1	f	W	Babyfolder			"				
	1968	John Archbold	34	m	W	Carpenter		200	Newfoundland				
		Ann E "	32	f	W				"				
		John "	3	m	W				New York				
		Frederick "	1	m	W				"				
	1969	Patrick Murphy	28	m	W	Laborer			Ireland	—			
		Mary "	25	f	W				"	—			
	1970	Bernard Master	70	m	W			150	"				
		Julia "	50	f	W				"				
		Eliza "	26	f	W	Seamstress			"				
		Maria "	22	f	W	Tailoress			"				
		Ann "	17	f	W	Apprentice			"				
233	1971	Hugh McGuinness	18	m	W	Merchandise		1100	"				
		Alice "	29	f	W				"				
		Sylvia "	5	f	W				New York		1		
		Hugh "	3	m	W				"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

2100

40

Page No. 197

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. D. F. Dunn Asst Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		William Fitzpatrick	1	M	W				Ireland				
	1772	Bernard Sheridan	24	M	W	Waiter		100	Ireland				
		Margaret "	23	F	W				New York				
		Mary "	3	F	W				"				
		James "	1	M	W				"				
	1773	Edward Coyle	30	M	W	Waiter		150	Ireland				
		Bridget "	25	F	W				"				
		Catherine "	1	F	W				"				
		Mary "	1	F	W				"				
		Edward "	9	M	W				"				
	1774	Peter Fitzpatrick	30	M	W	Waiter			Ireland				
		Mary "	25	F	W				"				
		Michael "	3	M	W				"				
		Margaret "	2	F	W				"				
	1775	Bridget Sheridan	50	F	W	Waiter	V		Ireland				
		Mary "	40	F	W				"				
		Ann "	1	F	W				New York				
		Catherine "	11	F	W				"				
		James "	7	M	W				"				
		Margaret "	5	F	W				"				
		Mary "	3	F	W				"				
		Bridget "	2	F	W				"				
		Ann "	1	F	W				"				
				F	W								
				F	W								
				F	W								
			2	F	W								
	1776	John Fitzpatrick	30	M	W	Waiter	V		Ireland				
		Mary "	30	F	W				"				
		Ann "	3	F	W				New York				
		Bridget "	1	F	W				"				
	1777	James Fox	30	M	W	Waiter			England				
		Eliza "	20	F	W				Ireland				
		Alice "	2	F	W				New York				
		Eliza "	4/12	F	W				"				
		Mary Fitzgerald	15	F	W	Waiter	V		Ireland				
	1778	Joseph Marshall	30	M	W	Waiter			"				
		Catherine "	30	F	W				"				
		Anthony "	4	M	W				New York				
		Josephine "	2	F	W				"				
		John "	4/12	M	W				"				
	1780	John Smith	40	M	W	Waiter		250	Ireland				
		Mary "	40	F	W				"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 13 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. C. E. Lunn Ass't Marshal

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Philip Arcularius	21	m		Clerk			New York				
		William "	19	m		"			"				
		John "	4	m					"		1		
	1761	William Bleecker	40	m		Merchant		40	"				
		Margaret "	42	f					"				
		William "	16	m		Clerk			"				
		Isaac "	13	m					"				
	1772	Patrick Cody	25	m		Grocer		400	"				
		Julia "	26	f					"				
		John "	13	m					"		1		
		Thomas "	9	m					"		1		
		Joseph "	5	m					"				
		James Reynolds	30	m		Painter			Ireland				
	1783	Elizabeth Lamb	35	w		Shoemaker		200	New York				
		Olga "	40	f					"				
		Elizabeth Wallace	10	m					"		1		
		Olga "	7	f					"		1		
	1790	Peter Parker	35	m		Laborer		100	Maryland				
		Sarah "	35	f					"				
		William "	10	m					New York		1		
		Sophia "	8	m					"		1		
		Sarah "	6	f					"		1		
		John "	1	m					"				
235	1795	Ann Taylor	37	f				400	Ireland				
		Samuel "	16	m					New York				
		Catharine "	11	f					"		1		
		Ann Elizabeth "	2	m		Dec			"		1		
		Peter Curran	40	m		Grocer			Ireland				
		Patrick Riley	30	m		Grocer			New York				
		Sarah "	27	m		Keeps House			"				
	1796	Catherine Lamb	51	f		Keeps House			"				
		Ellen "	16	f		Works Shop			"				
	1797	Elizabeth Lamb	65	f				350	Ireland				
		Ann "	22	f		Keeps House			New York				
		Elizabeth "	25	f					"				
	1798	George Anderson	36	m		Boot Maker		200	England				
		Matilda "	34	f					New York				
		Josephine "	14	f					"		1		
		Charles "	12	m					"		1		
		George "	8	m					Connecticut		1		

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1 3 0

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 199

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. D. F. Tenney Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lavinia Anderson	7	f	c				New York				
2		James	5	m	c				"				
3		James Kelly	17	m	c	Clerk in Dept. Store			New York				
4	1792	Thomas Johnson	37	m	c	Waiter		50	England				
5		Ellen	33	f	c				"				
6		Anna	9	f	c				New York		1		
7		William	14	m	c				"		1		
8	1790	Rachel Hardy	64	f	c	Keeping House		100	New York				
9		Ellen	50	f	c				"				
10		Hardy	22	m	c	Clerk in Store			New York				
11		Ada	20	f	c	Assistant Teacher			"				
12		Catherine	30	f	c				"				
13	1791	Ann Ladd	69	f	c	Keeping House			"				
14		Mary Johnson	14	f	c	Assistant			"				
15	236 1792	Augustus Ladd	45	m	c	Merchant			France				
16		Margaret	22	f	c	"			"				
17	1793	Christian Bruns	46	m	c	Grocer			Ireland			1	
18		Mary	16	f	c	Assistant			New York				
19		Catherine	11	f	c				"		1		
20		Henry	10	m	c				"		1		
21	237 1794	Christian Bruns	64	m	c			100	Ireland				
22		Mary	65	f	c				"			1	
23	1	Catherine	30	f	c	Assistant Teacher			"				
24		Frances	26	f	c	"			"				
25	1795	Joseph Kelly	40	m	c				"				
26		Mary	30	f	c				"				
27		John	6	m	c				New York		1		
28		Thomas	3	m	c				"				
29		Elizabeth	1	f	c				"				
30	1796	Edward Burke	30	m	c	Grocer		100	Ireland			1	
31		Mary	23	f	c				"				
32		Mary	25	f	c	Keeping House			"				
33		Maria Malone	26	f	c	Teacher			"				
34	1797	Timothy Ellis	26	m	c	Policeman		200	Ireland				
35		Veronica	24	f	c				New York				
36		Timothy	1	m	c				"				
37		Mary Kennedy	24	m	c	Merchant			Ireland				
38		Sarah	16	f	c	Teacher			"				
39		Lawrence	14	m	c				"		1		
40	1798	John McCarty	65	m	c	Painter		100	"			1	

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

850

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. of Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 4th day of July 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto (Color).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	49	f	w				Ireland				
2		[illegible]	23	m	w	[illegible]			New York				
3		[illegible]	21	f	w	[illegible]			"				
4		[illegible]	16	m	w	[illegible]			"				
5		[illegible]	14	m	w				"		1		
6		[illegible]	12	m	w				"		1		
7	238	1794	[illegible]	49	f	w					Ireland		
8		[illegible]	29	m	w	[illegible]		1000	"				
9		[illegible]	6	f	w				"				
10		[illegible]	4	f	w				[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	30	m	w	Baker			Ireland				
12		[illegible]	30	m	w	"			"				
13	1300	[illegible]	47	f	w	[illegible]		10	"				
14		[illegible]	25	m	w	Painter			[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	40	m	w	Labourer			"				
16		[illegible]	2	m	w	[illegible]			"				
17	1401	[illegible]	38	m	w	[illegible]		100	[illegible]				
18		[illegible]	37	f	w				"				2
19		[illegible]	11	m	w				"				
20		[illegible]	10	f	w				Ireland				
21	1402	[illegible]	61	f	w			10	"				
22		[illegible]	17	m	w	Apprentice			"				
23		[illegible]	14	f	w	[illegible]			"				
24	1403	[illegible]	30	m	w	Tailor			"				
25		[illegible]	25	f	w				"				
26		[illegible]	5	m	w				"				
27		[illegible]	3	f	w				"				
28		[illegible]	4	f	w				"				
29		[illegible]	2	m	w				"				
30		[illegible]	1	m	w				"				
31		[illegible]	16	f	w	[illegible]			Ireland				
32	1404	[illegible]	22	m	w	Clerk			"				
33		[illegible]	20	f	w				[illegible]				
34	739	1805	[illegible]	34	m	w	Grocer	6000	1000	[illegible]			
35			[illegible]	32	f	w				"			
36			[illegible]	6	f	w				[illegible]		1	
37			[illegible]	4	f	w							
38			[illegible]	2	m	w							
39			[illegible]	14	m	w				"			
40			[illegible]	13	m	w				[illegible]			

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6000 2800 No. idiotic. ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 201

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	150	[illegible]	30	m	✓	Clerk		200	[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	27	f	✓				[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	4	f	✓				[illegible]				
4	151	[illegible]	28	f	✓	[illegible]		300	[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	23	f	✓				[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	21	f	✓				[illegible]				
7	152	[illegible]	30	m	✓	Painter			[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	28	f	✓	[illegible]			[illegible]				
9		[illegible]	16	f	✓								
10		[illegible]	11	f	✓								
11	153	[illegible]	34	m	✓	Painter [illegible]		300	[illegible]				
12		[illegible]	34	f	✓				[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	13	f	✓				[illegible]		✓		
14	154	[illegible]	41	m	✓	Grocer [illegible]	5000	5000	[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	41	f	✓				[illegible]				
16		[illegible]	16	f	✓				[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	12	f	✓						✓		
18		[illegible]	10	f	✓								
19		[illegible]	4	f	✓								
20	155	[illegible]	40	m	✓	Carpenter		100	[illegible]				
21		[illegible]	40	f	✓								
22	156	[illegible]	40	f	✓			300	[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	20	f	✓								
24		[illegible]	17	f	✓				[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	14	f	✓				[illegible]				
26	157	[illegible]	30	m	✓	Carpenter			[illegible]				
27		[illegible]	25	f	✓								
28		[illegible]	3/12	f	✓								
29	158	[illegible]	50	m	✓	Carpenter	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	30	f	✓								
31		[illegible]	10	f	✓								
32		[illegible]	8	f	✓								
33		[illegible]	6	m	✓								
34		[illegible]	4	m	✓								
35		[illegible]	1	f	✓								
36		[illegible]	30	f	✓	Servant	✓		[illegible]				
37		[illegible]	11	m	✓	Clerk							
38	159	[illegible]	60	m	✓	Boy Trade Store		1500	[illegible]				
39		[illegible]	52	f	✓				[illegible]				
40		[illegible]	13	m	✓	Clerk			[illegible]				
41	160	[illegible]	25	f	✓	Milliner			[illegible]				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

15000 16700

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 2nd day of July 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto. Color.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	23	f	w	[illegible]			[illegible]					1
2	1.24	[illegible]	22	m	w	[illegible]		100	[illegible]	—				2
3		[illegible]	25	f	w				"	—				3
4	1.1	[illegible]	50	f	w				[illegible]					4
5	1.1	[illegible]	23	f	w				"					5
6	1.1	[illegible]	50	f	w	[illegible]			"					6
7	2.3 1.1	[illegible]	24	f	w	[illegible]		1000	[illegible]					7
8		[illegible]	22	f	w	[illegible]			"					8
9		[illegible]	21	f	w	[illegible]		1000	"					9
10	1.22	[illegible]	40	f	w	[illegible]			[illegible]					10
11		[illegible]	42	f	w				[illegible]					11
12		[illegible]	11	f	w				[illegible]		1			12
13	1.23	[illegible]	32	f	w	[illegible]			[illegible]			1		13
14		[illegible]	11	f	w				[illegible]		1			14
15	1.24	[illegible]	60	f	w	[illegible]			[illegible]					15
16		[illegible]	21	f	w	[illegible]			"					16
17	1.25	[illegible]	26	f	w	[illegible]			"					17
18	2.24 1.26	[illegible]	26	f	w	[illegible]		2000	"					18
19		[illegible]	5	f	w				[illegible]		1			19
20		[illegible]	5	m	w				"		1			20
21	1.27	[illegible]	31	m	w	[illegible]		50	[illegible]					21
22		[illegible]	32	f	w				"					22
23		[illegible]	1	m	w				[illegible]					23
24	1.28	[illegible]	60	f	w			500	[illegible]			1		24
25		[illegible]	24	f	w	[illegible]			[illegible]					25
26		[illegible]	25	f	w	[illegible]			"					26
27		[illegible]	110	f	w	[illegible]			[illegible]					27
28		[illegible]	17	m	w				[illegible]					28
29	1.29	[illegible]	24	m	w	[illegible]		100	[illegible]					29
30		[illegible]	24	f	w				"					30
31		[illegible]	70	m	w				[illegible]					31
32	1.30	[illegible]	60	f	w			100	[illegible]					32
33		[illegible]	22	m	w	[illegible]			[illegible]					33
34		[illegible]	30	m	w	[illegible]			[illegible]					34
35		[illegible]	7	m	w				[illegible]					35
36	1.31	[illegible]	55	m	w	[illegible]			[illegible]					36
37		[illegible]	30	f	w				[illegible]					37
38		[illegible]	3	m	w				New York					38
39	1.32	[illegible]	25	m	w	[illegible]			Ireland					39
40		[illegible]	25	f	w				"					40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 29 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4900

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 203

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 24th day of June 1860. D. F. Linn Asst Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rose Cusack	2	f	w				New York					1
2		Thomas	6/12	m	w				"					2
3	205	1833 Francis Kenny	26	m	w	Teacher Academy		5000	Ireland					3
4		Rosina "	26	f	w				"					4
5		Thomas "	5	m	w				New York		1			5
6		Mary E "	3	f	w				"					6
7		James "	2	m	w				"					7
8		Eliza Hunter	18	f	w	Servant			Ireland					8
9	206	1833 Catherine Carran	26	m	w	Servant			"					9
10		Ellen "	3/12	f	w				New York					10
11		Eliza Cusack	22	f	w	Servant			Ireland					11
12		Catherine "	18	f	w	"			"					12
13		Ann "	16	f	w	"			"					13
14		Timothy "	14	m	w				New York					14
15		Hugh "	5	m	w				"		1			15
16	207	1835 John Sweeny	40	m	w	Engineer			Ireland					16
17		Ann "	35	f	w				"					17
18		Alice "	4	f	w				New York		1			18
19	208	1836 Joseph Lang	25	m	w	Cabinet maker		6000	Germany					19
20		Alice "	25	f	w				"					20
21		Mary Ann "	30	f	w				"					21
22		1837 Bernard Lacy	23	m	w	Carpenter		C	Ireland					22
23		Joseph "	1	m	w				New York					23
24		1838 Patrick Kennedy	22	m	w	Porter		200	Ireland					24
25		Catherine "	20	f	w	Dressmaker			"					25
26		Mary "	22	f	w				"					26
27		1839 John Brown	35	m	w	Carpenter		100	Virginia					27
28		Catherine "	28	f	w				"					28
29	209	1840 Henry Post	28	m	w	Surgeon		1000	N. York					29
30		Anna "	4	f	w				"					30
31		Hannah "	1	f	w	Idiotic			"					31
32		Rebecca "	27	f	w				"					32
33	210	1841 Henry Meyer	39	m	w	Merchant	500	500	"					33
34		Julia "	21	f	w				Switzerland					34
35		Henry "	14	m	w				New York					35
36		Joseph "	11	m	w				"					36
37		Rebecca "	9	m	w				"			1		37
38		Julia "	4	f	w				"			1		38
39		Stella "	2/12	f	w				"					39
40		1842 Richard Whitehead	30	m	w	Cabinet maker		400	England					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 570 — 2100 — No. idiots, ____ No. convicts. ____

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward of the City of New York in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. C. G. Lunn Asst Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry White Head	50	m	w				Ireland				
2		Thomas "	9	m	w				England		1		
3		Charles "	6	m	w				"		1		
4		Edward "	3	m	w				"		1		
5		Joe "	1/12	m	w				New York				
6		Elizabeth "	3	f	w				England				
7	1841	Emma Neely	29	f	w	Tailoress			Scotland				
8		Ellen "	2	f	w				"				
9		John P. "	1	m	w				New York				
10		Mary Cannon	45	f	w	Tailoress			Ireland				
11	1794	William Carroll	96	m	w	Pensioner		200	England				
12		Margaret "	24	f	w				Ireland				
13		Mary "	1	m	w				New York				
14	1819	Robert Neely	33	m	w	Tailor			Mass East Ind.				
15		Lucy "	29	f	w				"				
16		Peter "	7	m	w				"				
17		Catherine "	5	f	w				"				
18		Mary "	4	f	w				"				
19		Charles "	2	m	w				New York				
20	1846	Mary Sherwood	30	m	w	Grocer		3000	Ireland				
21		Joseph Thompson	24	m	w	Clerk			"				
22		Thomas Daly	22	m	w	"			"				
23	1819	Mary McKenna	40	f	w	Housework		1500	"				
24		Catherine "	15	f	w				New York				
25		Thomas "	13	m	w				"		1		
26		John "	11	m	w				"		1		
27		Emma "	9	f	w				"		1		
28		Caroline "	8	f	w				"		1		
29		Henry "	7	m	w				"		1		
30		Elizabeth "	5	f	w				"		1		
31		Jane Neely	9	f	w				"		1		
32	1813	Catherine Connell	50	f	w	Dressmaker			Ireland			1	
33		Catherine "	25	f	w	Dressmaker			"			1	
34	1819	Mary McFarlane	9	f	w			500	England				
35		George "	7	m	w				"		1		
36		Catherine Conklin	27	f	w				"				
37	1850	Anne McCann	30	f	w				New York				
38		Thomas "	6	m	w				"		1		
39		Catharine "	4	f	w				"				
40	1	Charles "	2	m	w				"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

5000

40

(2)

Page No. 1205

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 24th day of July 1860. L. G. Jones Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Lamb	35	m		Butcher			Ireland			1	
2		Nancy "	35	f					"			1	
3		Mary "	7	f					New York				
4		Richard "	4	m					"				
5	1852	Peter Mulligan	40	m		Porter			Ireland				
6		Ann "	40	f					"				
7		James "	12	m					"				
8		Thomas "	10	m					"			1	
9		Ann "	7	m					"			1	
10		Elizabeth "	4	m					"				
11		Mary "	1	f					"				
12	1853	John Brown	50	m		Porter		$100	Ireland				
13		Ann "	46	f					"			1	
14		Peter "	19	m		Porter in Store			"				
15		Elizabeth "	21	f					"				
16		Sally "	3	m					New York				
17	1851	Catherine Kelly	24	m		Porter		$100	Ireland				
18		Ann "	20	f					"			1	
19		Mary "	1	f					New York				
20	250 1908	Jacob Bush	29	m		Journeyman Baker		$100	Germany				
21		Catherine "	25	f					Ireland				
22		Elizabeth "	1	f					New York				
23		Conrad Berg	19	m		Servant			Germany				
24		Frederick Miller	19	m		Baker			Bavaria				
25		George Lutz	15	m		"			Baden				
26	1858	David Kelly	36	m		Porter		$100	Ireland				
27		Ann "	29	f					"				
28		Margaret "	12	f					"			1	
29		Mary "	10	f					New York			1	
30		Emeline "	7	m					"			1	
31		Ann "	4	f					"				
32		Michael "	3	m					"				
33		Mary "	9/12	f					"				
34		Margaret Lavelle	f						Ireland				
35	1854	John Costello	36	m		Laborer		$100	"			1	
36		Catherine "	26	f					"				
37		John "	6	m					New York				
38		Hugh "	2/12	m					"				
39	1858	Catherine Berry	50	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	
40		John "	20	m		Rough in Store			"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, 1

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2160

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st U. S. Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. D. F. Cunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (White, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Cath Berry	21	f		Domestic			Ireland				
2		Peter "	18	m					"				Idiot
3		P. Cox	46	m		Upholstering			"				
4		Michael "	11	m					"		1		
5		Timothy "	12	m					"		1		
6		William "	15	m					"				
7	159	Patrick Carr	25	m		Merchant		150	New York				
8		Maria "	23	f					Ireland				
9		Alexander "	7/12	m					New York				
10	160	Mary Jane "	2	f				50	Ireland			1	
11		Peter "	21	m		Laborer			"			1	
12		Catherine "	24	f		Servant			"			1	
13		Ann "	21	f		Dressmaking			"			1	
14		Michael "	12	m					"		1		
15	161	William Cook	42	m		Grocer		300	Ireland				
16		Mary "	26	f					New York				
17		William "	6	m					"		1		
18		Emma "	3	f					"				
19		Catherine "	3/12	f					"				
20		Mary or Angeline "	22	f		Cook			Virginia				
21	251	162 John Tyrrell	33	m		Liquor dealer		500	Ireland				
22		Mary "	33	f					"				
23		James "	2	m					New York				
24		Elizabeth "	2	m					"				
25		John "	1	m					"				
26		Ellen "	29	f					Ireland			1	
27	163	Edward Wilson	33	m		Tailor		100					
28		Mary "	26	f					"				
29		Michael "	4	m					New York				
30		Rose Libbe "	23	f					Germany				
31		Peter "	4/12	m					New York				
32	164	Mary Ann "	35	f		Pantaloon maker		150	Ireland				
33		Peter "	11	m					"		1		
34		Mark "	10	m					"		1		
35		Julia "	8	f					"		1		
36		Elizabeth Francis	33	f		"			"				
37	165	Edward Riley	32	m		Stone cutter		100	"				
38		Julia "	30	f					"				
39		Mary "	2	f					New York				
40		Joseph "	6/12	m					"				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

1360 No. idiots, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 209

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18 Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. D. F. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann Dunn	40	f	w	Boarding			Ire				
2		John	32	m	w	Carp			"				
3	1966	William Carlon	40	m	w	Bds		50	"				
4		Nancy	40	f	w				"				
5		Frances	9	f	w				New York		1		
6		Elizabeth	6	f	w				"		1		
7		Rose	4	f	w				"				
8	1854	Mary Ryan	50	f	w				Ireland				
9		Bridget "	25	f	w				"				
10		Patrick "	15	m	w	Errand Boy			"				
11	252 1861	James Ryan	16	m	w	Factory		Sum	Ireland				
12		Ann "	32	f	w				"				
13		William "	22	m	w	"			"				
14		Edward "	19	m	w	"			"				
15		Betsy "	17	f	w	"		C	"				
16		Lena "	14	f	w				"		1		
17		Louis "	7	m	w				New York		1		
18		Caroline "	3	f	w				"				
19		Charles "	2	m	w				"				
20		Jane "	2	m	w				"				
21	1854	Margaret Mahon	50	f	w				Ireland				
22		Michael "	20	m	w	Waiter			"				
23		Mary "	17	f	w	Factory			"				
24		John "	9	m	w				New York		1		
25	1870	Christopher Mc	25	m	w	Carman		500	Ireland				
26		Celia "	35	f	w				"				
27		Helen "	13	m	w				New York				
28		Rosanna "	12	f	w				"		1		
29		Sarah "	10	f	w				"		1		
30		Celia "	8	f	w				"		1		
31		Margaret "	4	f	w				"		1		
32		John B. Ronald	1	m	w				"				
33	1854	Ronald Stewart	65	m	w	Laborer		100	Ireland				
34		Jane "	43	f	w				"		1		
35		Mary "	21	f	w	Cross maker			Canada				
36		Thomas "	17	m	w	apprentice Plumber			"				
37	253 1872	Malachi Jane	25	m	w	Day Book keeper		1000	Ireland				
38		Anna "	23	f	w				"				
39		Mary E. "	1	f	w				New York				
40		James Daniels	16	m	w	Clerk			Ireland				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

645

40

24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. D. D. Lunn Ass't Marshal

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Patrick Riley	18	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					1
2	1193	Catharine "	35	f	w	Keeping House		1200	"					2
3		Mary "	33	f	w				"					3
4		Mary "	2	f	w				New York					4
5		James "	1	m	w				"					5
6	1194	Eliza Riley	62	f	w			1200	Ireland					6
7		Catharine "	26	f	w	Keeping House			"					7
8		Mary "	25	f	w	"			"					8
9		Ann "	21	f	w	"			"					9
10		John J Fagh	2	m	w				New York					10
11	1195	Mary Read	45	f	w	Domestic		50	Ireland					11
12		John Roach	20	m	w	Clerk			"					12
13		Mary "	16	f	w				"					13
14	1196	Thomas Sheffield	30	m	w	Journeyman Tinsmith			Ireland					14
15		Mary "	25	f	w				"					15
16		William "	11	m	w				California			1		16
17		Thomas "	2	m	w				New York					17
18	1197	Thomas McCann	50	m	w	Grocer		250	Ireland					18
19		Ann "	46	f	w				"					19
20		John "	16	m	w	Office "			"					20
21		Catharine "	13	f	w				"			1		21
22		Agnes "	7	f	w				New York			1		22
23	254 1198	Timothy Sullivan	39	m	w	Porter		500	Ireland					23
24		Ellen "	34	f	w				"					24
25		Ellen "	9	f	w				New York			1		25
26		Ellen "	7	f	w				"			1		26
27		Elizabeth "	4	f	w				"					27
28		Johanna "	3	f	w				"					28
29		Bridget Riley	23	f	w	Domestic			New York			1		29
30	1199	John Kellen	35	m	w	Carman		150	Ireland					30
31		Ellen "	33	f	w				"					31
32		Mary "	7	f	w				New York			1		32
33		Julia "	6	f	w				"					33
34		Catharine "	7/12	f	w				"					34
35	1200	John Egan Jack	30	m	w	Painter		500	Ireland					35
36		Ann "	36	f	w				"					36
37		Walter C "	6	m	w				New York			1		37
38		Patrick Jenny	60	m	w	Farmer			Ireland					38
39	1201	Thomas Kelly	25	m	w	Porter		500	"					39
40		Catharine "	21	f	w				"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3625

No. idiotic. ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 2aa

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	255	[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		1500	[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	3[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		500	[illegible]				
4		Sarah [illegible]	10	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
5		Margaret [illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	10	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
7		Mary [illegible]	6	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
9		[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
10		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
11	182	[illegible]	2[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		100	[illegible]				
12		[illegible]	32	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
14		[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
15	182	[illegible]	24	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		100	[illegible]				
16		[illegible]	3[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
18		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
19		[illegible]	6[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] V			[illegible]				
20		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]				
21	184	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		150	[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	46	[illegible]	[illegible]	Carpenter			[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
26	188	Patrick [illegible]	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] V		100	[illegible]			1	
27		[illegible]	40	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	1[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible] V			[illegible]				
29		[illegible]	16	[illegible]	[illegible]	Operative Printing			[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	14	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
31		[illegible]	9	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		1		
32		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		1		
33	183	[illegible]	40	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		200	[illegible]				
34		[illegible]	5[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
35		[illegible]	12	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		1		
36		[illegible]	10	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]		1		
37		[illegible]	4[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
38	56	185[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		2000	[illegible]				
39		[illegible]	26	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]				
40		[illegible]	28	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]				
		No. white males, 19. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____						4650	No. idiots, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 25th day of July 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	6											1
2		[illegible]	4											2
3		[illegible]	10											3
4		[illegible]	2											4
5		[illegible]	6											5
6		[illegible]	10			[illegible]		100						6
7		[illegible]	4						"					7
8		[illegible]	5						[illegible]		1			8
9		[illegible]	3						"					9
10		[illegible]	1			[illegible]		1000	[illegible]					10
11		[illegible]	29						"					11
12		[illegible]	9						[illegible]		1			12
13		[illegible]	7						"					13
14		[illegible]	33			[illegible]		1000	England					14
15		[illegible]	29						[illegible]					15
16		[illegible]	2						[illegible]					16
17		[illegible]	8/12						"					17
18		[illegible]	36			[illegible]		150	[illegible]					18
19		[illegible]	38			[illegible]	Farm	1000	"					19
20		[illegible]	29						"					20
21		[illegible]	9						[illegible]		1			21
22		[illegible]	7						[illegible]		1			22
23		[illegible]	4											23
24		[illegible]	2						"					24
25		[illegible]	4/12						"					25
26		[illegible]	32			[illegible]		400	[illegible]					26
27		[illegible]	32						"			1		27
28		[illegible]	19			[illegible]			[illegible]					28
29		[illegible]	16			"			"					29
30		[illegible]	13						"		1			30
31		[illegible]	10						"		1			31
32		[illegible]	8						"		1			32
33		[illegible]	6						"		1			33
34		[illegible]	4						[illegible]					34
35		[illegible]	1						"					35
36		Richard Holmes	30			Carpenter		200	England					36
37		[illegible] Kelly	45			Domestic		200	"					37
38		[illegible]	20			Machinist			"					38
39		[illegible]	18			Painter			"					39
40		[illegible]	14						"		1			40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3000 2350 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 211

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	195	[illegible]	11	M							1			1
2		[illegible]	9	F				400						2
3		[illegible]	7	F										3
4	197	[illegible]	5	F				100						4
5		[illegible]	4	F										5
6		[illegible]	1	F		[illegible]								6
7	253	1900 [illegible]	0	F	W	[illegible]	2000	1000						7
8		[illegible]	60	F										8
9		[illegible]	21	F							1			9
10		[illegible]	19	F							1			10
11		[illegible]	17	F							1			11
12		[illegible]	15	F							1			12
13		[illegible]	6	F										13
14		[illegible]	2	F		[illegible]	Barn							14
15		[illegible]	100	F										15
16		[illegible]	21	M	W	[illegible]								16
17		[illegible]	19	M	W	Clerk								17
18		[illegible]	17	F	W	[illegible]							1	18
19		[illegible]	22	F	W	[illegible]								19
20	249	1901 [illegible]	20	F	W	[illegible]		1000	[illegible]					20
21		[illegible]	30	F	W	Domestic			[illegible]					21
22		[illegible]	14	F	W				[illegible]			1		22
23	V	[illegible]	14	M	W				[illegible]			1		23
24		[illegible]	12	F	W				[illegible]			1		24
25		[illegible]	11	M	W				[illegible]			1		25
26		[illegible]	10	M	W				[illegible]			1		26
27		[illegible]	10	M	W				[illegible]			1		27
28		[illegible]	9	M	W				[illegible]			1		28
29		[illegible]	12	F	W				[illegible]					29
30		[illegible]	23	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]					30
31	250	1901 [illegible]	3	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]					31
32		[illegible]	25	F	W				[illegible]					32
33		[illegible]	1	F	W				[illegible]					33
34		[illegible]	26	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]					34
35		[illegible]	24	F	W	[illegible]			[illegible]					35
36		[illegible]	20	F	W				[illegible]					36
37	251	1902 [illegible]	4	M	W	[illegible]		5000	[illegible]					37
38		[illegible]	28	F	W				[illegible]					38
39		[illegible]	15	F	W				[illegible]					39
40		[illegible]	16	F	W				[illegible]					40
		[illegible]	12	F	W				[illegible]			1		
		[illegible]	29	M	W	[illegible]			[illegible]					

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

38000 7300

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of July 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	19	m	w	[illegible]			[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	23	m	w	[illegible]		5000	[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	26	f	w				[illegible]				
4		[illegible]	2	m	w				[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	2	m	w				[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	4	f	w	[illegible]			[illegible]				
7		[illegible]	1	f	w				[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	60	m	w	[illegible]		1000	[illegible]				
9		[illegible]	9	f	w				[illegible]				
10		[illegible]	22	m	w	Carpenter	4000		[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	25	f	w				[illegible]				
12		[illegible]	6	f	w				[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	12	m	w				[illegible]				
14		[illegible]	2	f	w				[illegible]				
15		[illegible]	1	f	w				[illegible]				
16		[illegible]	2	f	w	[illegible]			[illegible]				
17		[illegible]	21	f	w	[illegible]			[illegible]			1	
18		[illegible]	20	f	w	[illegible]			[illegible]				
19		[illegible]	24	m	w	Carpenter		1500	[illegible]				
20	1948	[illegible]	18	m	w	Farm Hand		200	Baden				
21		[illegible]	23	f	w				[illegible]				
22		[illegible]	1	m	w				[illegible]				
23		[illegible]	1	f	w				[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	2	m	w				[illegible]				
25		[illegible]	4	m	w				[illegible]				
26		[illegible]	36	m	w	Clerk			[illegible]				
27		[illegible]	1	f	w	[illegible]			[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	15	f	w	[illegible]			[illegible]				
29	1963	[illegible]	22	f	w			200	[illegible]				
30		[illegible]	25	m	w	Clerk			[illegible]				
31		[illegible]	19	m	w	[illegible]			[illegible]				
32		[illegible]	16	m	w	[illegible]			[illegible]				
33		[illegible]	14	m	w				[illegible]			1	
34		[illegible]	4	m	w	[illegible]			[illegible]				
35		[illegible]	25	f	w				[illegible]				
36		[illegible]	5	m	w				[illegible]				
37		[illegible]	29	f	w	[illegible]			[illegible]				
38	1963	[illegible]	58	f	w		6000	3000	[illegible]				
39		[illegible]	30	m	w	Bookkeeper			[illegible]				
40		[illegible]	25	f	w				Massachusetts				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

24000 34000

40

Page No. 218

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Lane **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francis Bruce	9	m					New York				
2		Sally "	6	f					"				
3		Mary "	3	f					"				
4		Lucinda "	1	f					"				
5		Virginia "	25	m		Clerk			"				
6		Caroline "	25	f					"				
7		Sarah Ann Ford	35	f					"				
8		Charles "	15	f					"				
9		Francis "	14	m					"				
10		Adelaide "	12	f					"				
11		George Bell	14	m					"				
12		Eliza "	1	f					"				
13		Caroline "	9	f					"				
14		Edward Barker	11	m		Engineer			"				
15		Mary "	10	f					"				
16		Mary Ann "	36	f		Servant			Ireland				
17		Mary Ellen "	14	f		"			"				
18	265	Philip Pfeiffer	45	m		Cabinet maker			Bavaria				
19		Johanna "	34	f					Prussia				
20		Adelaide "	10	f					New York		1		
21		Bertha "	8	f					"		1		
22		Fanny "	6	f					"		1		
23		Edward "	5	m					"				
24		Julius "	3	m					"				
25		John "	1	m					"				
26		Herman Eddelbuttel	10	m					Prussia				
27		Emma "	16	f					"				
28		Lucy Ann "	21	f		Servant			Ireland				
29		Sophia "	22	f		"			Westphalia				
30	190	Abraham Gump	30	m					"				
31		Caroline "	65	f					"				
32	266	191	Simon Schloss	44	m		Cloth dealer	4000	3000	Baden				
33		Minnie "	31	f					"				
34		Hannah "	11	f					New York		1		
35		Minnie "	10	m					"		1		
36		Isaac "	8	m					"		1		
37		Lewis "	9/12	m					"				
38		Henrietta Ann	26	f		Servant			New Jersey				
39	267	191	Ethel Houghton	59	m		Mahogany dealer	20000	5000	Massachusetts				
40		Elizabeth "	52	f					"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2 guess 5000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st A.D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** July **1860.** Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Edward Naughton	30	M	W				New York				
2		Elizabeth "	28	F	W	Keeping House			"				
3		Francis "	7	M	W	Back Boy			"				
4		Catherine "	2	F	W				"				
5		John Edward "	1	M	W	Child			"				
6		Alexander "	19	M	W				"				
7		Francis "	17	M	W				"				
8		Laurence "	15	M	W				"				
9		Bridget O'Rourke	40	F	W	Servant			Ireland				
10		Mary "	9	F	W				"				
11	26	1913 Hugh Oscar "	7	M	W				England				
12		Maria "	11	F	W				New York				
13		John Miller	40	M	W	Deputy of Ins. Co.	9000	2000	"				
14		Catherine "	35	F	W				"				
15		John F. "	10	M	W				"		1		
16		Robert "	12	M	W				"		1		
17		Jacob "	2	M	W				"				
18		Catherine Black	19	F	W	Servant			Germany				
19		Ellen Lacey	15	F	W	"			Ireland				
20		1911 William Whiting	36	M	W	Clerk		500	New York				
21		Anna "	31	F	W				"				
22		Catherine Park	62	F	W				"				
23		Edward "	60	M	W				"				
24		Ellen Cannon	19	F	W	Servant			Ireland				
25	24	1912 Mary Smith	31	F	W			150	Connecticut				
26		John H. "	12	M	W				"		1		
27		Mary Ann "	10	F	W				Scotland				
28		Ann "	40	F	W				England				
29		Alexander Hall	22	M	W				"				
30		Julia "	21	F	W	Dress Maker		300	"				
31		George Hall	110	M	W				New York				
32		Susan "	2	F	W				"				
33		Mary Haggerty	25	F	W	Servant			Ireland				
34		Mary A. Ann "	16	F	W	"			"				
35	24	1910 Charles Ennis	56	M	W	Cashier of Bank	10000	1500	New York				
36		Anna "	5	F	W				"				
37		Catherine "	32	F	W				"				
38		Mary A. Mangin	25	F	W	Servant			Ireland				
39		Margaret Mangin	2	F	W	"			"			1	
40	24	1911 Charles E. Parkes	43	M	W	Vice Pres. of Ins. Co.		500	Connecticut				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 19000 16500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No: 245

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 21 & 18 Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Maria H Sallmon	40	f	w				[illegible]					1
2		Virah	10	f	w				"		/			2
3		Mary A Court	30	f	w				"					3
4		Lavinia Morgan	55	f	w				"					4
5		Mary Fitzgerald	36	f	w	Servant			Ireland					5
6		Bridget Lacey	24	f	w	"			"					6
7		Ann Mulloy	50	f	w				[illegible]					7
8	1918	M Adam N Newman	66	m	w	Gentleman	40000	5000	New York					8
9		Eliza R "	62	f	w				"					9
10		Benjamin "	29	m	w	Clerk			"					10
11		John "	22	m	w	Grocer			"					11
12		Angeline Nobb	40	f	w				"					12
13		Mary Colley	35	f	w	Servant			Ireland					13
14		Elizabeth Brett	23	f	w	"			"					14
15	193	1919 Jonathan Tuttle	31	m	w				New Jersey					15
16		Caroline "	45	f	w				New York					16
17		Frances "	24	m	w				"					17
18		James "	19	m	w	Clerk			"					18
19		Jane C "	16	f	w				"		/			19
20		Nicholas E "	10	m	w				"		/			20
21		Caroline "		f	w				"					21
22		Ellen McCabe	34	f	w	Servant			Ireland					22
23	1	Bridget Miller	34	f	w	"			"					23
24	194	1920 John Faulkner	50	m	w		12000	500	"					24
25		Catharine "	46	f	w				Connecticut					25
26		Wadsworth Lewis	36	m	w	Ex Trader			England					26
27		Caroline "	22	f	w				New York					27
28		Catharine "	1	f	w				"					28
29		James Richards	35	f	w	Servant			England					29
30		Mary Tobin	23	f	w	"			Pennsylvania					30
31		Alice Young	28	f	w	"			Pennsylvania					31
32	195	1921 Russell Gelt	65	m	w	Ex Trader Farmer			Connecticut					32
33		Robert Galt Jr	30	m	w	"			New York					33
34		Emma "	25	f	w	"			Connecticut					34
35		Matilda "	25	f	w				New York					35
36		Edward "	21	m	w	Surgeon			"					36
37		Mary "	19	m	w	Student			"					37
38		Catherine Keenan	20	f	w	Servant			Ireland					38
39		Maria Brantley	20	f	w	"			"					39
40		Ellen Wright	38	f	w	"			"				/	40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 5250 — 1500 — No. idiots, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18th Dist. **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** July **1860.** C. T. Lee **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	[illegible]	m	w	Clerk			New York				
2		Charlotte "	32	f	w				New York				
3		[illegible]	5		w								
4		[illegible]	[illegible]		w								
5		[illegible]	[illegible]	f	w				[illegible]				
6		[illegible]	45	m	w				New York				
7		[illegible]	43	m	w				"				
8		Catherine Carlisle	21	f	w	Dressmaker			"				
9		Margaret Flynn	35	f	w	Servant			"				
10		Fabiana Connors	25	f	w	"			"				
11	yes	1322 Catherine Jones	50	f	w				"				
12		Mary "	21	f	w	Seamstress			"				
13		Martha "	31	f	w	"			"				
14		[illegible] "	4	m	w				New York				
15		Edward "	2/12	m	w				"				
16	yes	1911 [illegible]	50	m	w	Lawyer	4000	1000	"				
17		[illegible] "	20	f	w				[illegible]				
18		Catherine "	24	f	w				"				
19		[illegible]	14	m	w	Clerk			"				
20		[illegible]	35	f	w	Servant			"				
21		[illegible]	21	f	w	"			"				
22	yes	1925 [illegible]	35	f	w			3000	Ireland				
23		[illegible] "	22	f	w				New York				
24		[illegible]	18	f	w				"				
25		[illegible]	14	m	w				"				
26		Edgar Speedlin	23	m	w	Clerk			Connecticut				
27		Susan "	21	f	w				New York				
28		Blanch "	2	f	w				"				
29		Emma Gurley	24	f	w				"				
30		Henry K "	28	m	w	Agent			New Jersey				
31		James Swan	48	m	w	Broker		5000	New York				
32		Mary "	40	f	w				"				
33		Wm A Kennedy	20	m	w	Servant			"				
34		Angeline Mullen	36	f	w				Massachusetts				
35		Mary E Darby	29	f	w	"			New York				
36		Julia E Darby	19	f	w	"			"				
37	yes	1926 Elizabeth Sheldon	60	f	w			2000	Connecticut				
38		Elizabeth "	40	f	w				"				
39		[illegible]	34	f	w				"				
40		John "	36	m	w	Druggist	1500	3000	"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5500 16000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 207

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** [illegible] **enumerated by me, on the** [illegible] **day of** [illegible] **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		[illegible]	9						[illegible]					1
2		[illegible]	23	f					[illegible]					2
3		[illegible]	38	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]					3
4		[illegible]	22											4
5		[illegible]	53	m		[illegible]		[illegible]						5
6		[illegible]	30	m		Clerk								6
7		[illegible]	2	m		"								7
8		[illegible]	2	m		"								8
9		[illegible]	50	f		[illegible]	1500	500	[illegible]					9
10		[illegible]	50	f		[illegible]		15000	[illegible]					10
11		[illegible]	15	f		[illegible]								11
12		[illegible]	13	f		"								12
13		[illegible]	2	f		"								13
14	201	[illegible]	50	m		[illegible]		2000	[illegible]					14
15	1	[illegible]	45	f										15
16		[illegible]	20	m		Clerk								16
17		[illegible]	17	m		"								17
18		[illegible]	14	f										18
19		[illegible]	11	m										19
20		[illegible]	9	m										20
21		[illegible]	5	m										21
22		[illegible]	2	m					[illegible]					22
23		[illegible]	70	f					[illegible]					23
24		[illegible]	3	f										24
25		[illegible]	35	m		[illegible]			[illegible]					25
26		[illegible]	20	f										26
27		[illegible]	20	f		"								27
28	202	[illegible]	40	m		[illegible]		1600	[illegible]					28
29	1	[illegible]	32	m		[illegible]								29
30		[illegible]	30	m		[illegible]		1000						30
31		[illegible]	24	m		[illegible]								31
32		[illegible]	28	m		"			[illegible]					32
33		[illegible]	23	f		[illegible]			[illegible]					33
34		[illegible]	22	f		"								34
35	203	[illegible]	60	m		Clerk			[illegible]					35
36	1	[illegible]	50	f					[illegible]					36
37		[illegible]	23	m		"			[illegible]					37
38		[illegible]	20	m										38
39		[illegible]	18	m		Clerk								39
40		[illegible]	15	m										40
		[illegible]	13	m										

No. white males, 23 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 1700 — 35200 — No. idiots, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]				
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]				
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	10,000	[illegible]	[illegible]				
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]				
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		1		
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		1		
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		1		
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		1		
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		1		
[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]	

Page No. 2-29

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families—numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Emil Theodor Krug	24	M	W				Hanover				
		Caroline Krumbiegel	21	F	W	Servant			Hanover				
29	1934	Clara C. Krug	41	F	W	Keeping House		200	New York				
4		Marie "	14	F	W				"		1		
5		Francis "	11	M	W				"				
6		Maria Augusta "	10	F	W				"				
7		Laura Bacon	16	F	W	Servant			"				
8	1935	Edmund Jarvis	41	M	W	Cooper	300	1000	New York				
9		Sarah "	39	F	W				"				
10		Samuel E. "	5	M	W				"				
11	30	1936	Enoch Wright	30	M	W	Grocery Agent		1000	Louisiana				
12		Violet "	30	F	W								
13		Ida "	4	F	W				Kentucky				
14		Daniel "	2	M	W								
15		1937	Mary Ann Hall	26	F	W	Servant		100	Louisiana			
16		Lucca "	23	F	W				"				
17		Mary "	2	F	W				North Carolina				
18		Sarah Garrison	44	F	W				Connecticut				
19		Elizabeth Lucca	21	F	W	Servant			Louisiana				
20		Mary Watts	12	F	W	"			"				
21		Angeline Bates	24	F	W				"				
22	31	1938	Peter Stone	45	M	W	Farmer	2000	10000	Louisiana				
23		Margaret "	41	F	W				Massachusetts				
24		Sarah "	18	F	W				"				
25		Clarence "	2	M	W				New York				
26		Elizabeth Lucca	23	F	W	Servant			Mississippi				
27		1939	William H. Young	45	M	W	Carpenter	1000	3000	Vermont				
28		Frances M. "	37	F	W				New York				
29		Newton "	17	M	W	Clerk			"				
30		Clarence "	15	M	W				"		1		
31		Ferdinand "	12	M	W				"		1		
32		Mary Conroy	25	F	W	Cook			Ireland				
33		Margaret Finnigan	18	F	W	Servant			"				
34	32	1940	James T. Hubert	39	M	W	Lawyer		1000	Massachusetts				
35		Louisa "	42	F	W				"				
36		Harriet "	28	F	W				"				
37		Ann E. "	22	F	W				"				
38		Harry L. "	15	M	W				Ohio		1		
39		Everett "	5	M	W				"				
40		Clarence "	2	M	W				Louisiana				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 7500 2500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Co. 1st Ward in the County of Hancock State of Mississippi enumerated by me, on the 28th day of July 1860. O. H. Lee Ass't Marshal

Post Office Hancock Co Miss.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Maria Fabacher	30	f	w	Keeping House			Louisiana			1	
2		Hannah Harding	18	f	w	"			"				
3	293	1945	Caroline Eaton	36	f	w	Keeping House		1000	Louisiana				
4		Amelia "	29	f	w				Miss				
5		Agnes Neil	1	f	w	Servant			"				
6	294	1946	Francis McCormick	32	m	w	Gen of Farm	3000	5000	"			
7		Catherine "	29	f	w								
8		Mary "	2	f	w				Miss				
9		Mary "	1/12	f	w				"				
10		Mariah Bryant	60	f	w	Keeping House			Louisiana				
11		Catherine Jackson	25	f	w	Servant			"				
12		Mary Sam	18	f	w	"			"				
13		Charlotte Hall	20	f	w				Miss				
14		Josephine McCormick	11	f	w				"			1	
15	295	1947	Alfred Bardell	45	m	w	Merchant		5000	"			
16		Mary "	49	f	w				"				
17		Mary "	20	f	w				"		1		
18		Alfred "	25	m	w	Clerk			"				
19		Louisa "	21	f	w				"				
20		Emma "	21	f	w				"				
21		Theodore "	19	m	w	"			"				
22		Lucinda Rodes	4	f	w	Servant			Hancock Co				
23	296	1948	William Wilkinson	39	m	w	Farmer	10,000	5000	"			
24		Emily "	40	f	w				Miss				
25		Victoria "	22	f	w				"				
26		Harry "	10	m	w				"			1	
27		Nancy Jackson	50	f	w	Servant			Kentucky				
28		Mary Hill	32	f	w	Servant			Louisiana				
29	297	Uncounted											
30	298	1949	John Magee	40	m	w	Carpenter			Ireland			
31		Mary "	30	f	w				"				
32		James "	9	m	w				Miss			1	
33		Richard "	6	m	w				"			1	
34		Mary	2	f	w	Servant			Louisiana				
35	299	1950	Adolphus Mendel	34	m	J	Farmer	20,000	10,000	Alabama			
36		Anna "	31	f	w				Hancock Co				
37		Agatha "	9	f	w				Miss			1	
38		Simon "	7	m	w				"			1	
39		Washington "	5	m	w				"				
40		Mina "	4	f	w				"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 60000 29500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

Page No. 221

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. A. J. Logue Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James Merritt	1	m					New York					1
		Sophia Livingston	22	m		Farmer's Agent	1000	200	Rensselaer Co					2
		Julia Ann "	22	m		"			Vermont					3
		Hiram M Merritt	35	m					Rensselaer					4
		Louella "	20	f					Vermont					5
		Emeline Deborah	32	f		Domestic			Rensselaer					6
		Marcus Merritt	39	m		Farming Agent			"					7
		Catherine "	32	m		"			"					8
		Mary Bradenburg	18	f		Servant			Germany					9
		Alice Lynch	33	f		"			Ireland					10
		Catherine Miller	40	f		"			Germany					11
		Anna Mill	32	f		"			"					12
		Hannah Murdock	18	f					Rensselaer Co					13
300	1944	Charles A Eastman	39	m		Cotton Merchant		5000	New York					14
		Susan E "	28	f					"					15
		Ann Norton	17	f		Servant			"					16
		Mary Ambrose	21	f					"					17
301	1948	Edwin Walker	50	m		Publisher	50000	10000	England					18
		Mary Ann "	31	f					"					19
		Eugenia "	25	f					New York					20
		Sophia "	15	f					"					21
		Beulah "	16	f					"			1		22
		Dorothea Sherlock	31	f					England					23
		Mary Walker	60	f					"					24
		Catherine Powers	20	f		Servant			Ireland					25
		Betsy Lynch	25	f		"			England					26
302	1949	John M Carter	55	m					New York					27
		Catherine "	60	f					"					28
		Lynde "	33	m		Broker			"					29
		Susan "	23	f					"					30
		Stuyvesant "	20	m		Attorney at Law			"					31
		Charles "	28	m		Clerk			"					32
		Catherine "	24	f					"					33
		Cora "	21	f					"					34
		Mary A Thompson	22	f		Servant			Ireland					35
		Anna Bradshaw	26	f		"			England					36
		Ellen Cavanagh	24	f		"			Ireland					37
303	1950	Joseph Seaman	27	m		Cotton Merchant		10000	England					38
		Catherine "	23	f					New York					39
		Ann Rowland	50	f					Ohio					40
		No. white males, 13 No. white females, 27	No. colored males, — No. colored females, —	No. foreign born, — No. deaf and dumb, —	No. blind, — No. insane, —		51,000	52,200	No. idiotic, — No. paupers, —				No. convicts, —	

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** D. D. Vinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Waldron	24	f	c	Servant			Ireland					1
2	304	1951	John Family	53	f	c	Waiting woman							2
3		"	"	22	f	c				N. York				3
4		"	John	20	m	c						1		4
5		"	Isaac	18	m	c						1		5
6		"	Lewis	15	m	c				"		1		6
7		"	Eliza	11	m	c				"		1		7
8		"	Edward	9	m	c				"		1		8
9		"	Anna	7	f	c				"		1		9
10		"	Isabella	21	f	c				"		[illegible]		10
11			Mary Kelley	25	f	c	Servant			Ireland				11
12			Mary White	30	f	c	"			Virginia				12
13	305	1952	Martin Benedict	69	m	c	Gentleman	15000	7000	Penna				13
14			Ethel "	54	f	c				New York				14
15			Ellen "	5	m	c				California				15
16			William A Owen	35	m	c	School Teacher			New York				16
17			Mary "	32	f	c				Maine				17
18			Alice Walsh	24	f	c	Servant			Ireland				18
19	306	1953	John D. Clough	63	m	c	Dist. Ct. Justice		2500	Pennsylvania				19
20			Eliza A "	59	f	c				New York				20
21			Isabel "	22	f	c								21
22			Caroline Stafford	30	f	c				Pennsylvania				22
23			Harriet Clough	23	f	c				"				23
24			George "	16	m	c	Student		500	"				24
25			William D. Chase	39	m	c	Farmer			New Hampshire				25
26			Sarah E "	27	f	c				Pennsylvania				26
27			Theodore Clough	24	m	c	Farmer			"				27
28			Virginia "	22	f	c				"				28
29			Bridget Moore	26	f	c	Servant			Ireland				29
30			Anna Long	12	f	c				"				30
31	307	1954	Joseph B. Bickel	35	m	c	Importer Wool		200	Mecklenburg Co				31
32			Caroline "	27	f	c				"				32
33			Benjamin "	5	m	c				New York				33
34			Augusta "	3	f	c				"				34
35			Martha "	1	f	c				"				35
36			Margaret McKnight	35	f	c				Maine				36
37			Samuel "	17	m	c	Clerk			New York				37
38			Charles "	16	m	c				"				38
39			Thomas "	14	m	c				"		1		39
40			Adelaide Eichelberg	21	f	c				Mecklenburg Co				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 18320 7000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 223

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** E. F. Laun **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New-York

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Albert Rawlings	30	m	w	[illegible]			New York				
2		John M. Farland	40	m	w	Agent			England				
3		Mary Ann "	18	f	w	do			Ireland				
4		Barbara Fabian	26	f	w	do			Wurtemburg				
5	308	1953 Henry Silverman	31	m	w	Cap maker	2000	2500	Prussia				
6		Ann "	30	f	w				"				
7		Charles "	8	f	w				New York		1		
8		Peter "	6	m	w				"		1		
9		Anna "	4	f	w				"				
10		Louis "	2	m	w				"				
11		Louis Jacob	42	m	w				Prussian Pg				
12		Catherine Ward	19	f	w	Servant			Ireland				
13		Maria McDonald	33	f	w	do			England				
14	309	1954 Philip Reichard	36	m	w	Brush Maker		600	Bavarian Pg				
15		Fanny "	32	f	w				Prussia "				
16	309	1955 Philip A Fuchs	29	m	w	Importer			Hungary				
17		Anna "	3	f	w				Bohemia				
18		Alonzo "	11	m	w				New York		1		
19		Waldemar "	9	m	w				"		1		
20		Ulrich "	5	m	w				"		1		
21		Rosalinda "	6	f	w				"				
22		Otto "	3	m	w				"				
23		Edwin "	2	m	w				"				
24		Selma "	6/12	f	w				"				
25		Fanny "	4	m	w				Hungary				
26		Julia "	19	f	w				"				
27		Kelly "	16	f	w				"				
28		Eliza Lingle	14	f	w	Servant			Prussia				
29		Maria Martha	23	f	w	"			Indiana				
30	310	1958 Charles Gripin	30	m	w	Cabinet maker		1000	Bavaria Pg				
31		Emma "	24	f	w				New York				
32		Minnie "	5	m	w				Alabama		1		
33		Sophia "	3	f	w				Tennessee				
34		James "	1	m	w				New York				
35		Sarah C Neil	17	f	w	Servant a			Ireland				
36		Caroline Rambeau	20	f	w	"			Germany				
37	1959	Ann Handlow	75	f	w			500	New York				
38		Eliza "	35	f	w				"				
39	311	1960 Rena Schaffer	42	f	w			2500	Bavaria Pg				
40		Samuel "	21	m	w	Clerk			New-York				
			18				24000	7100					

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18 Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** E. F. Linn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Simon Schaffer	17	m		Clerk			New York					1
2		Cophia "	15	f					"					2
3		Caroline "	13	f					"		1			3
4		Matilda "	8	f					"		1			4
5		Jonas Eisen	18	m		"			Bavaria Gy					5
6	1961	Simon Hempfeld	32	m		Agent		1000	Germany					6
7		Amelia "	30	f					England					7
8		Moses "	10	m					New York		1			8
9		Julia "	8	f					New York		1			9
10		Rachael "	6	f					"					10
11		Isaac "	2	m					"					11
12		Lulia Isaacs	69	f					England					12
13		Ann Finnelan	20	f		Servant			Ireland					13
14		Mary C Brown	20	f		"			New York					14
15	312 1962	Charles Hardrick	60	m		Cook		1000	Bavaria Gy					15
16		Louisa "	53	f					New Castle					16
17		William "	23	m		Ship Carpenter			New York					17
18		Lena "	22	f		Dress maker			"					18
19		Louisa "	18	f		Milliner			"					19
20		Emma "	16	f		Dressmaker			"					20
21		Irene "	14	f					"					21
22		Charles "	12	m					"		1			22
23	1963	George V. Mullen	34	m		Cranberry dealer		4000	Ireland					23
24		Mary A "	28	f					"					24
25		Mary "	5	f					New York					25
26		George "	3	m					"					26
27		Thomas "	1	m					"					27
28		John "	21	m		Clerk			Indiana					28
29		Jane Isbo	21	f		Milliner			"					29
30	1964	Joseph Cassidy	30	m		Shoemaker		300	"					30
31		Maria "	23	f					"					31
32		Ann "	3	f					New York					32
33		Maria "	2/12	f					"					33
34		Maria Burns	53	f					Ireland					34
35		James "	22	m		Machinist			"					35
36	1965	Peter Dewall	29	m		Planing machine		800	New York					36
37		Harriet "	27	f					"					37
38		Monmenta "	4	m					"					38
39		Irene "	2	f					"					39
40	1966	Jesse Austin	37	m		Coach maker		600	"					40

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 13 — No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

750

Page No. 225

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] Wards in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible].

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		[illegible]	21	f	w				Maryland				
		[illegible]	11	f	w				Pennsylvania		1		
		[illegible]	2	f	w				"				
	194	[illegible]	24	m	w	Shoemaker		150	"				
		[illegible]	25	f	w				"				
		[illegible]	1	m	w				New York				
		[illegible]	0	f	w	Seamstress			England				
		[illegible]	19	f	w				"				
312	196	[illegible]	3-	m	w	Shoemaker		400	"				
		[illegible]	2	f	w				Pennsylvania				
		[illegible]	7	f	w				Maryland				
		[illegible]	3	m	w				"				
		[illegible]	1	m	w				"				
		[illegible]	0	m	w				"				
		[illegible]	61	f	w				England				
		[illegible]	25	m	w	Shoemaker			"				
		[illegible]	18	f	w				"				
		[illegible]	16	f	w				"				
		[illegible]	9	f	w	Seamstress			"				
		[illegible]	4	f	w				Maryland				
	196	Hugh O'Brien	40	m	w	Liquor Store		1000	"				
		[illegible]	16	f	w				"				
		Ann Leahy	22	f	w	Dressmaking			"				
		[illegible]	20	f	w				"				
		[illegible]	1	f	w				"				
35	197	[illegible]	49	m	w	Clerk		600	Pennsylvania				
		[illegible]	45	f	w				"				
		[illegible]	16	m	w	Grocer			"				
		[illegible]	21	f	w	At home			"				
		Edward [illegible]	12	m	w	Clerk			"				
		[illegible]	10	m	w				"		1		
		[illegible]	13	m	w				"		1		
		Benjamin [illegible]	11	m	w				"		1		
		[illegible]	9	f	w				"				
		William [illegible]	5	m	w				"				
	197	[illegible]	32	m	w	Porter		200	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	31	f	w				"				
		[illegible]	3	m	w				New York				
	198	Sarah Nettie	23	f	w	Dressmaker		50	[illegible]				
		[illegible]	6	m	w				New York				
		[illegible]	3	f	w				"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

2300

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office [illegible]

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto (Color)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	194	193	[illegible]	57	f			200	[illegible]					1
2			[illegible]	32	m	Engineer C. [illegible]		2000	[illegible]					2
3			[illegible]	27	f			2000	"					3
4			[illegible]	23	m	Engineer			"					4
5			[illegible]	21	m				"					5
6			[illegible]	18	m	"			"					6
7			[illegible]	23	m	Farmer			"					7
8	195		John McGrain	30	m	Plasterer		1000	Scotland					8
9			Bridget "	40	f				Ireland					9
10			Mary "	5	f				New York					10
11			Ellen Grogan	35	f	Domestic			Ireland					11
12			James McGrath	30	m	Plasterer			"					12
13			[illegible]	25	m	Plasterer			New York					13
14	196		Benedict Hyde	43	m	artist		50	Ireland					14
15			Eliza "	40	f				[illegible]					15
16			William "	21	m	Book keeper			"					16
17			Ellen "	20	f	[illegible]			"				Idiot	17
18			Amelia "	17	f	Domestic			"					18
19			[illegible]	16	m	apprentice			"					19
20			[illegible]	3	m				[illegible]					20
21			[illegible]	10	f				"					21
22	197		Elizabeth Hoey	60	f	Farmer		3000	Ireland					22
23			Eliza "	30	f	Factory girl			"					23
24			Susan "	23	f	"			"					24
25			Robert "	21	m	Farmer			"					25
26			[illegible]	2	m	Peter			"					26
27			Robert Drummond	19	m				"					27
28	198		John Thomas	33	m	Day Labor	1000	300	[illegible]					28
29			Margaret "	31	f				"					29
30			Mary "	8	f				New York		1			30
31			Richard "	6	m				"		1			31
32			Margaret "	4	f				"					32
33	199		Terence Daly	16	m	Sailor		200	Ireland					33
34			Mary A. "	23	f				"					34
35			Mary "	3½	f				New York					35
36	200		William Daly	31	m	Farmer		1000	Ireland		—			36
37			Ellen "	26	f				"		—			37
38	201		Michael Mooney	61	m	Postmaster		600	"					38
39			Alicia "	60	f				"					39
40			Catharine "	23	f	Shoe maker			New York					40

No. white males, [illegible] No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 6000 9600

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiots. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts. ____

40

Page No. 227

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18th Wards **in the County of** Newcastle **State of** Delaware **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Corbit **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office Newark Del.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1.	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Maria Mooney	40	f		Nurse			Ireland				
2		William Bancroft	5	m		Painter	500	100	"				
3		Ellen "	2	f					"				
4	1981	William Davis	38	m		Coachmaker		300	"				
5		Jane "	24	f					Del				
6		Daniel Potts	6	m					Penn		1		
7	1982	Edward Lee	50	m		Carpenter		500	Del				
8		Jane "	21	f					England				
9		Thomas Hoskins	25	m		Painter			Del				
10	316 1983	Richard Robertson	40	m		Piano Maker	1000	600	Del				
11		Martha "	39	f					"				
12		John "	15	m		Key Cutter			Maryland				
13		Mary "	10	f					"				
14		William "	13	m					"		1		
15	1984	William White	60	m		Carpenter		100	Ireland				
16		Mary J "	24	f					New York				
17	1985	John Carey	25	m		Labourer		100	Ireland				
18		Catherine "	22	f					"				
19		Daniel "	2	m					New York				
20	1986	William Cook	35	m		Painter		200	England				
21		Julia "	30	f					"				
22		William "	1	m					Delaware				
23	1987	James Thompson	24	m		Farmer		100	Ireland				
24		Anna "	22	f					"				
25		Margaret "	1	f					Penn				
26		Jesse Hayes	25	m		Lockmaker			Scotland				
27	1988	Mary Silvans	20	f		Cutter		100	Ireland				
28		Indiana "	19	f					"				
29		E. Gilpin	22	m		Machinist			"				
30	1989	Thomas Moore	55	m		Painter	2000	100	"				
31		Mary "	30	f					"				
32		Julia "	7	f					Penn		1		
33	317 1990	Thos M Moore	26	m		Furnishing Store		1500	"				
34		Elizabeth "	24	f					Maryland				
35		George "	2	m					New York				
36		Henry "	1/2	m					"				
37		Abby J "	6	f					Massachusetts				
38		Margaret Darragh	6	f		Servant			Ireland				
39	318 1991	Ann Bunting	44	f				3000	New York				
40		Eliza Cannon	41	f					"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 8500 — 6800 — No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 12 & 15th Wards in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 31 day of July 1860. W. H. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James Bunting	4	m					New York					1
		Eunice L "	2	m					"					2
		Margaret Haven	20	f		Servant			"					3
		Anne Rourke	23	f		"			Ireland					4
319	1992	Edward Jennie	28	m		Baker			New York					5
		Mary "	28	f					"					6
		Alice "	4	m					"					7
		Adelaide "	4	f					"					8
		Adeline Baldwin	23	f					"					9
		Elizabeth "	40	f					"					10
		Eliza Burns	24	f		Servant			Connecticut					11
		Mary Fitzpatrick	23	f		"			Ireland					12
		Ann Lowden	24	f		"			"					13
320	1993	Peter Lacy	26	m		Cook		2000	"					14
		Hannah "	20	f					New York					15
		James "	3	m					"					16
		Ann Brady	50	f		Servant			Ireland			1		17
		Eliza A Barker	25	f		"			"					18
		Mary Lennan	28	f		Seamstress			"					19
		Fanny Potter	17	f					New York					20
321	1994	Thomas Burnett	28	m		Carpenter		3000	Connecticut					21
		Elizabeth "	23	f					New York					22
		Wilson "	2	m					"					23
		Sarah Merrill	37	f			500	200	Connecticut					24
		Ellen "	14	f					New York		1			25
		Ann Foster	26	f		Servant			Ireland					26
		Joseph Warren	24	m		Clerk			New York					27
322	1995	Edmund M Burke	25	m		Attorney at Law		3000	"			1		28
		Maria H "	23	f					"					29
		Mary Dugan	26	f		Servant			Ireland					30
323		Unoccupied												31
324	1996	Henry W Royce	47	m		Lumber Dealer	10000	10000	New York					32
		Patience "	46	f					Rhode Island					33
		Henry A "	20	m		Clerk			New York					34
		Josephine "	21	f					"					35
		Mary A "	19	f					"					36
		Edward "	17	m					"					37
		Thomas M "	13	m					"			1		38
		Benjamin F "	8	m					"			1		39
		Augustus G "	6	m					"			1		40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

15,300 182,000

39

Page No. 229

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in the County of [illegible] State of New York enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		[illegible]	1	m					[illegible]				
2		[illegible]	28	f		[illegible]			[illegible]				
3		[illegible]	28	f		"			"				
4	197	[illegible]	36	m		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
5		[illegible]	31	f					[illegible]				
6	198	[illegible]	40	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
7		[illegible]	39	f					[illegible]				
8		[illegible]	11	m		[illegible]			"				
9	199	[illegible]	61	m					"				
10		[illegible]	41	m		Retail St[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				
11		[illegible]	34	f					"				
12		[illegible]	14	m					[illegible]				
13		[illegible]	12	f					"				
14		[illegible]	10	f					"				
15		[illegible]	7	m					"				
16		[illegible]	5	f					"				
17		[illegible]	1	f					"				
18		[illegible]	19	f		[illegible]			[illegible]				
19	200	[illegible]	34	m		[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]				
20		[illegible]	31	f					[illegible]				
21		[illegible]		f					[illegible]				
22		[illegible]		f					"				
23		[illegible]		f					[illegible]				
24		[illegible]	29	f					[illegible]				
25	201	[illegible]	25	m		Agent		300	[illegible]				
26		[illegible]	23	f					[illegible]				
27		[illegible]	6	m					[illegible]				
28		[illegible]	4	m					"				
29		[illegible]	1	m					"				
30		[illegible]	55	f					[illegible]				
31		[illegible]	24	f		Servant			[illegible]				
32	202	[illegible]	57	m		Machinist		200	[illegible]				
33		[illegible]	21	f					"				
34		[illegible]	24	m		Artist			"				
35		[illegible]	15	m		Clerk			"				
36	203	[illegible]	34	m		Carpenter	[illegible]	500	[illegible]				
37		[illegible]	23	f					New York				
38		[illegible]	5/12	m					"				
39	204	[illegible]	24	m		Laborer		100	"				
40		[illegible]	20	f					"				
41	205	John H. Kinney	46	m				1000	New Jersey				
		No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —					15000	7800	No. idiotic, —				No. convicts, —
		No. white females, 20 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —							No. paupers, —				

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 11th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 31st day of July 1860. E. F. Varian Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Edw. Spencer	43	f	w				New York				
		Eliza "	41	f	w				"				
		Sarah "	20	f	w				New Jersey				
		Peter "	17	m	w				"				
		Maria "	8	f	w				New York		1		
		Emma "	6	f	w				"		1		
		Caroline "	55	f	w				"				
		Rachel "	79	f	w				"				
		Mary Collins	25	f	w	Servant			Ireland				
		Jesse A. Finch	45	m	w	Dry goods		500	New York				
		Julia "	37	f	w				"				
228	229	Wm. Ludwig	42	m	w	Merchant	4000	30000	Bavaria				
		Bertha "	36	f	w				"				
		Jacob "	11	m	w				New York		1		
		Julius "	9	m	w				"		1		
		Max "	7	m	w				"		1		
		Wm. "	5	m	w				"		1		
		Hannah "	3	f	w				"				
		Eliza "	1	f	w				"				
		Peter "	28	f	w				Bavaria				
		Jacob Bensberg	70	f	w				"				
		Mary Flinn	24	f	w	Servant			Ireland				
229	230	Henry Klein	45	m	w	Butcher		1000	Bavaria				
		Eve "	36	f	w				"				
		Simon "	12	m	w				New York		1		
		Henrietta "	11	f	w				"		1		
		Fanny "	9	f	w				"		1		
		Betsy "	7	f	w				"		1		
		Caroline "	5	f	w				"		1		
		Julia "	3	f	w				"				
		Mary McBoy	20	f	w	Servant			Ireland				
		Henry Hewes	36	m	w	Agent		2000	England				
		Emma "	30	f	w				Hesse Darmstadt				
		Louis "	5	m	w				New York				
		Nathan "	4	m	w				"				
		Rachel "	2	f	w				"				
		Henry "	6/12	m	w				"				
		Helen Meyng	50	f	w				Hesse Darmstadt				
		Emily "	31	f	w				"				
		Lacabini Hevener	21	f	w	Servant			"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 29 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

17300 42500

40

Page No. 231

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of July 1860. D. T. Linn Asst Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A. Reading	15	f	w	Servant			Switzerland				
2	2013	2012 Hart	50	m	w	Carman	6000	1000	New York				
3		Ester "	48	f	w				Ireland				
4		Anna M. O'Hara	20	f	w				New York				
5		Mary A "	17/12	f	w				"				
6		Catherine Hart	18	f	w	School teacher			"				
7		Mary B. "	16	f	w				"		1		
8		Jacob "	14	m	w				"		1		
9		Matilda "	12	f	w				"		1		
10	2011	Bernard Smith	38	m	w	Piano maker		200	Germany				
11		Catherine "	29	f	w				"				
12		Ellen "	3	f	w				New York				
13		Henry "	2	m	w				"				
14	2012	William Campbell	34	m	w	Blacksmith	400	100	Ireland				
15		Margaret "	34	f	w				"				
16		William "	9	m	w				New York		1		
17		John Norwood	14	m	w				"				
18	2013	John Cahill	28	m	w	Porter	5000	100	Ireland				
19		Bridget "	27	f	w				"				
20		Molly "	3/12	f	w				New York				
21	2014	Silas Marks	2	m	w	House Agent	40000	2000	England				
22		Henrietta "	24	f	w				N. Carolina				
23		Montague "	13	m	w				England		1		
24		Caroline "	11	f	w				New York		1		
25		Hannah "	6	f	w				"		1		
26		Celia "	4	f	w				"				
27		Joel "	1	m	w				"				
28		Celia Jacobson	69	f	w				Holland				
29		Benjamin Hunt	73	m	w				"				
30		Lucretia Freeman	75	m	w				"				
31		Leon Jacobson	30	m	w	Hotel manager		300	"				
32		Julia Spencer	25	f	w	Servant			Ireland				
33		Johannah "	23	f	w	"			"				
34	332 2015	Valentine Groh	38	m	w	Master Shoemaker		50	Bavaria Gy				
35	2016	Philip Kearney	35	m	w	Locksmith		400	Ireland				
36		Isabella "	23	f	w				"				
37		Lucan "	5	f	w				New York				
38		Ellen "	3	f	w				"				
39		Eliza "	1	f	w				"				
40	2017	Christopher Shenry	31	m	w	Shoemaker			Ireland				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 51400 105-50 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 11th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 31st **day of** July **1860.** D. F. Purse **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New York City

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, {White, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hiram Sherry	32	f	c				Ireland					1
2		James "	9	m	c				New York		1			2
3		Catherine "	1	f	c				"					3
4	2018	Edwin N. Rowe	21	m	c	Watchmaker			Ireland					4
5		Catherine "	37	f	c				"					5
6		Charles "	7	m	c				New York		1			6
7		Anna "	3	f	c				"					7
8		Eliza "	6m	f	c				"					8
9	2019	Ann Stevens	60	f	c				Ireland					9
10		William "	27	m	c	Carman			"					10
11		William "	4	m	c				New York					11
12		Margaret "	3	f	c				"					12
13	2020	Emmick Higgins	40	m	c	Laborer C			Ireland			1		13
14		Margaret "	26	f	c				Scotland					14
15		Mary A "	8	f	c				New York		1			15
16		Agnes "	4	f	c				"					16
17		Cornelius "	2	m	c				"					17
18		John Donovan	35	m	c	Laborer			Ireland					18
19	2021	Patrick Flood	30	m	c	" C			"					19
20		Ellen "	36	f	c				"			1		20
21		Margaret "	4	f	c				New York		1			21
22		Mary A "	1	f	c				"		1			22
23		Ellen "	3	f	c				"					23
24		Catherine "	1/2	f	c				"					24
25	2022	Patrick Rooney	60	m	c	Carr King stand		200	Ireland					25
26		Catherine "	40	f	c				"			1		26
27	2023	Daniel Jones	24	m	c	Blacksmith			"			1		27
28		Ellen "	43	f	c				"			1		28
29		Ellen "	6	f	c				"					29
30		Daniel "	3	m	c				"					30
31	2024	Matilda Lee	43	f	c	Seamstress C			"					31
32		Eliza "	18	f	c	Tailoress			New York					32
33		William "	14	m	c				"					33
34		George "	10	m	c				"			1		34
35		Eugene "	6	m	c				"			1		35
36	338 2025	Elizabeth Tendale	30	f	c	Dressmaker C		100	Ohio					36
37		George "	13	m	c				New York					37
38		James "	12	m	c				"			1		38
39		Irene "	12	f	c				"					39
40		Ida "	7	f	c				"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic. ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

300

40

40

Page No. 233

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. L. F. Tuni Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charlotte Wheeler	25	f	w	Seamstress			Ireland				
		Rose "	2	f	w				New York				
334	2026	William Taylor	38	m	w	Gardener	1500	2000	Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	45	f	w				"				
		Jane "	21	f	w				New York				
		Ann "	18	f	w				"		1		
		Matilda "	16	f	w				"		1		
		Catherine "	14	f	w				"				
		William "	13	m	w				"		1		
		Georg Douglas	20	m	w	Fresco Stone		200	Ireland				
		William "	2	m	w				New York				
		Fanny Taylor	15	f	w	Servant ✓			"				
		Bridget Burke	35	f	w	" ✓			Ireland				
	2027	Henry Taylor	35	m	w	Male ✓		100	Germany				
		Sarah "	30	f	w				Ireland				
		William "	6/12	m	w				New York				
	2028	Andrew S. Rockwell	45	m	w	Foreman			Connecticut				
		Clara "	39	f	w				"		1		
		Alice "	13	f	w				"				
335	2029	William Keady	40	m	w	Grocer		500	Ireland				
		Margaret "	53	f	w				"		1		
		Julia Wadsworth	30	f	w	Servant ✓			"		1		
	2030	Martin Tyrrel	40	m	w	Laborer ✓			"				
		Ann "	30	f	w				New York		1		
		Mary "	5	f	w				"				
		Ann "	1	f	w				Ireland		1		
		Catherine Barclay	60	f	w				"		1		
	2031	Hugh Meehan	40	m	w	Painter			"		1		
		Bridget "	40	f	w				"				
		Jane "	21	f	w	Servant ✓			New York				
		Mary A. "	13	f	w	" ✓			"				
		Margaret "	11	f	w	✓			"		1		
	2032	Francis Powell	42	m	w	Laborer		100	Ireland				
		Anna "	45	f	w				"				
		John "	12	m	w				New York		1		
		Ellen "	9	f	w				"		1		
		Ellen Thompson	31	m	w	Grocer			Ireland				
	2033	Robert Hughes	66	m	w	Carman		700	"				
		Mary "	26	f	w	Servant ✓			"				
		Frank "	23	m	w	Bricklayer			"				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

15700 5700

40

24

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward **in the County of** New-York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** D. F. Quin **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Hughes	19	f	w	Domestic			Ireland					1
2		Catherine "	16	f	w	Servant			"					2
3		Patrick "	14	m	w				"					3
4	2034	James Collins	40	m	w	Laborer			"					4
5		Patrick "	18	m	w	app. Frame making			"					5
6		Mary "	16	f	w	Servant			"					6
7		Bridget "	12	f	w				"		1			7
8		Catherine "	6	f	w				New-York		1			8
9	2035	James Fagan	60	m	w				Ireland					9
10		Michael "	25	m	w	Porter			"					10
11		Francis "	23	m	w	Waiter			"			1		11
12		Mary "	21	f	w	Chamber maid			"			1		12
13		James Quick	24	m	w	Machinist			"					13
14		Elizabeth "	24	f	w				"					14
15		Margaret "	2	f	w				New-York					15
16	336	236 Patrick Larkin	56	m	w				Ireland			1		16
17		Mary "	50	f	w				"			1		17
18		Michael "	16	m	w	Clerk			"					18
19		Emma "	12	f	w				New-York		1			19
20	203	1/2 Thomas Nerney	31	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					20
21		Honora "	30	f	w				"					21
22		Maraya "	7	f	w				New-York		1			22
23		Patrick "	6	m	w				"		1			23
24		Hannah "	4	f	w				Canada					24
25		Cornelius "	1	m	w				New-York					25
26		Thomas "	3	m	w				Canada					26
27	2038	James Phillips	36	m	w	Waiter			Ireland					27
28		Catherine "	32	f	w				"			1		28
29		James "	11	m	w				New-York		1			29
30		Ann "	9	f	w				"		1			30
31		Catherine "	5	f	w				"		1			31
32		John "	2	m	w				"					32
33		Mary "	3/12	f	w				"					33
34	339	239 Bernard Degnen	26	m	w				Ireland					34
35		Ann "	30	f	w				"					35
36	2040	Emily Simmons	29	m	w	Bookkeeper			"					36
37		Bridget "	30	f	w				"					37
38		William "	5	m	w				New-York					38
39		Mary "	3	f	w				"					39
40		John "	1	m	w				"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 235

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18 District **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** D. B. Lowe **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2041	Isabella Roberts	58	f	w				Ireland					1
2	2042	Eliza L.	56	f	w			50	"			1		2
3		Thomas	19	m	w	Cooking			New York					3
4		John	17	m	w	"			"					4
5		Lucia	14	f	w				"					5
6	2043	Mary Lucas	60	f	w	Washwoman		100	Ireland					6
7		Catherine Young	50	f	w	"			"					7
8		Ann Riley	50	f	w	"			"					8
9	2044	Francis McNally	38	m	w	Cartman		200	"			1		9
10		Bridget "	36	f	w				"					10
11		Catherine "	16	f	w	Bookfolder			New York					11
12		Eliza "	14	f	w				"					12
13		Mary "	12	f	w				"		1			13
14		Eliza Mackin	70	f	w				Ireland			1		14
15	2045	James Owens	50	m	w	Laborer			"			1		15
16		Bridget "	51	f	w				"					16
17		Mary Enoch	13	f	w				New York		1			17
18	2046	Mary Farrell	60	f	w				Ireland			1		18
19		Ann "	23	f	w	Clerk			"					19
20		Margaret Brady	30	f	w	Washwoman			"			1		20
21		Bridget "	11	f	w				New York					21
22	2047	Edward Fitzpatrick	40	m	w	Laborer			Ireland					22
23		Ann "	50	f	w				"					23
24		Philip "	14	m	w				"					24
25		Edward "	13	m	w				"					25
26		Mary "	10	f	w				New York		1			26
27	2048	Edward Connelly	40	m	w	Stone cutter			Ireland					27
28		Rose "	40	f	w				"					28
29		Mary Sands	35	f	w	Seamstress			"			1		29
30		Ellen "	11	f	w				New York		1			30
31		James "	10	m	w				"		1			31
32		Michael "	4	m	w				"					32
33	2049	Ann McFarlan	35	f	w	Washwoman			Ireland			1		33
34		Mary "	7	f	w				"		1			34
35		Alice Gorman	37	f	w	"			"			1		35
36	2050	Patrick McGrann	35	m	w	Laborer			"					36
37		Rose "	35	f	w				"					37
38		George "	6	m	w				New York		1			38
39		John "	3/12	m	w				"					39
40		John Lacour	24	m	w	Marble polisher		350	Scotland					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. D. T. Kane Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	338	2051 Margaret Martin	42	f	w	Washerwoman			Ireland				
2		Mary J "	13	f	w				New York		✓		
3		Catherine "	9	f	w				"		✓		
4		Peter "	7	m	w				"		✓		
5		2052 Charles Derby	38	m	w	Labourer			Ireland			✓	
6		Ann "	40	f	w				"			✓	
7		Richard "	17	m	w	Painter			New York				
8		John "	22	m	w	Tailor Cutter			Ireland				
9		Jaines "	20	m	w	Sewing machine			New York				
10		2053 John Hanbury	54	m	w	Shoe maker	100		Ireland				
11		Catherine "	51	f	w				"				
12		Catherine "	18	f	w	Seamstress			New York				
13		John "	17	m	w	Shoemaker			"				
14		2054 Patrick McGuire	45	m	w	Labourer	100		Ireland				
15		Margaret "	43	f	w				"			✓	
16		Mary "	15	f	w	Seamstress			"				
17		2055 Francis Conaky	49	m	w	Labourer			"			✓	
18		Kate "	41	f	w				"			✓	
19		Bridget "	16	f	w	Seamstress			"				
20		Laurence "	11	m	w				New York		✓		
21		Patrick "	9	m	w				"		✓		
22		Mary "	1	f	w				"				
23		Catherine "	3	f	w				"				
24		2056 Thomas Fadden	34	m	w	Porter			Ireland				
25		Eliza "	30	f	w				"				
26		Mary "	12	f	w				New York		✓		
27		Francis "	11	m	w				"		✓		
28		John "	8	m	w				Massachusetts		✓		
29		Eliza "	2	f	w				New York				
30		Ann "	6/12	f	w				"				
31		2057 Mary A Singleton	40	f	w	Shoe maker	100		Ireland				
32		Mary "	20	f	w	Seamstress			"				
33		Robert "	18	m	w	Carpenter			"				
34		Ellen "	16	f	w	Seamstress			"				
35		Margaret "	13	f	w				"				
36		William "	11	m	w				"		✓		
37		Dennis "	8	m	w				New York		✓		
38		Cornelius "	7	m	w				"		✓		
39		2058 John Kellum	30	m	w	Peddler	300		Ireland			✓	
40		Honora "	27	f	w				"				

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
600 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 237

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18th Wards **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** W. H. Lowe **Asst. Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
339	2059	John Riley	3	m	w				Ireland				
		Ellen "	31	f	w				"				
		Michael "	13	m	w	Laborer		600	Ireland			1	
		Julia "	11	f	w				"			1	
		Mary "	8	f	w				New York				
	2060	Michael Gibbons	22	m	w	Laborer			"				
		Bridget Cunningham	50	f	w	Washerwoman			Ireland				
		Mary A "	12	f	w				New York				
		John "	10	m	w				"				
	2061	James Reed	50	m	w	Laborer			Ireland			1	
		Margaret "	30	f	w				"				
		Bridget "	5	f	w				New York				
		Thomas "	4	m	w				"				
	2062	Thomas Mc Cullough	40	m	w				Ireland				
	2063	Mulcata Grant	30	m	w	Washerwoman			Italy				
		John "	2	m	w				New York				
		Thomas "	1	m	w				Italy				
		James Reddy	30	m	w	Laborer			"				
		John Zanga	30	m	w	"			"				
340	2064	Thomas Hogan	45	m	w	Farmer		1000	Scotland				
		Mary "	36	f	w				Ireland				
		Elizabeth "	16	f	w	Tailoress			New York				
		Mary "	11	f	w				"				
		William "	10	m	w				"			1	
		Margaret "	6	f	w				"			1	
		James "	5	m	w				"			1	
		Thomas "	3	m	w				"				
		James "	6/12	m	w				"				
		Mary Vance	35	f	w	Nailress			Ireland				
	2065	William Mackey	45	m	w	Engineer		1000	Scotland				
		Janet "	30	f	w				"				
		Agnes "	6	f	w				New York		1		
		William "	4	m	w				"				
		Margaret "	6/12	f	w				"				
	2066	John Moran	46	m	w	Plasterer		1000	Ireland				
		Catharine "	40	f	w				"				
		Michael "	20	m	w	Piano Maker			"				
		Patrick "	17	m	w	Ship Carpenter			"				
	2067	Ann Mc Gurah	60	f	w			500	"				
		Michael "	17	m	w	Clerk			"				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

1400

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

40

37

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 14th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't. Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary McGrath	23	f		[illegible]			Ireland					1
2		Anna "	20	f		[illegible]			"					2
3	206	Wm. & McKeon	2	m		[illegible]		15	"					3
4		Ann "	22	f					"					4
5		Anna "	1	f					New York					5
6		John "	1	m					"					6
7	207	Timothy Leary	22	m		Carman		50	Ireland					7
8		Catherine "	24	f					"					8
9		Mary Rose	14	f					New York					9
10		Catherine "	12	f					"		1			10
11		John "	9	m					"		1			11
12		Julia "	6	f					"		1			12
13		James Leary	1	m					"					13
14	208	William A. McGinn	41	m		[illegible]	150	500	England					14
15		Francina "	38	f					"					15
16		Charles "	12	m					"		1			16
17		John "	10	m					"		1			17
18		Fanny "	9	f					"		1			18
19		Theresa "	8	f					"		1			19
20	209	James Laughlin	35	m		Waiter		500	Ireland					20
21		Frances "	32	f					"					21
22		Hugh "	6	m					New York		1			22
23		Henrietta "	3	f					"					23
24		Frances	60	f					Ireland			1		24
25	34	210 Thomas Murray	50	m				500	"					25
26		Mary "	22	f		Chemical			"					26
27	211	Catherine Somerville	34	f				200	"					27
28		Maria "	1	f					"		1			28
29	212	Michael Leary	27	m		Porter		100	"					29
30		Mary "	24	f					"					30
31		Ellen "	1	f					New York					31
32		Michael Welch	22	m		"			Ireland					32
33	213	John Hall	24	m		Tailor		300	East Indies					33
34		Anna "	25	f					Ireland					34
35		John "	3	m					New York					35
36		Eugene "	1	m					"					36
37	214	John F. Dallues	31	m		Piano maker		300	Bavaria Sp					37
38		Caroline "	31	f					Hesse Cassel					38
39		Mary "	8	f					New York		1			39
40		Laura "	6	f					"		1			40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 150 305

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 289

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860. [illegible] Asst Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Edward Collins		m	c				New York					1
2		Eliza "	1	f	c				"					2
3	203	Mary Dougherty	21	f	c	Waiter		100	Ireland					3
4		Maria "	25	f	c				"					4
5		Edward "	1	m	c				New York					5
6		Ann "	1	f	c				"					6
7		Christopher "	3	m	c				Ireland					7
8		Edward "	21	m	c	Waiter			"					8
9	204	Ellen Kennedy	16	f	c	Waiting Girl		300	"					9
10		Mary "	25	f	c				"					10
11		Thomas "	3	m	c				"					11
12		Albert "	2	m	c				"					12
13		William "	2	m	c				"					13
14		Peter "	1	m	c				"					14
15	205	206 Michael Owens	50	m	c	Porter		200	"					15
16		Margaret "	21	f	c				"					16
17		Mary "	1	f	c				New York		1			17
18		Frances "	3	f	c				"					18
19	206	Maria McHart	50	f	c	Domestic			Ireland					19
20		Felix "	1	m	c				New York		1			20
21		Charles "	1	m	c				"					21
22		Peter Dee	40	m	c	Porter			Ireland					22
23		Robert Lawrence	38	m	c	Carpenter			"					23
24	207	John Carpenter	30	m	c	Carman		400	"					24
25		Mary "	30	f	c				"					25
26		Edward "	5	m	c				New York					26
27		Margaret "	4	f	c				"					27
28		Catherine "	2	f	c				"					28
29		Elizabeth "	1	f	c				"					29
30	208	Terence O'Hara	30	m	c	Bar Keeper		400	Ireland					30
31		Ann "	30	f	c				"					31
32		Philip "	10	m	c				New York		1			32
33		Eliza "	7/12	f	c				"					33
34		Bridget Hagan	20	f	c	Servant			Ireland					34
35	209	Charles Beatty	52	m	c	Coachman		100	"					35
36		Mary "	50	f	c				"					36
37		Mary A "	12	f	c				New York		1			37
38		Charles "	10	m	c				"		1			38
39		Margaret "	8	f	c				"		1			39
40	210	William Easton	32	m	c	Porter		200	Scotland					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2800 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 6

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist 18th Ward **in the County of** [illegible] **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** [illegible] **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jane Eyeberd	10	f	w				New York					1
2		Margaret "	11	f	w				New York		1			2
3		Eliza "	12	f	w				"		1			3
4		William "	10	m	w				"		1			4
5		Isabella "	7	f	w				"		1			5
6	204	William Foster	50	m	w	Laborer		50	Ireland			1		6
7		Ann "	50	f	w				"			1		7
8	205	Mich Darby	50	m	w	Laborer		100	"					8
9		Mary "	50	f	w				"					9
10		James "	23	m	w	Machinist			"					10
11		Sarah "	21	f	w	"			"					11
12		Jane "	20	f	w				"					12
13		Mary "	20	f	w	At home			"					13
14		John "	18	m	w	Grocers Clerk			"					14
15		Eliza "	17	f	w				"		1			15
16		Newcomb "	14	m	w				"					16
17	343	206 Caspel Denig	50		w	Wine merch		200						17
18		Elizabeth "	23	f	w									18
19		Charlotte "	21	f	w									19
20		Mary "	21	f	w	Milliner								20
21		Sarah "	17	f	w									21
22		John "	9	m	w						1			22
23		207 Richard Brophy	35	m	w	Tailor								23
24		Margaret "	35	f	w									24
25		William "	10	m	w						1			25
26		Jane "	7	f	w						1			26
27		William Tracy	21	m	w	Moulder								27
28	208	Henry A. Ford	30	m	w	Metal roller		100						28
29		Sarah "	30	f	w									29
30		Mary E. "	4	f	w								K	30
31		Henry "	3	m	w								"	31
32		Sarah "	9/12	f	w								"	32
33		Ann Smith	27	f	w	Servant			Ireland					33
34	209	Michl McGrath	32	m	w	Policeman		1000	"					34
35		Julia "	23	f	w				"					35
36		James "	4	m	w				New York					36
37		Eugene "	2	m	w				"					37
38		Michael "	5/12	m	w				"					38
39	210	Ann Keyser	35	f	w	Dress maker	600	300	Ireland					39
40		Andrew "	40	m	w	Carpenter			"					40

95 E 16

95 E 16

No. white males, 4 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 7 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 600 — 1750 — No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

40

Page No. 241

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** D. F. Devine **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Daniel Kerrigan	9	m	w				New York		/			1
2	2092	Robert Wilson	34	m	w	Mulatto		1000	Ireland					2
3		Margaret "	36	f	w				"					3
4		Samuel "	5	m	w				New York		/			4
5		Emily "	3	f	w				"					5
6		William "	1	m	w				"					6
7	2093	William Gleason	33	m	w	Waiter			Ireland					7
8		Mary "	33	f	w				"					8
9		Johanna "	10	f	w				New York		/			9
10		Patrick "	8	m	w				"		/			10
11		Lucia "	4	f	w				"					11
12		Margaret "	7/12	f	w				"					12
13		Anne "	28	f	w	Servant			Ireland					13
14		Patrick Brennan	30	m	w	Plumber			"					14
15	344 2094	John H. Kerns	30	m	w	Waiter	1500	100	"					15
16		Maria "	28	f	w				"					16
17		Frances "	6	f	w				New York		/			17
18		Mary "	4	f	w				"					18
19		Susan "	1	f	w				"					19
20	2095	John McCarty	30	m	w	Waiter		100	Ireland					20
21		Margaret "	32	f	w				"					21
22		Michael "	3	m	w				New York					22
23	345 2096	John Harvey	28	m	w	Packer		100	Ireland					23
24		Jane "	27	f	w				"					24
25		Sarah J "	7	f	w				New York		/			25
26		Susan "	4	f	w				"		/			26
27		George "	4	m	w				"					27
28		Anna "	3	f	w				"					28
29		Cordelia Harvey	22	f	w	Seamstress			Ireland					29
30	2097	Ann Crane	34	f	w	Seamstress		250	"					30
31		James "	16	m	w	Clerk			New York					31
32		John Kerrigan	28	m	w				"					32
33		Catherine Scanlon	73	f	w				Ireland					33
34		Ann "	7	f	w				New York		/			34
35	2098	Ann Cassels	50	f	w				Ireland					35
36		Charlotte "	25	f	w	Dressmaker			New York					36
37		Ellen Sullivan	9	f	w				"		/			37
38	2099	Isabella Freeman	46	f	w			300	England					38
39		Henry "	29	m	w	Bricklayer			Ireland					39
40		Thomas "	21	m	w	Plumber			"					40
		No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					1500	1850	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Dist. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** D. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Dora Freeman	19	f	c	attends store			Ireland				
2		Sarah Price	22	f	c	Milliner			"				
3	2100	Ellen O'Hara	50	f	c	Domestic V		200	"				
4		John "	27	m	c	Carman			"				
5		Michael "	23	m	c	Tailor			"				
6		Ellen "	20	f	c	Tailoress V			"				
7	2101	Gustavus Schwarzman	36	m	c	Opera Singer		350	Bavaria Dy				
8		Christina "	29	f	c				Nuremburg "				
9		Rose "	2	m	c				New York				
10		Gustavus "	4/12	m	c				"				
11	2102	John Gavin	31	m	c	Tailor		300	Ireland				
12		Catherine "	23	f	c				"				
13		Charles "	3/12	m	c				New York				
14		Elizabeth Johnson	20	f	c	Vest & Skirt			"				
15	2103	Samuel Aldrich	25	m	c	Vatmaker		150	Ireland				
16		Margaret "	23	f	c				"				
17		Eliza "	1	f	c				New York				
18	2104	Andrew Denning	27	m	c	Brass finisher		200	Ireland				
19		Ann "	27	f	c				"				
20		James "	1	m	c				New York				
21		Catherine Hogan	24	f	c	Mantilla maker			Ireland				
22	2105	Alice Hogan	57	f	c	"		2000	"				
23		Mary "	11	f	c				"				
24		James "	14	m	c				"				
25		Malachi "	24	m	c	Seaman			"				
26		Ellen "	26	f	c				"				
27	2106	Margaret McMahon	24	f	c	Cutter	150	500	"				
28		Ellen "	17	f	c	Milliner			"				
29		Mary "	19	f	c	Cloak maker			"				
30		Philip "	14	m	c				"				
31		James "	17	m	c	apprentice smith			"				
32	2107	John Mahony	40	m	c	Porter V		200	"				
33		Sarah "	37	f	c				"				
34		Ellen "	7	f	c				New York		1		
35		John "	5	m	c				"				
36		James "	2	m	c				"				
37	2108	Daniel Burns	36	m	c	Waiter V		200	Ireland				
38		Mary "	29	f	c				"				
39		Mary "	4/12	f	c				New York				
40		John "	6	m	c				"				

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

150 4100

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 243

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 12th Dist. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 1st **day of** August **1860.** L. F. Lunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Anna McCann	12	f	w	Servant			Ireland					1
2	2109	Thomas Scully	43	m	w	Carpenter	100	1000	"					2
3		Catherine "	36	f	w				"					3
4		Daniel "	14	m	w	Errand boy			New York					4
5		Thomas "	14	m	w				"		✓			5
6		Michael "	8	m	w				"		✓			6
7		Mary "	5	f	w				"					7
8		Anna "	3	f	w				"					8
9	2110	James Shannon	48	m	w	Gentleman	5000	5000	Canada	—				9
10		Catherine "	30	f	w				New York	—				10
11		Michael "	25	m	w				"					11
12		Edward "	18	m	w	Clerk			"					12
13		Catherine "	14	f	w				"		✓			13
14		Mary "	23	f	w				Ireland					14
15	2111	Eugene McCarty	60	m	w	Tailor		100	"					15
16		Mary "	50	f	w				"			✓		16
17		Patrick "	16	m	w	apprentice			"					17
18		James "	14	m	w				England					18
19	2112	James Taylor	30	m	w				New York					19
20		Ann "	32	f	w				"					20
21		John "	2	m	w				"					21
22		James "	7/12	m	w				"					22
23	2113	Ann Wallace	31	f	w	Seamstress			Ireland					23
24	2114	Eliza Bamburg	44	f	w			200	Ireland					24
25		Rosanna "	18	f	w	Waist Hand			New York					25
26		Thomas "	21	m	w	Carman			"					26
27		Ellen "	17	f	w	Dressmaker			"					27
28		George "	14	m	w				"					28
29		Ellen "	10	f	w				"			✓		29
30		Anna Marlow	18	f	w	"			"					30
31		Alice Gallagher	45	f	w	Cook			Ireland					31
32	2115	Francis Campbell	50	m	w	Porter ✓		50	"			✓		32
33		Ann "	45	f	w				"					33
34	2116	Thomas Moore	36	m	w	Carpenter		100	"			✓		34
35		Ann "	30	f	w				"					35
36		James "	10	m	w				New York		✓			36
37		Thomas "	2	m	w				"					37
38		Catherine "	25	f	w				Ireland					38
39	2117	Daffshney O'Reilly	62	f	w			100	"					39
40		Charles "	25	m	w	Organ builder			"					40
							5010	6550						

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 244

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **1860.** D. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Luke O'Reilly	22	m		Moulder			Ireland					1
2		James "	16	m		Umbrella maker			"					2
3	2118	Thomas Beatty	34	m		Laborer		50	"			1		3
4		Bridget "	36	f					"					4
5		John "	17	m		Ship Painting			"					5
6	2119	Patrick Gorman	30	m		Stage driver			"					6
7		Alicia "	32	f					"					7
8		Catherine "	5	f					New York					8
9		Alicia "	7/12	f					"					9
10	2120	James Burns	24	m		Laborer		200	Ireland			1		10
11		Susan "	26	f					"					11
12		Mary A "	2	f					New York					12
13	2121	Daniel Garlin	30	m		Laborer			Ireland					13
14		Ann "	33	f					"			1		14
15		James "	9	m					New York		1			15
16	2122	James Berrigan	30	m		"			Ireland			1		16
17		Maria "	33	f					"					17
18		Richard Cunningham	30	m		Carman		200	"					18
19		Ann "	6	f					New York		1			19
20		Maria "	6	f					"					20
21		John "	2	m					"					21
22	2123	Patrick Gorman	28	m		Laborer			Ireland					22
23		Ellen "	30	f					"			1		23
24		James "	5	m					New York					24
25		Owen "	3	m					"					25
26		Mary "	1	f					"					26
27		Owen "	50	m					Ireland					27
28	2124	John Hart	50	m		Laborer			"					28
29		Catherine "	40	f					"			1		29
30		Annie "	18	f		Servant			"					30
31		Bridget "	14	f					"					31
32		Patrick "	13	m					"			1		32
33		Bernard "	11	m					"			1		33
34		Mary "	8	f					"			1		34
35		John "	6	m					New York			1		35
36	2125	Ann Barbus	40	f		Seamstress			Ireland					36
37		Paul "	10	m					New York			1		37
38	347 2126	Patrick Mann	45	m		Boatman			Ireland					38
39		Bridget "	44	f					"					39
40		Thomas "	5	m					New York			1		40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40

450

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 245

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward in the County of Kings State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. Chas Swain Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Wain	6	m	w				New York		1			1
2	212	Hugh Kelly	29	m	w	Painter			Ireland					2
3		Rose "	27	f	w				"			1		3
4		Robert "	1	m	w				New York					4
5		John "	4	m	w				"					5
6	2128	Margaret McCormick	30	f	w	Domestic			Ireland					6
7		Catherine "	20	f	w	Seamstress			"					7
8		Mary White	20	f	w	"			"					8
9		John "	14	m	w				"					9
10	2129	Bridget Rooney	40	f	w				"			1		10
11		James "	27	m	w	Blacksmith			"					11
12		Catherine "	21	f	w	Seamstress			"					12
13		Michael "	20	m	w	Brickmaker			"					13
14	2130	William Sanderson	30	m	w	Mason		200	Canada					14
15		Ann "	26	f	w				Ireland					15
16		Margaret "	7m	f	w				New York					16
17	348	2131 Thomas Fagan	25	m	w	Book Keeper		400	Ireland					17
18		Anne "	1	f	w				"					18
19		James "	5m	m	w				New York					19
20		2132 Patrick Sullivan	26	m	w	Farmer			Ireland					20
21		Margaret "	24	f	w				"					21
22		Mary "	1	f	w				New York					22
23		2133 William Gaynor	23	m	w	Seaman			New York					23
24		Mary "	3	f	w				Ireland				1	24
25		Thomas "	6	m	w				New York		1			25
26		Bernard "	4	m	w				"		1			26
27		Richard Gallagher	45	m	w	Lock Keeper			Ireland					27
28		Celia Bean	29	f	w	Washwoman			"					28
29		2134 Mary Rusch	33	f	w	"			"					29
30		Winfred "	12	m	w				New York		1			30
31		John "	9	m	w				"		1			31
32		Mary A "	7	f	w				"		1			32
33		Mary Smith	3	f	w	"			Ireland					33
34		Anna "	9	f	w				New York		1			34
35		Susan "	7	f	w				"		1			35
36		Hannah Mum	43	f	w	"			Ireland					36
37		2135 Alice Martin	40	f	w				"					37
38		Jane "	15	m	w	Ship Thrasher			"					38
39		Richard "	13	m	w				England					39
40		John "	10	m	w				"		1			40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, 1

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

607

No. idiots, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 64

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st Ward 18th Dist. **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **1860.** E. F. Lewis **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Thomas Martin	5	m					New York		1		
2		William "	4	m					"				
3	2136	John Blake	50	m		Laborer			Ireland				
4		Andrew "	21	m		Plasterer			"				
5	2137	Patrick Foley	25	m		Butcher			"				
6		Katherine "	30	f					"			1	
7		James "	6	m					Connecticut		1		
8		Michael "	1	m					New York				
9	2138	Mary Regan	5	f					New York		1		
10		Hannah "	30	f					Ireland			1	
11	2139	Dennis Lynch	40	m		Laborer			"			1	
12		Ann "	45	f					"			1	
13		John "	17	m					"				
14		Andrew "	8	m					"		1		
15		Mary "	5	f					New York				
16		Catherine "	1	f					"				
17	2140	Bridget Phalen	52	f		Washerwoman			Ireland				
18		Edward "	22	m		Laborer			"				
19		William "	13	m					"		1		
20	2141	Thomas Fuscle	30	m		Laborer			"				
21		Catherine "	30	f					"				
22		John "	8	m					England		1		
23		Patrick "	3	m					New York				
24		Ellen "	2	f					"				
25	2142	George McBrien	24	m		Shoemaker			Baden City	—			
26		Catherine "	22	f		Washerwoman			Switzerland	—			
27	2143	Julius Neuschaler	24	m					Germany				
28	2144	Eva D. Hard	45	f					"				
29		Ewa "	12	f					"		1		
30		Caroline "	16	f		Servant			"				
31		Margaret "	13	f					"		1		
32		Peter "	5	m					"		1		
33	2145	James Barry	33	m		Salesman		200	Ireland				
34		Catherine "	32	f					"				
35		Annie "	13	f					New York				
36		James "	11	m					"				
37	2146	Peter Wade	36	m		Boiler maker			Ireland				
38		Ann "	28	f					New York				
39		Charles "	9	m					"		1		
40		Rosanah "	4	f					"				

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
200 No. idiotic. ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 247

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. D. F. Tunis Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Watts	6	m	w				New York		1		
2		Francis "	1	m	w				"				
3	247	Mary Kelly	58	f	w	Dressmaker			Ireland				
4		John Jones	20	m	w	Painter			"				
5		Catherine "	28	f	w								
6	248	William Downey	2	m	w	Painter							
7		Ann "	22	f	w				New York				
8		William "	1	m	w				"				
9	249	Ann Kiernan	50	f	w	Washwoman			Ireland				
10		John "	24	m	w	Stage driver			"				
11	250	Mathew Finnegan	40	m	w	Laborer			"				
12		Owen "	4	m	w				New York		1		
13		Hannah "	2	f	w				"		1		
14		Jeremiah "	2	m	w				"				
15	251	Mary Mehan	40	f	w	Washwoman			Ireland				
16		John "	12	m	w				New York				
17		Catherine "	14	f	w				"				
18	252	Timothy Cannings	66	m	w				Ireland				
19		Mena "	66	f	w				"				
20		Anna "	25	f	w	Dressmaker			"				
21		Emma "	19	f	w				"				
22		Carla "	4	m	w	Scholar			"				
23		Eugene "	2 6	m	w				"				
24	253	James King	50	m	w	Laborer			Ireland				
25		John "	10	m	w				New York				
26		Henry "	12	m	w				"				
27	254	Anna Mencke	40	m	w	Carpenter			Prussia Ger				
28	255	Henry Benson	31	m	w				Ireland				
29		Jane "	29	f	w				"				
30		Michael Lally	8	m	w				New York		1		
31		Robert "	6	m	w				"		1		
32	256	Walter Tweedy	30	m	w	Carman			Ireland				
33		Eliza "	25	f	w				"				
34	350	257 John Surbet	39	m	w	Carpenter		300	Prussia Ger				
35		Catherine "	45	f	w				"				
36	258	John Gertes	28	m	w	Stair builder			"				
37	259	John Hammon	37	m	w	Frame maker			Germany				
38		Mena "	25	f	w				"				
39		Mena "	1	f	w				New York				
40		Henry "	5	m	w				Germany				

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

300

40

73

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 11th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. Ed F. Linn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Charles Hammond	17	m	w				Germany				
	2161	Peter Lawry	24	m	w	Painter			Ireland				
		Sarah "	30	f	w				England				
		Agnes Wilford	23	f	w								
		George "	5	m	w								
	2151	William Murphy	32	m	w	Painter			Ireland				
		Ann "	35	f	w				"				
		Peter "	12	m	w				New York		1		
		Anna "	11	f	w				"		1		
		Martin "	7	m	w				"		1		
351	2162	William Conner	29	m	w	Painter	800	300	"				
		Elizabeth "	28	f	w				"				
	2163	Simon Carter	58	m	w	Painter		300	England				
		Maria "	50	f	w				New York				
		Mary "	22	f	w	Vest maker			"				
		Emeline "	12	f	w				"		1		
	2164	Thomas Downs	32	m	w	Painter			Ireland				
		Ann "	33	f	w				"				
	2165	Frederick Kohl	45	m	w	Fancy Painter			Saxony				
		Rose "	38	f	w				"				
		Agnes "	15	f	w	Vest maker			"				
		Adam "	14	f	w				"				
		Jane "	13	f	w				"				
	2166	Nicholas Eyer	35	m	w	Painter		500	Germany				
		Barbary "	28	f	w				"				
		Mary "	1	m	w				New York				
	2167	Christian Kiel	40	m	w	Piano maker		200	Hesse Cassel				
		Martha "	40	f	w				"				
		Eliza "	19	f	w	Tailoress			"				
		Charles "	15	m	w	Apprentice			"				
		Elizabeth "	8	f	w				New York		1		
		Emma "	5	f	w				"		1		
21		Frederick Lehmann	30	m	w	Piano maker			Germany				
		Carl Runtz	25	m	w	"			"				
		John Fisher	25	m	w	"			"				
	2169	Thomas McDonald	40	m	w	Painter		100	Ireland				
		Mary "	36	f	w				"				
		Mary "	18	f	w	Servant			"				
		James "	15	m	w				"				
		Charles "	13	m	w				"				

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ 870 1700

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ No. idiotic, ___ No. paupers, ___ No. convicts, ___

40

Page No. 244

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D. 18 Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. D. F. Quinn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Thomas McDonald	9	m	w				Ireland		1		
		Emma "	7	f	w				New York		1		
		William "	5	m	w				"				
		Francis "	2	m	w				"				
	2169	Jacob Johnson	50	m	w	Coop. Cabinet maker		1400	Bavaria Dy				
		Margaret "	50	f	w				"				
		John "	22	m	w	Musician			"				
		Anna "	17	f	w	Tailoress			"				
		Jacob "	15	m	w	app. Cabinet maker			"				
		Margaret "	20	f	w	Vestmaker			"				
367	2170	Jacob Holman	48	m	w	Ship joiner		400	Baden Dy				
		Mary "	44	f	w				"				
		Francis "	17	m	w	app. Painter			"				
		George "	15	m	w	" Machinist			"				
		Frederick "	4	m	w				New York				
		Christina "	12	f	w				Baden Dy				Cripple
		Elyza "	1	f	w				New York				
	2172	George Fuss	36	m	w	Cabinet maker		400	Baden Dy				
		Margaret "	37	f	w				"				
		Helen "	9	f	w				New York		1		
		George "	11	m	w				"				
		Charles "	6	m	w				"				
	2173	Anthony Reinhardt	57	m	w	Laborer			Bavaria Dy				
		Mary "	57	f	w				"				
		Paul "	30	m	w	Shoemaker			"				
		Edward "	21	m	w	Laborer			New York				
		John "	19	m	w	Segar maker			"				
	2174	Caroline Cummings	70	f	w				Connecticut				
		Edwin "	28	m	w	Clerk			Georgia				
		Luther "	26	m	w	Book keeper			"				
		Mary "	27	f	w				South Carolina		1		
		William "	5	m	w				"				
	2175	Henry Smith	35	m	w	Conductor on Cars			Ireland				
		Mary "	35	f	w				"				
	2176	Jacob Reese	30	m	w	Night Scavenger		300	Baden Dy				
		Anna "	33	f	w				"				
	2177	Mary Madden	45	f	w			50	Ireland				
		Anna Quinn	6	f	w				New York		1		
	2178	Francis Zehl	32	m	w	Machinist		500	France				
		Mary "	22	f	w				Baden Dy				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 2050

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st. D. 18th Ward. **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **1860.** D. F. Quinn **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2179	Louis Martin	42	m		Piano turner		500	Bavaria Cy					1
2		Josephine "	40	f					Wurtemburg "					2
3		Louis "	15	m		appr. Scale making			New York					3
4		Henry "	13	m					"		1			4
5		Josephine "	12	f					"		1			5
6		Louisa "	9	f					"		1			6
7		Albert "	7	m					"		1			7
8		Edward "	4	m					"					8
9	2180	Patrick Clark	28	m		Laborer		100	Ireland			1		9
10		Mary "	27	f					"			1		10
11	2181	Mary Mangan	60	f					"					11
12		Patrick "	30	m		Laborer			"					12
13	2182	Susan Marlin	30	f		Seamstress		100	"					13
14		Thomas Church	28	m		Painter			England					14
15	2183	Mary Cavanagh	32	f		Washerwoman		150	Ireland					15
16		Mary "	5	f					New York		1			16
17	353 2184	Edwin Bennet	24	m		Porter			Ireland					17
18		Honora "	22	f					"					18
19		Honora "	1	f					New York					19
20	2185	Mary Cook	45	f					England					20
21		Neuse "	17	f					"					21
22		Frederick "	15	m		Errand boy			New York					22
23		Samuel "	40	m					England					23
24		John "	21	m					"					24
25	2186	Richard Dorrand	26	m		Porter			Ireland					25
26		Fenny "	22	f					"					26
27	2187	John Bell	35	m		Machinist		100	Ireland					27
28		Mary "	32	f					"					28
29	2188	John Corrigan	40	m		Laborer			"					29
30		Matilda "	38	f					"					30
31		Jane "	14	f					"		1			31
32		Matilda "	11	f					New York					32
33		Helen "	7	f					"		1			33
34		John "	5	m					"		1			34
35		William "	4	m					"					35
36	2189	Margaret Kelly	41	f		Dressmaker			Ireland					36
37		Margaret "	17	f					New York					37
38	2190	John Tolkner	39	m		Baggage smasher			"					38
39		Ann "	26	f					"					39
40		William "	2	m					New York					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
950
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 251

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 12th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of August 1860. Wm. Dunn Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2191	Ellen Barnes	40	f	w	Dressmaker		100	England				
2		Harriet "	20	f	w	"			"				
3		Sabina "	13	f	w				"		1		
4	2192	Denis Kane	35	m	w	Laborer C			Ireland				
5		Ellen "	2[illegible]	f	w				"				
6		Ellen "	8	f	w				New York		1		
7		Robert "	4	m	w				"				
8	2193	Mark Smith	65	m	w	Waiter		100	Ireland				
9		Bridget "	65	f	w				"				
10		Mary "	25	f	w	Dressmaker C			New York				
11	2194	James Mullen	30	m	w	Cooper			Ireland				
12		Susan "	26	f	w				"				
13		Mary "	3/12	f	w				New York				
14		Ann "	22	f	w	Servant C			Ireland				
15	2195	William McCaul	29	m	w	Cartman			"			1	
16		Ann "	36	f	w				"				
17	2196	Thomas Meacham	36	m	w	Moulder			"				
18		Jane "	30	f	w				"				
19		Mary "	8	f	w				New York				
20		Jane "	6	f	w				"				
21		Ann "	3/12	f	w				"				
22	2197	James Burns	30	m	w	Fireman			Ireland				
23		Mary "	29	f	w				"				
24		Joseph "	1	m	w				New York				
25		Catherine "	6/12	f	w				"				
26	2198	Sarah Denton	45	f	w				"		1		
27		George "	12	m	w				"				
28		John Bell	60	m	w		3		Ireland				
29	2199	Michael Reardon	66	m	w	Laborer C			"			1	
30		Winifred "	60	f	w				"				
31		John "	22	m	w	Clerk			New York				
32		Martin "	19	m	w	Frame maker			"				
33	2200	Mary Ready	30	f	w				Ireland			1	
34		Francis "	23	m	w	Laborer ✓			New York				
35		Margaret Nolan	23	f	w	Laundress			Ireland			1	
36		Bridget McCann	30	f	w	"			"				
37	2201	Ann Whitely	56	f	w	Washwoman C			"				
38	2202	Thomas Clowes	31	m	w	Carman		600	"				
39		Margaret "	35	f	w				New York				
40		Peter "	2	m	w				"				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

7 920

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ 1 No. convicts, ____

40.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 2d 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **1860.** D. F. Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office _____.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	2203	Constantine O'Donnell	50	m		Mason			Ireland				
2		Mary "	40	f					"				
3		Daniel "	16	m		Barkeeper			"				
4		celia "	14	f					"				
5		Catherine "	11	f					"		1		
6		Constantine "	9	m					"		1		
7		Mary "	5	f					New York				
8	2204	Patrick Murphy	32	m		Hostler			Ireland				
9		Ann "	40	f					"			1	
10	2205	Michael Conlon	33	m		Shoemaker			"				
11		Ann "	28	f					"				
12		Mary "	7	f					New York		1		
13		Catherine "	2	f					"				
14	2206	James Gubbins	36	m		Laborer		60	Ireland				
15		Mary "	36	f					"			1	
16		John "	6	m					New York		1		
17		Ellen "	13	f					Ireland				
18		Mary "	15	f		app. Dressmaking			"				
19	2207	William Reschler	24	m		Segar maker		300	Berlin Pr				
20		Mary "	33	f					Ireland				
21	355 2208	William Kelley	55	m		Carman	1800	200	Ireland				
22		Mary "	48	f					"				
23		Ann "	20	f		Domestic			New York				
24		Thomas "	17	m					"		1		
25		John "	13	m					"		1		
26		William "	10	m					"		1		
27	2209	Frederick Emelle	24	m		Shoemaker			Prussian Pr				
28		Rosina "	25	f					"				
29	95 2210	Joseph Simpson	28	m		Tailor			Ireland				
30		Mary "	35	f					"				
31		Hugh "	7	m					New York		1		
32		Mary "	10	f					"		1		
33		Eliza Mahon	22	f		Tailoress			Ireland				
34	2211	James Feeny	31	m		Stone cutter			"				
35		Maria "	30	f					New York				
36		Catherine "	11	f					Ireland		1		
37		Mary "	8	f					"		1		
38		Jane "	6	f					New York		1		
39		John "	4	m					"				
40		James "	1	m					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____
1800 1060
No. idiotic. _____ No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

Page No. 253

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18 Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **1860.** D F Quinn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	2211	Patrick Mc Govern	70	m		Laborer			Ireland			1		1
		Mary "	60	f					"					
		Owen "	25	m		Laborer			"					
		Lawrence "	18	m		Bookbinder			"					
	2212	Bernard Hughes	26	m		Mason			"					
		Mary "	26	f					England					
		James "	4	m					New York					
		Elizabeth "	3/12	f					"					
357	2214	Jacob Krempf	41	m		Baker	7000	1000	Hesse Dt. Gy					
		Elizabeth "	41	f					Bavaria					
		Margaret "	16	f		Milliner			New York					
		Mary "	14	f					"					
		Charles "	11	m					"			1		
		Elizabeth "	9	f					"			1		
		Matilda "	3	f					"					
	2215	Frances Wentzler	44	m		Stone cutter			Hesse Dt. Gy					
		Margaret "	46	f					"					
		Francis "	17	m		app. Upholsterer			"					
		Jacob "	14	m					"					
		Charles "	11	m					New York			1		
		Margaret "	10	f					"			1		
		Catherine "	7	f					"			1		
	2216	Martin Fury	45	m		Coachman		500	Ireland					
		Mary "	29	f					"					
		Catherine "	5	f					Massachusetts					
		James "	3	m					"					
		Mary "	2	f					"					
		James Dowling	22	m		machinist			Ireland					
	2217	Peter Callahan	60	m				100	"					
		Rose "	20	f		Dat Grimaces			"					
		Catherine "	25	f					"					
358	2218	Christopher Fallon	35	m		Wheelwright		100	"					
		Rose "	23	f					"					
		Emily "	8	f					New York			1		
	2219	Francis Barr	25	m		Laborer			Ireland					
		Mary "	25	f					"					
		George "	4	m					New York					
		Lulu "	3/12	f					"					
	2220	Catherine Reefler	43	f		Dantaloon make			Duchess Cty					
		Jacob "	9	m					New York			1		

No. white males, 19	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,	7000	1700
No. white females, 21	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 90

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **1860.** D. F. Ruan **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	2221	William Medler	50	m		Importer			Bavaria Dy					1
2		Amelia	48	f					"					2
3		Ida	20	f					"					3
4		Rosa	16	f					"					4
5		Isaac	13	m					"					5
6		Lena Garbach	36	f		Servant			Prussia					6
7	359 2222	John Deggans	30	m		Doctor	8000	5000	New York					7
8		Mane	27	f					"					8
9		Willie	7	m					"					9
10		Ann Conevoren	70	f					"					10
11		Catherine Mulligan	22	f		Servant			Ireland					11
12		Elizabeth Denig	18	f		"			Bavaria Dy					12
13	360 2223	L. Reed Allen	21	m		Clerk		5000	New York					13
14		Catherine	23	f					"					14
15		Theodore	20	m		"			"					15
16		Mary	15	f					"			1		16
17		Louisa	14	f					"			1		17
18		Nelly	11	f					"			1		18
19		Grace	11	f					"			1		19
20		Georges	10	m					"			1		20
21		Elizabeth Mullen	22	f		Cook			Ireland					21
22		Catherine Reed	29	f		Chambermaid			"					22
23		Sarah Lynch	25	f		Seamstress			"					23
24		Mary Westendeck	20	f		Servant			Germany					24
25		Mary Reed	70	f					New York					25
26	2224	Ann Burrell	60	f					"					26
27		Ann Deggins	20	f					Ireland					27
28		Mary Jones	22	f					"					28
29	2225	Nicholas Stuyvesant	50	m					New York					29
30		Caroline "	48	f					"					30
31		Robert "	23	m					"					31
32		Henry "	20	m					"					32
33		Margaret "	18	f					"					33
34		Bridget Morres	25	f		Waiter			Ireland					34
35		Ann Jones	28	f		Cook			"					35
36		Mary Clark	20	f		Servant			"					36
37	361 2226	Asher Havens	37	m		Merchant	10000	15000	New York					37
38		Henry "	14	m					"			1		38
39		Rachel "	13	f					"			1		39
40		Gertrude "	4	f					"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 18220 23500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 255

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 4th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **1860.** D. F. Dean **Ass't Marshal**

Post Office New York city.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eliza Havens	2	f					New York					1
2		amanda Crane	50	f					"					2
3		Jane "	22	f					"					3
4	362	2227 Henry Kessler	24	m		Lime Yard		8000	"					4
5		Rachel "	23	f					"					5
6		David "	2	m					"					6
7		Abram Shadavne	28	m					"					7
8		George "	50	m					"					8
9		Alicia Fagan	27	f		Nurse			Ireland					9
10		Ellen O'Neil	26	f		Cook			"					10
11		Mary Hallon	25	f		Servant			"					11
12		Mary Cullen	29	f		"			"					12
13		Elizabeth Mary	26	f		"			"					13
14	363	2228 Charles Canda	60	m			15000	5000	France					14
15		Adele "	51	f					New York					15
16		Catherine Burk	35	f		Servant			Ireland					16
17		Mary Dardane	50	f					France					17
18		2229 Henry Monroe	60	m				5000	New York					18
19		Anne "	45	f					"					19
20		Catherine "	18	f					"					20
21		Peter "	16	m		Clerk			"					21
22		Margaret "	14	f					"			1		22
23		Catherine Bailey	74	f					"					23
24		Harriet White	48	f					"					24
25		Margaret O'Connor	40	f		Servant			Ireland					25
26		Margaret Fleming	16	f		"			"					26
27	364	Unoccupied												27
28	365	2231 James V Schoonmaker	35	m				500	New York					28
29		Mary A "	33	f					"					29
30		Samuel Cook	40	m		Clerk			Connecticut					30
31		Susan D "	40	f					"					31
32		Elizabeth "	14	f					New York			1		32
33		Lydia "	12	f					"			1		33
34		John L Sparks	25	m		"			Maryland					34
35		James Clark	24	m		Lawyer			New Hampshire					35
36		George W. Cook	25	m		Clerk			Massachusetts					36
37		Mary May	18	f		Servant			Ireland					37
38		Sarah Newman	19	f		"			"					38
39		2232 Frederick Bently	36	m		Piano maker		400	Mecklenburg Hy					39
40		Eliza "	29	f					Holstein					40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind. ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts. ____

No. paupers, ____

13 V 1890 V

M 9

256

Page No. 256

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st D 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** August **1860.** D F Dunn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex	White, black, or mulatto	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John Beatty	41	m	w				Mecklenburg Co				
2		Mary "	42	f	w				New York				
3		Ella "	9/12	f	w				"				
4	316	2233 John Ryan	50	m	w	R.C. Clergyman			Ireland				
5		Eugene Mc Gunne	36	m	w	"			"				
6		Ellen Mc Caffrey	26	f	w	Servant			New York				
7		Catherine	24	f	w	"			"				
8		Catherine Connery	15	f	w	"			"				
9	317	2234 John C. Kyle	48	m	w	Clerk		1000	Ireland				
10		Catherine	39	f	w				New York				
11		Edward P Morris	30	m	w	Merchant			"				1
12		Julia "	25	f	w				"				
13	318	2235 Morgan L Livingston	61	m	w		10000	10000	"				
14	1	2											
15	Left	2234 Catherine	41	f	w				"				
16		Gertrude "	30	f	w				"				
17		Morgan L "	29	m	w	Clerk			"				
18		Sylvia "	27	f	w				"				
19		Ann Brown	45	f	w	Servant			"				
20		Mortimer Livingston	23	m	w	Clerk			"				
21		Charles "	21	m	w	"			"				
22		Julia "	19	f	w				"				
23		Manning "	17	m	w				"				
24		Edward "	12	m	w				"		1		
25													
26													

The whole number of pages in this return is Two hundred & fifty six (256) I certify that the above return was well & truly made according to my oath of office and the instructions to the best of my knowledge & belief

Sworn to before me this 15th day of August 1860

James Donahue
Com'r of Deeds

D F Dunn

No. white males, 112	No. colored males,	No. foreign born,	No. blind,						No. idiotic,				
No. white females, 111	No. colored females,	No. deaf and dumb,	No. insane,		1500	1500			No. paupers,				No. convicts,

Page No. 1 168 257

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D. No 2. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 5th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J. Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Gustave H Nitthaus	42	m		Merchant	20000	5000	Germany					1
2		Julia C "	38	f			20000		New York					2
3		Gustave H "	16	m		Student			" "		1			3
4		Edwin J "	13	m					" "		1			4
5		Emily A "	11	f					" "		1			5
6		Wilhelmina Lunwald	25	f		Domestic			Germany					6
7		Mary Conner	19	f		"			Ireland					7
8		Catharine Brady	24	f		"			"					8
9	2	2 William H Gunther	32	m		Farmer		3000	New York					9
10		Mary A "	30	f					" "					10
11		Henrietta "	12	f					" "		1			11
12		Henry "	8	m					" "		1			12
13		Francis "	6	m					" "		1			13
14		Eugene "	1/2	m					" "					14
15		Rosalie "	1	f					" "					15
16		Augusta Smith	19	f					" "					16
17		Amelia Schaffer	19	f		Nurse			Germany					17
18		Margaret Woods	25	f		Chambermaid			Ireland					18
19		Sophia Kellmeier	21	f		Cook			Hanover			1		19
20	3	3 John Gunther	36	m		Gen Store	20000	10000	New York					20
21		Johanna "	31	f					" "					21
22		Charles "	11	m					" "		1			22
23		Frederick "	10	m					" "		1			23
24		Jacob "	8	m					" "		1			24
25		Ernestine "	5	f					" "					25
26		Wilhelmina "	3	f					" "					26
27		Mary Wolf	22	f					Hanover					27
28		Mary Immelle	18	f		Nurse			Wurtemburg					28
29		Louisa Beelau	22	f		Domestic			Darmstadt					29
30		Caroline Richards	22	f		Cook			"					30
31	4	4 G Godfrey Gunther	38	m		Farmer		5000	New York					31
32		Amelia "	31	f					" "					32
33		George "	7	m					" "		1			33
34		Amelia "	4	f					" "					34
35		Julia Niemann	27	f		Nurse			Germany					35
36		Elizabeth Jaeger	30	f		Domestic			"					36
37		Caroline Steinecker	28	f		Cook			"					37
38		Christian Gunther	11	m					New York		1			38
39		Maria Conlan	37	f		Domestic			Ireland					39
40		Catharine Thurston	29	f		"			"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
60 2 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. _____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 Ward 18th Ward, **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 8th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Crispin **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	5	5	Emily I Eddy	35	f			1,000	New York					1
2			Samuel S Griffin	33	m		Ex Captain		Georgia					2
3			Emily E "	27	f				New York					3
4			Henry Eddy	26	m		Merchant		" "					4
5			Edward L "	23	m		Baker		" "					5
6			William J "	21	m		Clerk		" "					6
7			Robert H Griffin	4	m				" "					7
8			Ida "	2	f				" "					8
9			Margaret Macpherson	32	f		Servant		Scotland					9
10			Elizabeth Wills	27	f		Cook		England					10
11			Jane James	25	f		Domestic		Ireland					11
12			Eliza Miller	23			"		"					12
13	1	6	Charles E Smith	49	m		Manufacturer	20,000	5,000	Connecticut				13
14			Mary "	46	f					New York				14
15			Egbert "	21	m		Clerk			" "				15
16			Henry E "	15	m		"			" "				16
17			Schuyler "	13	m					" "		1		17
18			George "	13	m					" "		1		18
19			Stephen "	11	m					Connecticut		1		19
20			Mary McJames	26	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	20
21			Anne "	26	f		"			"				21
22			Katharine Williamson	33	f		"			"				22
23	7		Unoccupied											23
24	8	7	Elizabeth I Hicks	57	f			23,000	2,000	New York				24
25			Fanny H Ivey	21	f					" "				25
26			Emily H "	19	f					" "				26
27			Anna H "	17	f					" "		1		27
28			Julia Finnigan	40	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	28
29			Mary Shark	34	f		"			"				29
30	9	8	James Burst	36	m		Gardener		50	Scotland				30
31			Euphemia "	37	f					"				31
32			Samuel "	7	m					New York		1		32
33			James "	3	m					" "				33
34			Infant "	1/2	m					" "				34
35	11	9	Charles W Sullivan	51	m		Professor Medical College		2,000	Sweden				35
36			Jaquette "	31	f				500	"				36
37			Elsie "	18	f					"				37
38			Julia "	8	f					"		1		38
39			Sarah Sullivan	23	f		Servant			Ireland				39
40			Ellen Donohue	22	f		"			"				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 43,500 13,550 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 29 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

36

16

Page No. 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Ninth **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Wandell **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	11	11	Emil Kellman	33	m		Supt Academy of Music			New York				1
2			Pauline "	15	f				400	" "				2
3			Francis Sims	54	m		Innkeeper of Theatre			England				3
4			Jemima Marshall	21	f	M	Domestic			New York				4
5	12	11	Jane D Graham	36	f		Boarding House		2000	West Indies				5
6			Victoria "	27	f		Teacher			Virginia				6
7			Mary L "	23	f					"				7
8			Jane "	18	m		Clerk			"				8
9			Ella "	16	f					"		1		9
10			Charles "	14	m					New York		1		10
11			Walter "	12	m					Michigan		1		11
12			Alfred Douglass	50	m		Gentleman		1000	Connecticut				12
13			Robert "	9	m					New York		1		13
14			William "	6	m					" "				14
15			Ellen "	1	f					" "				15
16			Rebecca "	37	f					Virginia				16
17			John Ballard	30	m		Clerk	1000		England				17
18			Edward Bancker	30	m		Merchant ✓			New York				18
19			Rachael Bancker	27	f					" "				19
20			Helen "	5	m					" "				20
21			Kitty "	1	f					" "				21
22			Thomas Remedy	40	m		Grocer		100	Massachusetts				22
23			Henrietta "	32	f					"				23
24			Theodore "	11	m					New York		1		24
25			Edith "	4	f					" "				25
26			Moses Parish	57	m		Lawyer		200	Massachusetts				26
27			Mary "	53	f					"				27
28			Ella "	16	f		Teacher			New York				28
29			Joseph Foster	60	m		Broker			" "				29
30			Susan "	56	f					" "				30
31			Mary "	21	f					" "				31
32			Ramon Canalejo	20	m		Gentleman			Cuba				32
33			Mary Fray	32	f					Jamaica				33
34			Charles Hitchcock	19	m		Clerk			New York				34
35			Francis "	17	m		"			" "				35
36			Royal Wilkes	25	m		"			" "				36
37			Charles Clark	35	m		Sewing Machine	2000		" "				37
38			Grace Vickers	16	m		Clerk			Maryland				38
39			Charles Graves	30	m		"			Germany				39
40			Sarah Conby	35	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland				40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 3000 3400 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 26th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Kempson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Burke	25	m	B	Waiter V			Maryland					1
		Ann Riley	27	f		Cook V			Ireland			1		2
		Ann Farrelly	16	f		Domestic V			New York					3
	Boarding House	Mary Mc Quen	16	f		Nurse			Ireland					4
		Ellen Williams	30	f		"			"					5
13	12	Sarah J Buckley	39	f				1000	New York					6
		David L Jessup	30	m		Merchant V			" "					7
		Sarah B "	30	f					" "					8
		Elaine "	2	f					" "					9
		Bridget Hart	20	f		Domestic V			Ireland					10
		Julia Henry	20	f		" V			New York					11
		Ellen Fox	25	f		" V			Ireland					12
14	13	Rosina Tiffin	41	f			5000	1000	New York					13
		Elizabeth Rose	66	f			10000		Connecticut					14
		Catharine Tiffin	11	f					New York		1			15
		Rosina H "	14	f					" "		1			16
		John "	11	m					" "		1			17
		Matilda Vaughn	30	f		Nurse V			Ireland					18
		Mary Flynn	17	f		Cook V			"			1		19
15	14	Hillman N Nightman	55	m		Lawyer	30000	2000	Rhode Island					20
		Clarissa B "	54	f					Connecticut					21
		James Y "	21	m		Architect			"					22
		Edward K "	25	m		Clerk			"					23
		Charles I "	23	m		Teacher			"					24
		Mary C "	21	f					"					25
		Ellen F "	18	f					"		1			26
		Ellen Germand	15	f		Domestic V			Ireland					27
		Mary Leahy	24	f		" V			"					28
16	15	William W Foster	24	m		Hotel Keeper	5000	3000	Vermont					29
		Marie "	25	f					Switzerland					30
		Thomas Gibbs	40	m		Gentleman		1000	England					31
		Andrew Tatarilla	25	m		"	60000		New York					32
		Antoine Hercha	28	m		Lawyer		2000	Louisiana					33
		George Dunkin	40	m		Clerk			Scotland					34
		James A Carmichael	35	m		Physician			Virginia					35
	Hotel	Isaac P Seamman	40	m		Sea Captain			Maine					36
		Catharine Mc Quirk	25	f		Domestic V			Ireland					37
		Mary Gleason	25	f		Servant V			"					38
		Stephen C Green	21	m		Steward			New York					39
		Ellen Mc Coy	24	f		Domestic V			Ireland					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 5

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D. 102. 15th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the Ninth day of June 1860. Thomas [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	17	16	Gurgi I. Allen	17	m		Gentleman	10,000	10,000	Connecticut				1
2			Rebecca G. "	16	f			5,000	5,000	New York				2
3			Sarah Morris	31	f		Nurse		1	New York				3
4			Emeline Potter	36	f	M	Cook			Vermont				4
5			Clara Feeney	14	f	B	Seamstress			Maryland				5
6			Gabriel Pellington	30	m	B	Waiter			Vermont				6
7	18	17	George B Madden	40	m		Merchant V	10,000	10,000	Connecticut				7
8			Lily P "	23	f			5,000	20,000	Massachusetts				8
9			Francis Doyle	24	m		Waiter			Ireland				9
10			Mary Madden	45	f		Cook			"				10
11		1	Winnifred Bishop	32	f		Domestic			"				11
12			Johanna Lyons	21	-		"			"				12
13	19	18	Ralph L Hoffman	19	m		Gentleman		2,000	New York				13
14			Julia H "	23	f					" "				14
15			Mary Burnside	35	f		Domestic			Ireland				15
16			Ellen Culligan	45	f		"			"				16
17			Fanny McCarty	26	f		"			"				17
18			Mary Mills	22	f		"			"			1	18
19			Catharine Stewart	28	f		Nurse			"				19
20	20		Unoccupied											20
21	21	19	Joseph L Bass	49	m		Gentleman	300,000	400,000	Connecticut	1			21
22			Sarah "	48	f					Massachusetts	1			22
23			Louis Curtis	16	m		Merchant V	25,000	200,000	Connecticut				23
24			Benjamin L Curtis	24	m		Gentleman	100,000		New York				24
25			Mary Kane	32	f		Domestic			Ireland				25
26			Ann O'Brien	36	f		"			"			1	26
27			Susan McDermott	23	f		"			"				27
28	22	20	Richard Bigelow	60	m		Merchant V	10,000	2,000	Connecticut				28
29			Martha "	60	f					"				29
30			Eliza "	24	f					"				30
31			Ebenezer Bacon	25	m		Merchant V			New York	1			31
32			Martha "	21	f					Connecticut	1			32
33			Anne Conlan	45	f		Cook			Ireland				33
34			Sarah Hannia	26	f		Domestic			"				34
35			Catharine Cahill	20	f		" V			"				35
36			Mary Malone	25	f		" V			"				36
37			Rebecca Marnick	37	f		Nurse			"				37
38	23	21	Jonathan Sturges	58	m		Merchant V	100,000	150,000	Connecticut				38
39			Mary P "	53	f				8,000	"				39
40			Mary Hanlon	28	f		Domestic V			Ireland				40

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
36 3

594 827

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 Ward 13th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Eleventh **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Murphy **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Frederick Hayes	27	m		Merchant		1000	New York					1
2		Amelia "	24	f					" "					2
3		Edward "	22	m		Clerk			" "					3
4		Arthur P "	17	m					" "		1			4
5		Henry C "	13	m					Connecticut		1			5
6		Elmira Westhouse	35	f		Nurse			New York					6
7		Margaret Hardy	38	f	M	Domestic			Ireland					7
8		Mary E Truman	26	f	M	"			Maryland					8
9		Catherine Keene	24	f	M	"			New Jersey					9
10		Henry Hardy	30	m	B	Coachman	1000	700	Maryland					10
11	24	Unoccupied												11
12	25	"												12
13	21	22 Thomas C Taylor	57	m		Gentleman	10000		New Jersey					13
14		Eliza C Cooke	50	f					New York					14
15		Hannah Cain	20	f					" "					15
16		Jeremiah Cain	22	m		Lawyer			" "					16
17		Anne Kearney	21	f		Domestic			Ireland					17
18		Sarah Jewell	40	f		"			"					18
19		J Cornell Jayne Cain	12	m					New York					19
20	22	23 Anne Mooney	22	f		Domestic			Ireland					20
21		Mary "	28	f		"			"					21
22		Ellen Long	40	f		"			"				1	22
23	23	24 William A Booth	35	m		Merchant	3000	3000	Connecticut					23
24		Louisa "	40	f					New York					24
25		William J "	28	m		Merchant		3000	" "					25
26		Mary J H "	24	f					" "					26
27		Henry Mc "	16	m					" "		1			27
28		Mary A "	18	f					" "		1			28
29		Frederick A "	12	m					" "		1			29
30		Theodore L "	10	m					" "		1			30
31		Catharine "	7	f					" "					31
32		Jane Greene	24	f		Domestic			Ireland					32
33		Mary A Irvine	19	f		"			"					33
34		Margaret McCall	25	f		"			Scotland					34
35		Jane Crothers	25	f		"			Ireland					35
36	29	25 William M Halsted	71	m		Gentleman	10,000	10,000	New Jersey					36
37		Sarah J "	69	f					New York					37
38		Maria E "	48	f					" "					38
39		Robert "	30	m		Gentleman			" "					39
40		Julia Mooney	19	f		Domestic			Ireland					40

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

17,000 30,700

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

44

Page No. 7

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2d Ward, 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Eleventh **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J. Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James P Halstead	22	m					New York				1
2		Nancy Holmes	50	f		Domestic			Connecticut				2
3		James Noble	10	m		Waiter			Ireland				3
4		James Thompson	18	m		Clerk			England				4
5		Elizabeth McKenzie	35	f		Domestic			Scotland				5
6		Jane Grey	28	f		"			Ireland				6
7	36	26 Jane M Thomas	33	f			$ 000		South Carolina				7
8		Theodore "	2	m		Physician	10000	1000	" "				8
9		Anna M "	31	f					" "				9
10		Cornelia D "	21	f					" "				10
11		Edwin F Gallaird	32	m		Physician			" "				11
12		Edward J Barry	15	m		Clerk			" "				12
13		Mary A Campbell	17	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	13
14		Ann Guffey	21	f		"			"			1	14
15		Margaret Magian	18	f		"			"			1	15
16	31	27 William H Evarts	32	m		Lawyer	5000	2000	Massachusetts				16
17		Helen M "	29	f					Vermont	1	1		17
18		Charles B "	15	m					New York		1		18
19		Allen H "	11	m					" "		1		19
20		William "	7	m					" "		1		20
21		Hattie J "	1	f					" "				21
22		Mary "	5	f					Vermont				22
23		Helen M "	4	f					New York				23
24		Elizabeth "	2	f					" "				24
25		Thurman "	5/12	m					" "				25
26		Prescott "	5/12	m					" "				26
27		Rachael Brown	40	f	B	Cook			Pennsylvania				27
28		Rachael A Coombs	36	f	B	Domestic			"				28
29		Daniel King	24	m	B	Waiter			Maryland	1			29
30		Susan Brown	30	f	B	Nurse			Delaware			1	30
31		Jane Brown	19	f	B	"			New Jersey				31
32	32	28 Robert Maitland	40	m		Merchant	40000	10000	Scotland				32
33		Mary "	38	f					"				33
34		Alexander "	12	m					New York				34
35		Eliza "	10	f					" "			1	35
36		Robert "	6	m					" "				36
37		Michael Hanan	30	m		Waiter			Ireland				37
38		Anne Wilson	30	f		Domestic			"				38
39		Mary Young	31	f		"			Scotland				39
40		Mary Mullen	25	f		"			Ireland				40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
35 5

74000 13500

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 Ward 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** Eleventh **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Ann Barrett	25	f		Domestic			New York				
2	29	Eliza Forsman	55	f			10000	30000	" "				
3		Michael Lanhuen	35	m		Gentleman	30000	20000	" "				
4		Mary "	10	f			20000	25000	" "				
5		Elizabeth "	24	f				5000	" "				
6		Mary L Davis	23	f				3000	" "				
7		John "	28	m		Banker		5000	" "				
8		Mary Lanhuen	26	w		Gentleman		3000	" "				
9		Josephine "	20	f				5000	" "				
10		Emily "	18	f				5000	" "				
11		Eliza Gowen	55	f					" "				
12		Anne Dunn	54	f					" "				
13		Mary Davis	6	f					" "				
14		Louisa "	5	f					" "				
15		Henry "	3	m					" "				
16		John "	6/12	m					" "				
17		Michael "	6/12	m					" "				
18		Elizabeth Hagan	20	f		Domestic V			Ireland			1	
19		Margaret Finnegan	28	f		" V			"			1	
20		Edward Thomas	26	m	B	Coachman			New York				
21		Thomas Robertson	22	m	B	Cook V			Maryland			1	
22		Sarah Donaldson	23	f		Nurse			England				
23		Adolph Boskeau	24	m		Waiter V			Russia				
24		Adelia Davis	23	f		Nurse			N. Y.				
25		Mary Evans	20	f		Seamstress			Ireland				
26	34	Benjamin M White	40	m		Real Estate		500	New York				
27		Jane "	12	f			25000		" "				
28		Catharine "	21	f					" "				
29		Bridget Lachlan	60	f		Domestic V			Ireland				
30		Sarah Galligan	27	f		" V			"			1	
31	35	John F Wells	60	m		Appraiser		2000	New York				
32		Elizabeth "	50	f					" "				
33		Frederick "	16	m					" "			1	
34		Helen P "	14	f					" "			1	
35		Mary "	12	f					" "			1	
36		Susan Mass	43	f	W	Domestic V			N. Y.				
37		Hattie Graham	20	f	B	" V			New York				
38	36	37 Gotham Voss	37	m		Physician		4000	Russia				
39		Ferdinand Maas	30	m		Merchant ✓		1000	Hamburg				
40		Gustave Satter	28	m		Pianist			Germany				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 14500 1700

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No: 9

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	36	32	Hennitta Baas	22	f				Bavaria					1
2			Lena "	3	f				New York					2
3			Augusta "	1	f				" "					3
4			Martha Herbert	29	f	Nurse			England					4
5			Nancy Wirth	26	f	Domestic "			Bavaria					5
6	37	33	Michael Hart	59	m	Gentleman	10.000	15.000	England					6
7			Frances "	48	f				"					7
8			Henry "	28	m	Merchant "		15.000	Virginia					8
9			George "	23	m	" "		10.000	"					9
10			Sarah "	15	f				"			1		10
11			Alfred "	12	m				"			1		11
12			Catharine Duncan	26	f	Seamstress			Ireland					12
13			Anne Gilooley	30	f	Domestic "			"					13
14			Mary Lakewry	36	f	"			"					14
15	38	34	Charles F Chickering	30	m	Piano Forte Maker	10.000	5.000	Massachusetts					15
16			Gaiafelia "	24	f				"					16
17			John Michael	17	m	Waiter "			Germany		1			17
18			Bridget Flynn	33	f	Domestic "			[illegible]		1			18
19			Ellen Mc Namara	25	f	"			Ireland			1		19
20	39		Unoccupied											20
21	40	35	Henry F Briggs	45	m	Physician		1500	Connecticut					21
22			Thomas B "	28	m	Clerk		100	"					22
23			Jane E Barlow	35	f	Housekeeper		300	"					23
24			Anna L "	10	f				"					24
25	41	36	Leonard L Johnson	30	m	cartman		100	Sweden					25
26			Sarah "	28	f				New York					26
27			Charles "	11	m				" "			1		27
28			Theodore "	10	m				" "			1		28
29			Bridget Farell	26	f	Dressmaker		100	Ireland					29
30	42	37	Cyrus Lawrence	47	m	Livery Stable Keeper		10.000	Massachusetts					30
31			Susan "	38	f				Sweden					31
32			George "	16	m				New York			1		32
33			Cyrus "	14	m				New Jersey			1		33
34			Isaac "	12	m				New York			1		34
35			James "	10	m				New Jersey			1		35
36			Maria L "	8	f				New York					36
37			Lucy "	3/12	f				" "					37
38			John "	2	m				" "					38
39			Mary Daly	24	f	Domestic			Ireland					39
40	43	38	Hugh F Young	40	m	Painter		50	"					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

70.000 12.150

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

27

16

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah Young	34	f					Ireland					1
2		Ellen "	10	f					New York		1			2
3		Mary "	8	f					" "		1			3
4		Kirk "	5	m					" "					4
5		Francis "	3	m					" "					5
6	39	Henry Hunter	46	m		Saddler		50	Ireland					6
7		Eliza "	45	f					"					7
8	40	Michael Halley	30	m		Cartman		150	"					8
9		Sarah "	27	f					"					9
10		Anastatia "	3	f					New York					10
11		Sarah E "	1	f					" "					11
12	41	John Leney	28	m		Cartman		100	Ireland					12
13		Alice "	24	f					"					13
14		Mary A "	2	f					New York					14
15		Alice "	6/12	f					" "					15
16	44	42 Gregoire De Ajuria	50	m		Merchant		10.000	Spain					16
17		Frances " "	28	f					California					17
18		John " "	7	m					Mexico		1			18
19		Gregoire " "	5	m					New York		1			19
20		Frances " "	3	m					Mexico					20
21		Anthony " "	1	m					France					21
22		Mary " "	4/12	f					New York					22
23		Mary Zaragoza	37	f		Teacher of Spanish			Spain					23
24		Bicenta Orive	24	f		Domestic			"					24
25		Catharine Hoy	37	f		"			France					25
26		Mary A Gordwin	22	f		"			Ireland					26
27		Marie Chaigneot	29	f		"			France					27
28	45	43 Lorenzo Stara	40	m		Gentleman	5.000	4.000	Massachusetts					28
29		Ada "	14	f					New York		1			29
30		John A "	12	m					" "		1			30
31		Mary E Hildeburger	42	f				2.000	" "					31
32		Isabella Scarlet	20	f		Domestic			Ireland					32
33		Elizabeth Hogarty	35	f		"			"					33
34	46	44 Bradford R Alden	50	m		Gentleman		5.000	Pennsylvania					34
35		Anne C "	42	f					"					35
36		Robert P "	12	m					New York		1			36
37		Sarah C "	10	f					" "		1			37
38		Fanny Eyre	50	f		Domestic			Ireland					38
39		Elizabeth Adrain	20	f		"			"					39
40	47	45 Elizabeth Holbrook	50	f				5.000	Maine					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 50 [illegible] 46 [illegible]
No. white females, 9 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 11

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18½ Ward, ~~New York City~~ **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11 15/16 **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		John A Lowery	25	m		Gentleman		500	New York				
2		John "	54	m		"	5000	2.000	" "				
3		Caroline "	35	f			5.000		" "				
4		Julia Hannan	24	f		Domestic			Ireland				
5		Ellen Scott	40	f		"			New York				
6	48	46 Theodore Burgoyne	31	m		Merchant		2.000	South Carolina				
7		Caroline M "	28	f					Rhode Island				
8		Rosanna Connor	24	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	
9	49	47 Robert Waller	39	m		Merchant		10.000	England				
10		Jane E "	31	f					Pennsylvania				
11		Robert "	10	m					England		1		
12		Jane "	9	f					New York		1		
13		William "	2	m					Pennsylvania				
14		Eliza H Wardell	54	f				6.000	New York				
15		Susan White	23	f					Ireland				
16		Arthur Legendre	26	m		Merchant		10.000	Louisiana				
17		Gustave "	22	m		"		5.000	" "				
18		Judith "	47	f					"				
19		William Lained	45	m		Merchant		3.000	Rhode Island				
20		Mary "	40	f					New York				
21		Caroline "	23	f					" "				
22		William "	16	m					" "			1	
23		William Miller	30	m		Merchant		15.000	New Jersey				
24		William Ogden	30	m		"		4.000	New York				
25		Anne "	25	f					" "				
26		E Lee Jones	29	m		Physician		1.000	D. C				
27		Julia C "	21	f					Virginia				
28		George T Jenkins	21	m		Merchant		2.000	Maryland				
29		Jacob Von Tuch	23	m		Waiter			Hungary				
30		Joseph Madden	36	f		"			Ireland		1		
31		Anne "	35	f		Waitress			"		1		
32		Celia Barney	25	f		"			"				
33		Mary Condon	20	f		"			"				
34		Elizabeth McCabe	21	f		"			"				
35		Mary O'Neil	28	f		"			"				
36		Anne Regan	35	f		"			"				
37		Eliza Noonan	16	f		"			"				
38		Margaret Byrnes	35	f		"			"				
39		George Barthelfe	40	m		Merchant		5.000	New York				
40		Amelia "	24	f					" "				
Boarding House													

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 10.000 5.000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward, ~~New York City~~ in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Robert Goold	23	m		Broker		5000	England				
		Reina Farmer	40	f					N. Y				
		William "	45	m		Merchant		10000	Massachusetts				
		Bridget Lowling	30	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		John Van Cleck	45	m		Lawyer		2000	New York				
		Jesse Stillman	62	m		Merchant		5000	Maryland				
		Andrew Carr	30	m		"		10000	N. Y				
		George Peyton	30	m		Lawyer		3000	Virginia				
		Marian "	18	f					"				
		John Mitchell	60	m		Lawyer		6000	South Carolina				
		Camilla "	23	f					" "				
		Clarence "	30	m		Lawyer			" "				
		Walter Lambert	50	m		Merchant			New York				
		Martha "	30	f					Cuba				
		Isabella "	3	f					France				
		Clara "	9	f					Italy				
		George Corbett	36	m		Merchant			Scotland				
		Phoebe "	30	f					New York				
		Annie "	2	f					" "				
		William Macintosh	26	m		Clerk			Canada				
		Mary Dick	67	f					Georgia				
		Eliza P Keason	43	f					Pennsylvania				
		Sarah P "	19	f					South Carolina				
		Frank P "	17	m		Clerk			" "				
		Alfred Browne	30	m		Merchant			Ireland				
		John W Wyeng	23	m		"			Virginia				
30	48	Mary B Snow	40	f		Teacher		2000	Rhode Island				
		Elisha Bacon	34	m		Merchant		5000	Massachusetts				
		Elizabeth "	31	f					New Hampshire				
		Robert Yelverton	45	m		Broker		5000	New York				
		Clifford Hand	31	m		Lawyer		500	" "				
		William Sharp	24	m		Advertising Agent		1000	" "				
		Bridget McNamara	18	f		Domestic			" "				
		Martha Treadwell	54	f	B	"			" "				
31	49	Maria E Whiley	70	f			20000	5000	" "				
		William "	47	m		Merchant	10000	1000	" "				
		Crooke "	45	m		Gentleman	10000	1000	" "				
		Annie B "	18	f			20000	5000	New Jersey				
		Mary Murphy	30	m		Domestic			Ireland			1	
		Mary Hogan	40	m		"			"			1	

Brackley Home

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

60000 61500

Page No. 13

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	52	50	Benjamin Arnold	43	m		Merchant		5000	Rhode Island				1
2			Frances J "	41	f				500	" "				2
3			Charlotte Ann—	20	f				1000	Massachusetts				3
4			Charlotte Arnold	14	f					Rhode Island				4
5			Fanny "	11	f					New York		1		5
6			Frank "	13	m		Student			" "		1		6
7			Charles "	12	m					" "		1		7
8			Robert "	9	m					" "		1		8
9			Mary "	6	f					" "		1		9
10			Grace "	4	f					" "				10
11			Edna "	1	f					" "				11
12			Fanny Eblin	21	f		Domestic			Ireland				12
13			Rosanna Dunn	26	f		"			"				13
14			Elizabeth McNulty	27	f		"			"			1	14
15			Eliza Connor	27	f		"			"			1	15
16	53	51	Mathew Kelley	44	m		Master Carpenter	10.000	5.000	Isle of Man				16
17			Rachael	44	f					New-York				17
18			James	21	m		Carpenter		200	Isle of Man				18
19			Maggie	16	f					New York		1		19
20			Mary	14	f					" "		1		20
21			Isabella	8	f					" "		1		21
22			Elizabeth Jones	19	f		Domestic			Wales				22
23		52	David Thomson	36	m		Merchant	10.000	2.000	New York				23
24			Alexander A "	26	m		"		5.000	" "				24
25			Ellen "	33	f			5.000	2.000	" "				25
26			Isabella "	24	f			5.000	1.000	" "				26
27	54	53	Hugh Lennie	32	m		Teacher		1000	Scotland				27
28			Josephine "	28	f					New York				28
29			Rosanna Gaughman	14	f		Domestic			Ireland		1		29
30	55	54	James B Vanburen	45	m		Clerk	2.000	1000	New York				30
31			Emma "	32	f		"			England				31
32			Belinda "	52	f			2.000		New York				32
33			Charles J "	19	m		Gentleman			" "				33
34	56	55	Charles B Burkhardt	44	m		Editor		5.000	Germany				34
35			Catharine M "	45	f		Boarding School Keeper			England				35
36			Charles E Mears	23	m		Bookkeeper			New York				36
37			Albert E "	21	m		Clerk			" "				37
38			Anne Finnegan	22	f		Domestic			Ireland				38
39			Anne Markey	21	f		"			"				39
40			Mary Redmond	24	f		"			"				40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 32 417 No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D. No 2. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Mary Hand	22	f		Domestic			Ireland					1
2		Margt Coe	26	f		"			"					2
3		Mary Cunningan	28	f		"			"					3
4		Ellen Bradley	26	f		"			"					4
5		Mary Smith	30	f		"			"					5
6		Elizabeth Bayles	25	f		Teacher			New York					6
7		Jane Simpson	22	f		"			Massachusetts					7
8		Eloise Brun	21	f		Teacher of French			France					8
9		Caroline Schmidt	30	f		Teacher of Spanish			"					9
10		Eliza Tompkins	25	f		Seamstress			Ireland					10
11	57	56 John A Thorne	49	m		Physician		5,000	France					11
12		Jane L "	54	f			20,000		Massachusetts					12
13		Lucian "	17	m		Gentleman			"					13
14		Eugenia "	16	f					"					14
15		Catharine Hart	17	f				10,000	"					15
16		Maria Hyslop	33	f					Pennsylvania					16
17		Augusta "	1	f					New York					17
18		Anne McCabe	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					18
19		Mary Keogh	11	f		"			"					19
20		Ann Keck	33	f		"			"					20
21		Mary "	5	f					New York					21
22	58	57 Myron J Tuttle	40	m		Merchant	20,000	10,000	Connecticut					22
23		Hannah "	39	f					New York					23
24		Fanny "	10	f					" "					24
25		William "	7	m					" "					25
26		Mary McBrane	20	f		Domestic			Ireland					26
27		Catharine McBrane	24	f		"			"					27
28	59	Unoccupied												28
29	60	"												29
30	61	58 Thomas Partridge	48	m		Match Manufacturer	90,000	30,000	Massachusetts					30
31		Ephronia "	47	f			21,000		"					31
32		Henry L "	18	m		Clerk			"					32
33		Mary M "	14	f					New York					33
34		Harriet C "	12	f					" "					34
35		Charles "	8	m					" "					35
36		Catharine Hanley	21	f		Domestic			Ireland					36
37		Catharine Murphy	21	f		"			"					37
38	62	59 Benjamin Lawson	60	m		Banker	25,000	10,000	England					38
39		Elizabeth "	50	f					N. Y.					39
40		Matilda "	21	f					New York					40

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1760 65.00

No. white females, 32 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 1st & 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 12th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth Dunbar	41	f					New York		1			1
		Annie "	14	f					" "		1			2
		Benjamin "	5	m					" "		1			3
		Baxter "	14	m					" "					4
63	60	Frederick G Foster	40	m		Gentleman	10.000	5000	N. Y.					5
		Emily "	30	f					" "					6
		Clara "	14	f					New York					7
		Frederick "	11	m					" "					8
		Girard "	9	m					" "					9
		Maria "	7	f					" "					10
		John H "	5	m					" "					11
		Emily "	4	f					" "					12
64	61	John Stearns	33	m		Merchant C		2.000	" "					13
		Margaret A Stearns	30	f					" "					14
		Mary "	4	f					" "					15
		Ida "	3	f					" "					16
		John A "	1	m					" "					17
		Mary Brown	45	f		Domestic			Ireland					18
		Catharine Brogan	20	f		Nurse			"					19
		Catharine Brady	30	f		Domestic			"					20
		Bridget Murphy	21	f		"			"			1		21
65	62	John F Peter	41	m		Physician		2.000	New York					22
		Georgiana "	29	f					" "					23
		Frederick G Snilling	28	m		Physician		1.000	" "					24
		Charles "	8	m					" "		1			25
		Mary A Moore	21	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		26
66		Fanny O'Neill	24	f		"			"					27
		Bridget Cassidy	27	f		"			"					28
		Alexander Lyon	14	f					"					29
66	63	George B Thayer	47	m		Congregationalist Clergy		4.000	Maine					30
		Elizabeth "	40	f					Connecticut					31
		George S Hetmar	35	m		Gentleman		5.000	Rhode Island					32
		Estella Dias	25	f	M	Domestic			New York					33
		Mary Hoagland	17	f		"			Ireland					34
		Jane Burns	17	f		"			"					35
67	64	Elizabeth Whitlock	40	f				5.000	New York					36
		Mary J "	18	f					" "					37
		Thaddeus "	16	m		Clerk			" "			1		38
		Adelaide "	15	f					" "					39
		Caroline "	6	f					" "					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 12th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Whitlock	3	f					New York					1
2		Mary Connor	23	f		Nurse			Ireland					2
3		Mary Wall	20	f		Chambermaid			"					3
4		Julia Barry	30	f		Cook			"			1		4
5	68	65 Samuel T Tisdale	35	m		Merchant	15,000	5,000	Massachusetts					5
6		Lucy B "	31	f			10,000	10,000	"					6
7		Lucy E "	30	f				3000	New York					7
8		Anna L "	18	f				3000	" "					8
9	69	66 John L Jones	45	m		Pres. Ins. Co.	10,000	3000	" "					9
10		Josephine "	27	f					" "					10
11		Sarah F "	46	f					" "					11
12		Abby Bristow	20	f	Me	Waiter			" "					12
13		Magaret January	37	f	Me	Cook			" "			1		13
14	70	67 Leon Bouvicault	28	m		Actor	10,000	2,000	Ireland					14
15		Agnes "	28	f		Actress			Scotland					15
16		William L "	5	m					Louisianna					16
17		Eve "	2	f					New York					17
18		George "	1	m					" "					18
19		Celia Flynn	14	f		Nurse		100	Ireland					19
20		Catharine Boney	30	f		"			"			1		20
21		Catharine Kenny	32	f		Laundress		100	"					21
22		Magaret Canfield	28	f		Seamstress		200	"					22
23		Catharine Jowett	25	f		Cook		70	England					23
24	71	68 Eliza Johnson	14	f		Boarding House		4000	Pennsylvania					24
25		Joseph H "	38	m		Artist		300	New York					25
26		David "	35	m		"		200	" "					26
27		Harriet "	26	f				200	" "					27
28		Mary Spring	45	f		Teacher			" "					28
29		Susan "	20	f		"			" "					29
30		Preston "	20	m		Clerk			" "					30
31		Edward "	14	m					" "			1		31
32		Louis Becera	30	m		Merchant		1000	West Indies					32
33		Ellen Galliard	40	f			3,000		New York					33
34		Ernst "	20	m		Clerk			" "					34
35		Camille "	16	f					" "					35
36		Thomas Bowne	45	m		Broker			Massachusetts					36
37		Lucy "	35	f					"					37
38		Anna M "	14	f					"			1		38
39		Bridget Ready	20	f		Waitress			Ireland					39
40		Catharine Corcoran	19	f		Chambermaid			"					40

Boarding House

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 18,000 24,370 No. idiots, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —
98

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D. No 2. 18 Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	72	69	Martin Healy	18	M		Hostler				New York				1
2	70	70	Imbrie Grandet	35	M		Trunk maker			500	France				2
3			Mary "	36	F		Housekeeper				"				3
4	74	71	Peter H Warren	27	M		Clerk			500	New York				4
5			Fanny "	37	F		Dressmaker				England				5
6			Sarah Mackey	22	F		"				New York				6
7	75	72	John Higgins	25	M		Hostler				Ireland			1	7
8		73	Mary Edwards	25	M		Coachman				England				8
9	71	74	Thomas Mark	55	M		Inspector Gas Co	2000		600	"				9
10			James "	21	M		Book keeper			200	New York				10
11			Edward "	16	M						" "		1		11
12			Alfred "	16	M						" "				12
13			Sarah "	40							England				13
14			Sarah F "	10							New York		1		14
15	71	75	Joseph Langer	41	M		Merchant	10,000		2000	N. Y.				15
16			Mary "	42							England				16
17			William "	15	M						New York		1		17
18			Julia "	15							" "		1		18
19			Joseph "	13	M						" "		1		19
20			Martha "	11							" "		1		20
21			Mary Martin	25			Chambermaid				Ireland			1	21
22			Elizabeth "	30			Cook				"				22
23	78	76	Abraham R Lyons	74	M			10,000		2,000	New York				23
24			Cornelia Richardson	35				10,000			" "				24
25			Sarah Carey	17			Cook				Ireland				25
26			Margaret McCarey	47			Waitress				"		1		26
27	74	77	Francis L Fitz	40	M		Teacher of Gymnastics	8000		1000	Virginia				27
28			Lida Wood	22							N. Y.				28
29			Adaline "	40						600	" "				29
30			Josephine "	19							New York				30
31			Agnes "	20							" "				31
32			Abraham Pettit	47	M		Clerk				West Indies				32
33			Rachael "	43							" "				33
34			Edward Morgan	40			Merchant			5000	Connecticut				34
35			Elvira Blanchard	34	f					200	France				35
36			Eloise "	27	f						"				36
37			Clementine "	30	f		Teacher of French				"				37
38			Francis H Fitz	16	M						New York				38
39			Ethelinda "	10	f						" "		1		39
40			Emma Brown	14	f						New Jersey		1		40

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____
42 137

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 9. Ward 2 in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. Thomas Johnson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lucy Hanton	30	f		Chambermaid			Ireland					1
		Roxanna Knighton	28	f		Cook			"			1		2
80	78	Napoleon B Sutton	30	m		Grocer		1000	New York					3
		Mary "	22	f					" "					4
		Laura "	9/12	f					" "					5
	79	Isaac Griffin	48	m		Painter		300	New Jersey					6
		Harriet "	46	f					New York					7
		Catharine "	5	f					" "					8
81	80	Alexander Logan	34	m		Cartman		400	Ireland					9
		Frances "	30	f					"					10
		Alexander "	6	m					New York		1			11
		Sarah A "	9	f					" "		1			12
		Grace "	4	f					" "					13
	81	Peter Hand	27	m		Barber		100	Germany					14
		Mary "	23	f					Ireland					15
		Jenny "	3	f					New York					16
		Peter "	1	m					" "					17
	82	Joseph E Pike	41	m		Manufacturer of Perfumery		200	England					18
		Harriet R "	41	f					New York					19
		John "	11	m					" "		1			20
		Harriet "	9	f					" "		1			21
		Joseph E "	6	m					" "		1			22
		James "	4	m					" "					23
82	83	Patrick Gallagher	24	m		Upholsterer		100	Ireland					24
		Roxanna "	20	f					"			1		25
		Mary A "	1	f					New York					26
		Ann "	19	f		Chambermaid			Ireland					27
		William "	14	m					"		1			28
	84	Joseph Hooper	34	m		Coach Driver		100	New York					29
		Rebecca "	33	f					" "					30
		Landin Van Wart	11	m					" "		1			31
	85	Joseph Jenkins	21	m		Saddler		200	" "	1				32
		Anne "	24	f					Ireland	1				33
	86	Stephen Bidell	31	m		Oil Wagon driver		200	New York	1				34
		Esther "	32	f					" "	1				35
		Edward Lippel	22	m		" " "		100	Germany					36
		James Torrey	21	m		" " "		100	New York					37
	87	Annie Lynch	33	f		Dressmaker		700	Ireland					38
83	88	Mary Taylor	37	f		Fancy Store		3000	New York					39
		Mary J "	19	f		Teacher			" "					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 29 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6.700 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 19

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D. No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 13th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate. Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	84	84 Rachael Cannonstaple	52	f		Tailoress		200	New Jersey				
2		John F "	21	m		Cartman			New York				
3		Mary E "	19	f		Tailoress			" "				
4		90 Daniel Riley	30	m		Waiter &		100	Ireland	1			
5		Mary J "	29	f		)			"	1			
6		Thomas Fisher	26	m		Stone Cutter		150	"			1	
7		91 Mary Graham	40	f			1000	200	New York				
8		Sarah F "	17	f		Seamstress			" "				
9		Mary E "	11	f					" "			1	
10		92 Sophia Taylor	28	f		Sewing Machine Operator		200	Nova Scotia				
11		93 William J Sullivan	27	m		Fancy Store		500	England				
12		Mary "	23	f					Ireland				
13		John "	1	m					New York				
14		94 Petino Pappalardo	42	m		Cook &		400	Italy				
15		Francis "	24	m		Barber			"	1			
16		Yolanda "	42	f					"				
17		Graziella "	15	f					"	1			
18		95 Mary Harding	48	f				800	England				
19		Thomas "	25	m		Blacksmith			New York				
20		Eliza "	19	f		artificial flower maker			" "				
21		Isaac N "	16	m		Jewelers apprentice			" "				
22		Mary "	14	f					" "				
23		William "	9	m					" "			1	
24		96 Paul Hammond	65	m		Iron Dealer		1000	Massachusetts				
25		Abigail "	64	f		Tailoress &			Connecticut				
26		Sarah Chipman	64	f		" &			"				
27	85	97 William Lawton	24	m		Grocer		500	Germany	1			
28		Mary	24	f					"		1		
29		August	9/12	m					New York				
30		August	19	m		Clerk			Germany				
31		Christopher Lau	19	m		"			England				
32	86	98 Thomas Hanson	45	m		Plumber		500	Pennsylvania				
33		Mary E "	35	f					New York				
34		Francis "	14	m					" "			1	
35		Laura "	12	f					" "			1	
36		Thomas "	9	m					" "			1	
37		Charles A "	7	m					" "			1	
38		Julia F "	5	f					" "				
39		Clarence "	2	m					" "				
40		Elizabeth "	6/12	f					" "				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 4655 4555 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2. No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of NY enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. Thomas J. Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Amy Byron	50	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland					1
2	87	99 Alfred W Smith	40	m		Tailor		1000	Connecticut					2
3		Elizabeth "	19	f					New York					3
4		Alfred "	12	m					" "		1			4
5		William "	15	m					" "		1			5
6		Catharine Horan	19	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland			1		6
7	88	100 Ephraim Jenny	50	m		Clerk ✓	6000	1500	Vermont					7
8		William "	16	m		" ✓			New York					8
9		Adelaide "	19	f					" "					9
10		Annie "	13	f					" "		1			10
11		Bridget Burns	25	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland					11
12	89	101 Jonathan Nathan	49	m		Lawyer		1000	New York					12
13		Rebecca G "	49	f			10000		Pennsylvania					13
14		Isaac "	18	m		Clerk			New York					14
15		Gratz "	17	m		Student			" "		1			15
16		Jonathan "	14	m					" "		1			16
17		Benjamin "	11	m					" "		1			17
18		Rachael G "	9	f					" "		1			18
19		Bridget Ward	25	f		Cook ✓			Ireland					19
20		Margaret Cosher	18	f		Waitress ✓			"					20
21		Bridget Doran	17	f		Chambermaid			"					21
22	90	102 Sarah Baker	71	f			2000	1000	New York					22
23		Cristine Griffin	23	f					New Jersey					23
24		Mary "	16	f					Italy		1			24
25		Betsey Bedient	48	f		Nurse	1000		Vermont					25
26		Margaret Hanlon	30	f		Cook ✓			Ireland					26
27		Caroline Sheahan	40	f		Ladies Maid ✓			New York					27
28		Mary Reilly	18	f		Waitress ✓			Ireland					28
29	91	103 Mary K Fay	30	f			10000	2000	New York					29
30		Anna "	28	f					" "					30
31		Rebecca Kerr	49	f					England					31
32		Mary O'Brien	30	f		Cook ✓			Ireland					32
33		Anne " "	26	f		Waitress ✓			"					33
34	92	104 Louis L Squire	53	m		Ship Chandler		5000	Connecticut					34
35		Susan "	49	f					New York					35
36		Alfred "	24	m		Merchant ✓		500	" "					36
37		Charles "	19	m		Clerk ✓			" "		1			37
38		James "	16	m		"			" "		1			38
39		Sarah "	14	f					" "		1			39
40		Julia "	10	f					" "		1			40

513, 131 513 bet 7

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D. No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of June 1860. Thos J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	104	Magaret Mullins	21	f		Seamstress			Ireland					1
2		Anne Murphy	23	f		Waitress			"	1				2
3		Bridget Hughes	28	f		Cook			"					3
4		Susan Smith	24	f		Laundress			"					4
5	93 105	David B Keller	53	m		Pres. Ins Co	1.000	2000	Connecticut					5
6		Elizabeth "	43	f					New York					6
7		William D Baker	31	m		Coal dealer			" "					7
8		Rachael E "	23	f					" "					8
9		Elizabeth K "	1	f					" "					9
10		Henry E Russel	21	m		Clerk		100	" "					10
11		Ellen Rogers	25	f		Cook			Ireland					11
12		Rosanna Reilley	26	f		Waitress			"					12
13		Anne Flaherty	22	f		Nurse			"					13
14	94 106	Theodore Crane	50	m			1000	2000	New York					14
15		Magaret B "	45	f					" "					15
16		Jane E "	20	f					" "					16
17		Magaret H "	18	f					" "			1		17
18		Mary E "	16	f					" "			1		18
19		Ella "	8	f					" "			1		19
20		Mary Hopkins	29	f		Domestic			Ireland				1	20
21		Magaret Water	17	f		"			"				1	21
22		Anne McGovern	19	f		"			"				1	22
23	95 107	Samuel C Paxon	55	m		Merchant	15000	20000	Pennsylvania					23
24		Elizabeth "	54	f					"					24
25		William "	27	m		"		1000	New York					25
26		Fanny "	21	f					" "					26
27		Elizabeth D "	18	f					" "			1		27
28		Bridget Bangs	47	f		Cook			Ireland				1	28
29		Bridget Boyle	27	f		Chambermaid			"				1	29
30		Abby Cahill	20	f		Waitress			"					30
31	96 108	Robert H Boyd	30	m		Boot & Shoe dealer		1500	New York					31
32		Louisa P "	30	f					" "					32
33		Robert Re "	7	m					" "			1		33
34		Louisa C "	7/12	f					" "					34
35		Maria A "	55	f				500	" "					35
36		Mary A Griffin	94	f					Connecticut					36
37		John J Boyd	33	m		Lawyer			New York					37
38		Catharine Heyland	39	f		Domestic			Canada				1	38
39		Mary Leavey	28	f		"			Ireland				1	39
40		Rosanna Cusick	38	f		"			"				1	40

No. white males, 5 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 17 | 9 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 8 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D. No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
97	109	William H Wilson	44	m		Broker	10.000	4000	New York					1
		Caroline K "	37	f			10.000		" "					2
		William H "	18	m		Student			" "		1			3
		Alfred "	15	m		"			" "		1			4
		Louis "	12	m					" "		1			5
		Frederick "	10	m					" "		1			6
		Caroline K "	6	f					" "					7
		Julia "	4	f					" "					8
		Rosalie "	2	f					" "					9
		Susan Reilley	26	f		Waitress V			Ireland					10
		Bridget "	29	f		Laundress			"					11
		Catharine Reynolds	29	f		cook V			"					12
		Catharine Farland	22	f		Seamstress			"					13
		Isabella Livingston	24	f		Nurse			"					14
98	110	Lorenzo Delmonico	37	m		Hotel Keeper			Switzerland					15
		Clemince "	40	f					France					16
		Aline Renault	20	f					New York					17
		Maria Miege	18	f					" "					18
		Alfred Renault	27	m		Merchant V			France					19
		Johanna Hyaler	24	f		chambermaid		150	Wirtemburg					20
		Catharine Kaelberg	20	f		Waitress V		100	Rheinberg					21
		Elizabeth Schultz	34	f		Cook V		350	Brussz					22
99	111	William E Curtis	35	m		Lawyer		1000	Connecticut					23
		Mary "	22	f					"					24
		William "	5	m					New York					25
		Holbrook "	4	m					" "					26
		Randolph "	1	m					" "					27
		Anne Lawrence	25	f		Nurse			Ireland					28
		Magaret Gorman	26	f		Cook V			"					29
		Jane Cassidy	20	f		" V			"					30
		Jane Mooney	18	f		Nurse			"					31
100	112	Conrad Hubert	58	m				4000	France					32
		Eugene "	27	m		Teacher of French			"					33
		Bertha "	25	f		" " "			"					34
		Emma "	23	f		" " "			"					35
		Alfred "	7	m					New York		1			36
		Henrietta Gunther	13	f					" "		1			37
		Mary Lebrondart	15	f					" "		1			38
		Emeline Pollock	16	f					" "		1			39
		Mary Brown	39	f		Teacher	4000		" "					40

No. white males, 4 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 2 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 21 6 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elbes Mountain	23	f		Teacher			England					1
2		Babbet Brown	23	f		Domestic			Germany					2
3		Madeline Schied	22	f		"			"					3
4		Maria Thomas	72	f					"					4
5		John Ruckner	40	m		Music Teacher			"					5
6		Paul Ehrman	21	m		Clerk			"					6
7	101	113 David H Stuttevant	49	m		Hotel Keeper		1000	Massachusetts					7
8		Magaret A "	49	f					New York					8
9		David C "	15	m		Student			" "		1			9
10		Caroline Howard	27	f		Opera Singer			Massachusetts					10
11	114	Hosea Ball	45	m		Civil Engineer	5,000	700	"					11
12		Elizabeth "	30	f					New York					12
13		Cadelia A "	13	f					Ohio		1			13
14		Albert L "	13	m					New York		1			14
15		Stella "	2	f					" "					15
16		Edward H Edwards	28	m		Actor		300	Massachusetts	1				16
17		Elizabeth "	22	f		Actress			New York	1				17
18		Leopold Mark	30	m		Broker			Germany					18
19		Ellen Patterson	22	f					New York	1				19
20	102	Unoccupied												20
21	103	115 Alice Bundge	29	f		Milliner		200	England					21
22		Laura M "	8	f					New York		1			22
23		Lydia A "	4	f					" "					23
24		116 Charles W Howe	28	m		Clerk		300	" "					24
25		Sophia E "	23	f					" "					25
26		Anastatia "	1	f					" "					26
27		Carrit Evans	18	f					" "					27
28	104	117 Patrick Lougee	57	m		Hotel Keeper			Ireland					28
29		Bridget "	45	f				200	"					29
30		Magaret "	12	f					New York		1			30
31		George Carpenter	25	m		Plasterer			U. S					31
32		Joseph Pearson	28	m		Stair case maker		50	" "					32
33		John Dunn	45	m		Waiter			Ireland					33
34		Lawrence McGrath	35	m		"			"					34
35		John Oliveria	25	m		Musician			Spain					35
36		Mary "	22	f					Louisianna					36
37		Abraham "	2	m					England					37
38		Michael Browning	22	m		Plasterer			Ireland					38
39		John Stanton	25	m		Bricklayer			"					39
40		George Reilley	19	m		Clerk			Canada					40

Hotel

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5000 2150

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Michael McCabe	30	m		Porkseller		500	Ireland					1
2		John Beekman	19	m		Carriage driver			Germany					2
3		John Garrety	25	m		Coachman			Ireland					3
4		Mary Gallagher	25	f		Chambermaid			"					4
5		Maria Nelson	30	f		Cook			"					5
6		William "	1/12	m					New York					6
7	105	118 James Watson	54	m		Master Painter	10,000	6000	" "					7
8		Maretta "	17	f					" "		1			8
9		Barclay "	14	m					" "		1			9
10		Bridget Ryan	21	f		Domestic			Ireland					10
11	106	119 Frank B Goodrich	38	m		Author		10,000	Massachusetts					11
12		Ella D "	25	f					New York		1			12
13		Bridget McDevitt	45	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		13
14		Susanna Cleaven	35	f		"			"			1		14
15	107	120 Mathias Brakeley	36	m		Leather Merchant	2000	5,000	New Jersey					15
16		Cornelia "	28	f					" "					16
17		Margaret Boyd	17	f					New York		1			17
18		Nellie Brakely	5	f					" "					18
19		Sarah McCane	28	f		Domestic			Ireland					19
20		Rosanna " "	32	f		"			[redacted]					20
21	108	121 Joseph Regensburger	42	m		Physician		2000	Bavaria					21
22		Therese "	34	f					"					22
23		Alfred "	9	m					New York		1			23
24		Anne Quinn	27	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		24
25	109	122 Samuel Cornell	50	m		Hardware Merchant		1000	New York					25
26		Jane "	50	f					" "					26
27		Mary E Hopkins	27	f					" "					27
28		Henry "	40	m		Iron Merchant			" "					28
29		Samuel "	3	m					" "					29
30		Emiline "	7/12	f					" "					30
31		Isabella Keys	30	f		Chambermaid			Ireland					31
32		Anne Wilson	27	f		Cook			"					32
33	110	123 Hannah Ketcham	50	f		Boarding House	2,000	1000	New York					33
34		Nathan Riker	27	m		Merchant			Maine					34
35		Louisa "	24	f					New York					35
36		Caroline Wright	25	f					" "					36
37		James Halleck	24	m		Clerk			" "					37
38		Charles Willis	30	m		"			" "					38
39		John Fristie	30	m		"			" "					39
40		Albert Watehouse	27	m		"			Maine					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 14,500 20,500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D. No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Thomas f Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		John Yellott	50	m		Merchant			New York					1
2		Walter Merritt	20	m		Clerk			" "					2
3	Boarding House	Julia McGovern	20	f		Waitress			Ireland					3
4		Mary Cassidy	20	f		Chambermaid			"			1		4
5		Catharine Macdonald	50	f		Cook			"					5
6	111	124 Harriet Weeks	50	f				4000	New York					6
7		Sarah Eames	21	f				2000	" "					7
8		James Weeks	24	m		Dry Goods Merchant	1000	4000	" "					8
9		Robert "	22	m		Pres Clergyman		4000	" "					9
10		Frank "	17	m		Student			" "			1		10
11		Francis E "	9	m					" "					11
12		Hattie "	12	m					" "					12
13		Marie Gafney	2	f					" "					13
14		Rosanna Smith	21	f		Chambermaid		[illegible]50	Ireland					14
15		Eliza Ward	22	f		Cook		50	"					15
16		Mary Walker	18	f		Nurse			"					16
17	112	125 Oliver D Ward	25	f		"			"			1		17
18		Emily "	45	m		Merchant	16000	4000	New York					18
19		Clara "	41	f					Connecticut					19
20		Eugene "	19	f					New York					20
21		Julia "	17	m		Student			" "			1		21
22		Alice "	15	f					" "			1		22
23		Emily "	13	f					" "			1		23
24		Ellen "	12	f					" "			1		24
25		Ellen Callahan	3	f					" "					25
26		Catharine O'Neil	26	f		Domestic			Ireland					26
27	113	126 Thomas Cock	24	f		"			"					27
28		Magaretta "	87	m		Physician	15000	6000	New York					28
29		Elizabeth "	55	f					Pennsylvania					29
30		William R "	22	f					New York					30
31		Mary Mc Ginley	19	m		Clerk			" "					31
32		Mary Cullen	25	f		Waitress			Ireland			1		32
33		Jane Duffy	50	f		Domestic			"					33
34			25	f		"			"					34
35	114	127 Elizabeth Clark	30	f				300	Maryland					35
36		John B "	23	m		Merchant		100	"					36
37		Jane M	25	f					"					37
38		Louisa B	16	f					New York			1		38
39		Samuel Brooks	48	m		Merchant			England					39
40		Mary Flynn	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					40
		Jane Lewis	30	f		"			"					

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 32,000 4,500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 28 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
115	128	Catharine Kalles	62	f				1,000	France					1
		Sophia Gaennes	25	f		Dressmaker	2,000	2,000	"	1				2
		Mary Kaeller	4	f					New York					3
		Jane Gaennes	3/12	f					" "					4
		Bridget Margary	90	f		Domestic V			Ireland			1		5
		Anne Farley	39	f		"			"					6
116	129	Daniel Churchhill	82	m				2,000	Massachusetts					7
		Samuel "	48	m		Staff Manufacturer		500	"					8
		Charles Taylor	40	m		" "			"					9
		Adaline "	38	f					"					10
		Joshua Churchhill	81	m					"					11
		Mary "	60	f					"					12
		Mary "	40	f					"					13
		Mary Taylor	17	f					"		1			14
		Charles T Churchhill	15	m					New York		1			15
		Everett "	7	m					" "					16
		Bridget Lynch	18	f		Domestic V			Ireland					17
		Babara Enens	14	f		" "			Germany		1			18
117	130	Thomas J Carter	40	m		Clerk X			New York					19
		Elizabeth A "	35	f					" "					20
		Louisa Coe	25	f					" "					21
		Amelia "	28	f					" "					22
		Catharine Cocoran	29	f		Domestic V			Ireland					23
		Catharine Farley	28	f		" "			"					24
118		Unoccupied												25
119	131	Louis Silvas	25	m		Supt of Club House		100	Unknown					26
		John "	15	m					W. I		1			27
		Jennie "	20	f					" "					28
		Helen Donohue	16	f		Domestic V			Ireland			1		29
120	132	Isaac Lewis	52	m		Mason Builder	25,000	5,000	Connecticut					30
		Mary "	50	f					New York					31
		Sarah "	19	f					" "					32
		Amelia "	15	f					" "					33
		Isaac "	13	m					" "		1			34
		Ann Monahan	26	f		Domestic V			Ireland			1		35
121	133	Jane Phelps	30	f					New York					36
		Robert Stuntevant	23	m		Broker	40,000	5,000	" "					37
		Fanny "	21	f					" "					38
		Emma Gibson	28	f					" "					39
		Julia "	30	f					" "					40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 67,000 156,000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 27

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D. No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Louisa Gibson	19	f					New York				
2		Rebecca Cox	40	f		Cook			Ireland				
3		Anne Campbell	50	f		Housekeeper			"			1	
4		William Fellows	27	m		Coachman		150	England				
5		Martha "	30	f		Housekeeper			Ireland			1	
6		Frederick "	3	m					New York				
7		Mary J "	1	f					" "				
8		William Manns	33	m		Waiter			England				
9	122	134 William Sneckner	46	m		Master Confectioner	10.000	2.000	New York				
10		Samuel C Brown	45	m		Agent			England				
11		Antoinette "	32	f					New York				
12		Willian H "	15	m					" "				
13		Maria L "	14	f					" "			1	
14		Maggie "	11	f					" "			1	
15		Emma "	9	f					" "			1	
16		George "	7	m					" "				
17		Gertrude "	16	f					" "			1	
18		Charles "	13	m					" "			1	
19		Clarence "	11	m					" "			1	
20		Mary Curtis	30	f		Domestic			Ireland				
21		Julia Cox	19	f		"			"				
22	123	135 Oscar Coles	35	m		Ship Chandler	30.000	5.000	New York				
23		Louisa "	34	f					" "				
24		Annie "	16	f					" "			1	
25		Johanna Ruins	40	f		Cook			Ireland				
26		Bridget McElvany	24	f		Domestic			"				
27		George Brown	65	m		Merchant		10.000	New York				
28		Eliza "	55	f					" "				
29		Sarah "	29	f					" "				
30		Daniel A "	33	m					" "				
31		Lela I "	9	f					" "				
32		Richard R "	30	m					" "				
33		Maria Post	55	f					" "				
34		Magarit Merritt	28	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	
35		Anne Morris	24	f		"			"			1	
36		Sarah Clancy	21	f		"			"			1	
37	124	136 Peter Brennan	41	m		Coachman			"				
38		John "	52	m		"			"				
39		Lawrence Smith	25	m		"			"				
40	125	137 Thomas Nelson	38	m		"		100	Scotland				

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Thomas J. Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary A Nelson	35	f					England					1
2	126	138 Louis Leyfold	26	m		Master Confectioner	5000	300	Prussia					2
3		Johanna "	28	f					Bavaria					3
4		Louis "	7	m					New York		1			4
5		Joseph "	4	m					" "					5
6		Frederick "	2	m					" "					6
7		Edward "	10/12	m					" "					7
8		Augusta Fattersen	21	f		Domestic V			Holstein					8
9		George Adank	24	m		Confectioner			Switzerland					9
10	127	139 William J Nevins	50	m		Teacher		1000	New Jersey					10
11	"	" Eliza W "	45	f					New York					11
12		Elizabeth "	21	f					New Jersey					12
13		Catharine "	19	f					D. C					13
14		William J "	17	m		Clerk			" "					14
15		Theodore "	13	m					New York		1			15
16		Catharine Kairnes	25	f		Domestic V			Ireland					16
17	128	140 Sarah H Marshall	71	f			2,000		New York					17
18		Mary B Tremble	66	f			10,000	1000	" "					18
19		Catharine Brennan	30	f		Domestic V			Ireland			1		19
20		Julia Maguire	23	f		" V			"					20
21		Joseph Carrol	26	m			1000		New York					21
22	129	Unoccupied												22
23	130	141 Francis P Schools	59	m			15,000	4000	Pennsylvania					23
24		Ellen "	58	f					New Jersey					24
25		Harriet Pyewell	37	f					Pennsylvania					25
26		Magaret Conroy	20	f		Cook V			Ireland					26
27		Elizabeth Nevin	20	f		Chambermaid V			"			1		27
28	131	142 Silas K Everett	54	m		Merchant V	20,000	5000	New Hampshire					28
29		Harriet E "	30	f				3,000	New York					29
30		Charles J "	24	m		Merchant V	6,000	3,000	" "					30
31		Sarah L "	20	f					" "					31
32		William H "	18	m		Clerk			" "					32
33		Marian J "	6	f					" "					33
34		Silas K "	4	m					" "					34
35		Emily "	3	f					" "					35
36		Mary Jones	50	f				2,000	Massachusetts					36
37		Mary Riordan	20	f		Nurse V			Ireland					37
38		Catharine Eagan	22	f		Chambermaid V			"					38
39		Martha Ritchie	40	f		Cook V			Vt.					39
40		Jane Letson	35	f		Domestic V			Ireland					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

59,000 16,500

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 29

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 Ad 2.15th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Thomas Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	132	143	Lyman Beech	40	m		15,000	2,000	New York					1
2			Anna "	40	f				" "					2
3			Catharine Cullen	45	f	Domestic			Ireland			1		3
4	133	144	Martha Waller	50	f		15,000	2000	New York					4
5			Joseph F. "	21	m	Hardware Merchant		50	" "					5
6			Frank "	18	m	Student			" "			1		6
7			Anna "	16	f				" "			1		7
8			Elwin "	14	m				" "			1		8
9			Ella J. "	11	f				" "			1		9
10			Ellen Wall	25	f	Domestic			Ireland				1	10
11	134	145	Aaron Jacobs	48	m	Merchant			Germany					11
12			Eliza "	30	f				"					12
13			Rebecca "	12	f				New York					13
14			Rosalie "	11	f				" "			1		14
15			James "	16	m				" "			1		15
16			Dora "	8	f				" "			1		16
17			Arthur "	5	m				" "			1		17
18			Miller "	4	m				" "					18
19			Solomon "	2	m				" "					19
20			Isabella "	1	f				" "					20
21			Ann Reynolds	30	f	Domestic			Ireland				1	21
22			Catharine Mahoney	21	f	"			"				1	22
23			Hannah Silva	23	f	"			Germany					23
24	135	146	Jacob Stattheimer	50	m		10,000	1,000	Wurtemburg					24
25			Cecelia "	38	f				"					25
26			Herman "	17	m	Clerk			Mississippi				1	26
27			Caroline "	16	f				New York				1	27
28			Gertrude "	12	f				" "				1	28
29			Louis "	14	m				" "				1	29
30			Isaac "	12	m				" "				1	30
31			Joseph "	9	m				" "				1	31
32			Leopold "	6	m				" "				1	32
33			Maurice "	4	m				" "					33
34			Clara Sumner	16	f				Wurtemburg					34
35			Mary Tracy	22	f	Domestic			Ireland					35
36	136	147	Henry Lamb	27	m	Editor		100	Vermont					36
37			George W. Nichols	28	m	Merchant		3,000	Maine					37
38		Boarding House	John Flanders	28	m	Lawyer		100	New Hampshire					38
39			Edwin Prentice	25	m	Jeweler		100	Vermont					39
40			William Pindleton	20	m	Clerk			Massachusetts					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

U.S. 8,300

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 Ad 2. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 14th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Frederick Tryon	20	m		Clerk			New York					1
2		Charles E Prentice	26	m		Lawyer		100	Vermont					2
3		Heber Smith	18	m		Clerk			"					3
4		Samuel Skinner	35	m		Lawyer		100	North Carolina					4
5		William Whitely	35	m		Clerk		100	New York					5
6	Boarding	Charles A Hayt	26	m		"		100	Vermont					6
7		Genge P Lowery	29	m		Lawyer		100	Massachusetts					7
8		Eliza Snowden	62	f				4000	New York					8
9		Mary "	21	f					" "					9
10		Catharine Brine	31	f		Domestic			Ireland					10
11		Bridget Ryder	18	f		"			"					11
12	137	148 Eugen Meheyan	38	m		Clerk		200	"					12
13		Mary A "	28	f					England					13
14		149 Peter Finck	46	m		Grocer		1000	Germany					14
15		Eliza "	25	f					"					15
16		Peter W "	5	m					New York					16
17		George Richtel	22	m		Clerk			Germany					17
18		Hannah Skinner	16	f		Domestic			New York					18
19		Henry Wilken	28	f		Clerk			Germany					19
20	138	150 Richard Schnebel	25	m		Merchant		100	"					20
21		Emma "	20	f					France					21
22		Richard "	3	m					New York					22
23		Mary "	2	f					" "					23
24		Anne Gavin	24	f		Domestic			Ireland					24
25		Mary Kelly	25	f		"			"					25
26		Ellen Tracy	30	f		"			"					26
27		Mary A Beatty	15	f		"			"					27
28	139	151 Henry Lebarbier	29	m		Merchant		100	Georgia					28
29		Emily "	23	f					New York					29
30		Henry "	2	m					" "					30
31		Charles "	1	m					" "					31
32		Bridget McEune	19	f		Domestic			Ireland					32
33		Catharine Sullivan	47	f		"			"					33
34		Ann Bigelow	12	f					New York					34
35		Eliza Nevins	24	f		"			Ireland					35
36	140	152 Ezra R Goodrich	28	m		Merchant			Connecticut					36
37		Frederick "	24	m		"			"					37
38		Stephen Austin	23	m		Flour Merchant			New York					38
39		Francis Goodrich	19	m		Clerk			Connecticut					39
40		Sophia "	30	f					"					40

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
45

595

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 31

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 14th day of June 1860. Thomas F Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hannah Schild	50	f	B	Domestic		100	New York					1
2		Harriet Chandler	40	f	B	"			Pennsylvania					2
3	141	153 Walter W Webb	62	m		Merchant	15000	2000	New York					3
4		Frances J "	52	f			15000		" "					4
5		Fanny C "	23	f					" "					5
6		Ann Cochran	52	f		Domestic			Ireland					6
7	142	154 Jaques Guidin	46	m		Watch Importer	10.000	2.000	Switzerland					7
8		Hine "	46	f					France					8
9		Edward L Theriot	30	m		" "		4000	New York					9
10		Cristine Bestel	26	f					" "					10
11		Susane Juillard	28	f		Domestic			Germany					11
12		Louisa "	25	f		"			France					12
13		Charles Theriat	6/12	m		"			"					13
14		Anna "	26	f					New York					14
15	143	155 Charles K Hamilton	45	m					Nova Scotia					15
16		Magaret "	38	f					Massachusetts					16
17		Louisa "	16	f					Louisianna					17
18		James "	12	m					New York		1			18
19		Charles K "	7	m					" "					19
20		Ellen Greene	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					20
21		Anne Cabeny	18	f		"			"					21
22	144	156 William C Bryant	70	m		Editor		1000	England					22
23		Frances "	64	f					"					23
24		Julia "	21	f					"					24
25		Parke Godwin	50	m		Clerk		500	New York					25
26		Fanny "	40	f					England					26
27		Minnie "	15	f					New York					27
28		Annie "	9	f					" "					28
29		Fanny "	3	f					" "					29
30		William "	14	m					" "					30
31		Noah "	6	f					" "					31
32		Ino "	2	m					" "					32
33		Susan Macdonald	41	f		Cook			Ireland					33
34		Bridget O'Brien	41	f		Domestic			"					34
35		Bridget " "	10	f					New York		1			35
36	145	157 Julius Meire	62	m		Revenue Officer		100	France					36
37		Maria "	48	f					Virginia					37
38		Euphemia Branda	44	f				100	"					38
39		Josephine Meire	18	f					D C					39
40		Charlotte "	22	f					" "					40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

38 2

4000 7700

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 7 & 12 Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Thomas J Tompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Louis G Branda	14	m					Virginia					1
2		Francis f "	12	m					"					2
3		Jane "	8	f					"					3
4		Charles Lewis	35	m		Merchant		300	U. S.					4
5	146	158 Calvin Wolcot	70	m		Episcopal Clergyman Deceased	4000	500	Massachusetts Vermont					5
6		Rebecca "	66	f		[illegible]	800	[illegible]	Massachusetts					6
7		Sarah "	35	f			[illegible]		"					7
8		Annie "	30	f					"					8
9		Mary Conrey	35	f					Ireland					9
10	147	159 Philip Stein	45	m		Upholsterer	5000	500	Germany					10
11		Rachael "	44	f					"					11
12		Hannah "	15	f					North Carolina					12
13		Moses "	13	m					Virginia					13
14		David "	11	m					"					14
15		Simon "	7	m					"					15
16		160 Truman Norton	40	m		Clock Maker		100	Connecticut					16
17		Anne "	30	f		"			"					17
18		Edward "	15	m					"					18
19		Ida "	7	f					"					19
20		161 Charles C Bruschi	39	m		Costumes		100	Italy					20
21		Isabella "	33	f		China Singer			"					21
22	148	162 John E Kollen	47	m		Master Fresco Painter		400	Hanover					22
23		Magaret K "	39	f					"					23
24		John C "	14	m					"					24
25		Sophia "	3	f					New York					25
26		Eleanna "	1	f					" "					26
27		163 Henry Neymann	39	m		Grocer		2000	Germany					27
28		Caroline "	33	f					Bremen					28
29		Mary "	11	f					New York					29
30		Henry "	4	m					" "					30
31		John "	3	m					" "					31
32		Annie "	4/12	f					" "					32
33		Mary Krabaar	17	f		Domestic			Bremen					33
34		Herman Bockleder	22	m		Clerk			Hanover					34
35		Frederick Aden	16	m		"			"					35
36		164 Richard W Hankins	28	m		Mason		250	New Jersey					36
37		Eliana "	30	f					New York					37
38		Eleana "	4	f					" "					38
39		Ann A "	2	f					" "					39
40		Catharine McGowen	26	f					Ireland					40

No. white males, [illegible] No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

985 152

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 23

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J. Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah F. Hankins	8/12	f					New York					1
2	165	Robert Safft	42	m		Tailor		200	Russia					2
3		Caroline "	34	f					"					3
4		Ida "	14	f					"		1			4
5		Ugo "	12	m					"		1			5
6		Mary "	11	f					"		1			6
7		Oscar "	2	m					New York					7
8		Emma "	2/12	f					" "					8
9	149	166 Edward Maccoggi	35	m		Boarding House		2000	Italy					9
10		Mary "	24	f					Switzerland					10
11		Charles Angelo	32	m		Waiter			Italy					11
12		Antonio Bertani	24	m		Cook			Switzerland					12
13	150	167 Francis B O'Connor	40	m		Paper Merchant	5000	1000	New York					13
14		Emeline "	35	f				1000	" "					14
15		Mary E "	15	f					" "					15
16		Charles "	16	m		Student			" "		1			16
17		Eugene "	14	m					" "		1			17
18		Frank "	12	m					" "		1			18
19		Rosalie "	5	f					" "		1			19
20		Mary L "	3	f					" "					20
21		Elizabeth Macdonald	55	f		Domestic			Ireland					21
22		Sarah Manning	21	f		"			Scotland					22
23		Matilda "	28	f		"			Ireland					23
24		John Johnson	30	m		Coachman			"					24
25	151	Unoccupied												25
26	152	168 Samuel Kayna	48	m		Stationer	500	2.000	New York					26
27		Sarah "	40	f					" "					27
28		Mary L "	20	f					" "					28
29		William "	18	m					" "					29
30		James "	16	m					" "					30
31		Jane "	14	f					" "		1			31
32		Eliza "	12	f					" "		1			32
33		Judson "	10	m					" "		1			33
34		Alice "	6	f					" "		1			34
35		Magaret Reilley	35	f		Domestic			Ireland					35
36		Hannah [redacted]	24	f		"			"			1		36
37		Anne McKenn	18	f		"			"			1		37
38	153	169 Sarah Faulkner	50	f		Boarding House		500	New York					38
39		Sarah Brown	20	f					" "					39
40		Louis Kaiser	40	m		cook			Canada					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign-born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

5.500 6.700

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

39

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 15th day of June 1860. Thos J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		David Brown	17	m		Clerk			New York					1
		Eliza Keese	60	f					N. Y.					2
		Mary Bleys	61	f					" "					3
		Andrew W White	50	m		Commission Merchant		500	New York					4
		Susan "	35	f					" "					5
		William Fleming	35	m		Merchant C		500	" "					6
		Amelia "	26	f					" "					7
		George L Heyslop	30	m		Physician		500	" "					8
		Elizabeth Lethen	60	f				300	" "					9
		Edwin Glosson	55	m		Lawyer	4000	200	" "					10
		William "	25	m		"		100	" "					11
		Stunges Morehouse	25	m		"		100	Connecticut					12
		James Alling	23	m		Clerk		100	New York					13
		James Ray	25	m		"		100	" "					14
		Robert Snodgrass	25	m		"		100	" "					15
		John Ackley	40	m				100	" "					16
		Timothy Southmate	55	m		"		100	Connecticut					17
		Arthur Leffingwell	35	m		Revenue Officer		100	N. Y.					18
		Adelphus "	30	m		Clerk		100	" "					19
		William Townsend	35	m		Merchant		4000	New York					20
		Samuel Davis	25	m		Clerk		100	" "					21
		Jane Williams	55	f	B	Waitress			" "					22
		Anne Lonard	34	f		Chambermaid			Ireland					23
		Bridget Stanton	31	f		Waitress			"					24
		Mary Johnston	40	f		Cook			"					25
		Bridget "	25	f		Chambermaid			"					26
		Thomas Fegery	13	m					"					27
		Rosanna McGovern	25	f		Waitress			"			1		28
		James Butler	55	m		Waiter			"					29
154	170	Andrew H Bellows	50	m					Massachusetts					30
		Rosanna E "	45	f					Maine					31
		Mary Kerrigan	38	f		Cook			Ireland					32
		Julia Brennan	22	f		Chambermaid			"					33
155	171	Jane Cushman	62	f		Boarding House			Scotland					34
		Alexander "	34	m		Apothecary		500	Virginia					35
		Susan "	33	f					Massachusetts					36
		Susan W "	8	f					New York					37
		Charlotte "	6	f					" "					38
		Alexander R "	3	m					" "					39
		Caroline Hetmar	40	f					" "					40

Boarding House

Florida

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —
100 47

Page No. 35

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charles Mitmore	25	m		Master Jeweler		10[illegible]	New York					1
2		Charles Balvi'o	45	m		Sardinian Vice Consul		10000	Sardinia					2
3		Catharine "	25	f				10,000	New York					3
4		Mary Hogan	55	f					England					4
5		James Homes	25	m		Artist			Massachusetts					5
6		Horatio Gilbert	21	m		Clerk			" "					6
7		Henry Howland	28	m		Lawyer		200	New Hampshire					7
8		Ellen Bastine	60	f		Teacher	5000		New York					8
9		Byron F Hall	34	m		Lawyer		500	" "					9
10		Charles Brahers	29	m		Broker		500	" "					10
11		Agnes Haight	65	f			20000		" "					11
12		William Bradshaw	17	m					" "					12
13		Josephine "	15	f					" "			1		13
14		Ann Eagan	30	f		Cook			Ireland					14
15		Elizabeth "	8	f					New York			1		15
16		Winnifred Comford	22	f		Chambermaid			Ireland					16
17		Bridget Larkin	22	f		"			"					17
18		Ellen Cranes	20	f		Waitress			"					18
19		Rosanna Devon	25	f		Nurse			"					19
20	156 172	Peter Palmer	28	m		Clerk			New York					20
21		Hannah Smith	18	f		"			" "					21
22		James Collett	23	m		"			" "					22
23		Anna Glover	50	f					N. J					23
24		Pauline "	19	f					New York					24
25		Harriet "	16	f					" "			1		25
26		Constance "	14	f					" "			1		26
27		Clarence "	10	m					" "			1		27
28		Abraham Hotby	24	m		Teacher			Connecticut					28
29		John Davis	30	m		Unknown			N. J					29
30		Charles Golfrey	21	m					Germany					30
31		Harriet "	21	f					England					31
32		Mary Duffy	26	f		Domestic			Ireland					32
33		Anne Johnson	28	f		"			England					33
34	157 173	Emeline Whiting	38	f				50[illegible]	New York					34
35		Theodore Stout	36	m		Broker			N. J					35
36		Francis Walters	25	m		"			Germany					36
37		Vanbrough Livingston	70	m		Pension Agent			New York					37
38		Vanbrough "	25	m		Clerk			" "					38
39		Manuel Muzio	40	m		Musician			Italy					39
40		Thomas W Shaw	22	m		Sailor			New York					40

Boarding House

Boarding House

Boarding House

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emily J Marvin	17	f					New York				
2	158	174 Thomas Green	30	m		Druggist		1000	" "				
3		Catharine "	40	f					" "				
4		John "	40	m		Merchant			" "				
5		Mary "	16	f					" "		1		
6		Thomas "	14	m					" "		1		
7		Therese Lehay	19	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	
8		Ellen Cochlan	30	f		Cook			"			1	
9	159	175 Aaron Vandupool	60	m		Lawyer	20000	3000	New York				
10		Ellen "	40	f			100.000		" "				
11		James "	19	m		Student			" "				
12		John "	17	m		"			" "				
13		Sam C "	14	m					" "				
14		Mary Haines	30	f		Domestic			Ireland				
15		Mary Shaw	55	f		"			"				
16		Ellen McGuire	23	f		"			"				
17		Catharine Finn	25	f		"			"				
18	160	176 William Watt	30	m		Merchant	20000	4000	"				
19		Magaret L "	40	f					Connecticut				
20		Jessie T "	18	f					New York		1		
21		William "	15	m					" "		1		
22		John C "	12	m					" "		1		
23		Jeannette Sherman	20	f					Connecticut				
24		Magaret Pearson	25	f		Domestic			England				
25		Bridget Cokey	31	f		"			Ireland			1	
26		Sarah Williams	29	f		"			"			1	
27	161	177 Francis Burritt	49	m		Merchant	20000	2.000	New York				
28		Phoebe "	49	f			10.000		New Jersey				
29		Phoebe Ketcham	29	f					New York				
30		Charles "	22	m		Merchant		5000	" "				
31		Francis Burritt	9	m					" "		1		
32		Magaret Shanahan	23	f		Waitress			Ireland				
33		Sabina Malloy	40	f		Chamber maid			"			1	
34		Ann Jordan	30	f		Laundress			"			1	
35		Maria Nolan	31	f		Domestic			"				
36		Mary A Davis	48	f	Mu	Cook			Maryland				
37		James Butterfield	32	m		Coachman			Maine				
38	162	178 John P Coffin	50	m		Hardware Merchant	20.000	15,00	New Hampshire				
39		Elizabeth "	43	f					New Jersey				
40		Anna P "	20	f					New York				
							190 00	135 00					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 37 293

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 15th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary W Coffin	17	f					New York		1		
2		Maria Ryan	19	f		Domestic			Ireland				
3		Magaret Quinn	23	f		cook			"				
4		Ann it Burritt	17	f					New York		1		
5	163	174 Royal Phelps	51	m		Merchant	25000	3.000	" "				
6		Anita "	27	m					Venezuela				
7		John Carrol	24	f		Lawyer		40.000	Maryland				
8		Anita "	24	f					Venezuela				
9		Mary "	1	f					New York				
10		Henry Wilson	19	m		Waiter		50	Ireland				
11		Anne Quinn	29	f		Cook			"				
12		Mary Logan	29	f		Chambermaid			"				
13		Catharine Brady	21	f		Domestic			"				
14	164	180 Clement Abuntus	33	m		Broker		5.000	New York				
15		Edward "	31	m		Merchant		5.000	" "				
16		Louisa Barclay	27	f					" "				
17		Victoria "	2	f					" "				
18		Mary K Abuntus	22	f				2.000	" "				
19		Ellen Healey	17	f		Domestic			Ireland				
20		Mary Driscol	19	f		"			"			1	
21	165	181 James Wadsworth	50	m		Farmer	500.000	100.000	New York				
22		Mary "	45	f					Pennsylvania				
23		Charles C "	23	m				10.000	"				
24		Craig C "	20	m					"				
25		Cornelia Ritchie	22	f		~~Assistant~~	10.000	5.000	"				
26		Nancy C "	18	f		~~cook~~			"				
27		James "	13	m		~~Page~~			"		1		
28		Elizabeth "	11	f		~~Waitress~~			"		1		
29		Montgomery "	32	m		Merchant		5.000	Massachusetts				
30		Jane McCabe	40	f		cook			Ireland				
31		Bridget Hoey	45	f		Nurse			"				
32		Emily Pardi	41	f		Waitress			France				
33		John Bemis	23	m		Waiter			England				
34		John Dunn	23	m		Coachman			Ireland				
35		Mary Mullen	21	f		Chambermaid			"				
36		Julia McCabe	22	f		Domestic			"				
37		Ellen Lawler	25	f		Laundress			"				
38		Alexander Wayne	35	m	B	Coachman	700	300	Georgia				
39		Sarah "	40	f	M	Housekeeper			Rhode Island				
40	166	182 William Kobbe	50	m		Auctioneer	25,000	25,000	Germany				

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

78 2 560.00 200.00

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18 11/11 Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 16 11/11 day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto).	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Sarah Kobbe	37	f					New York					1
		Isabella "	20	f					" "					2
		William "	14	m		Student			" "		1			3
		Ferdinand "	18	m		Clerk			" "					4
		Fredrick "	15	m					" "		1			5
		Herman "	12	m					" "		1			6
		Walter "	10	m					" "		1			7
		George "	7	m					" "		1			8
		Gustave "	3	m					" "					9
		Matilda Holsen	25	f		Nurse			Germany					10
		Mary O'Hara	37	f		cook			Ireland			1		11
		Mary A Kelly	22	f		Domestic			"					12
167	183	Samuel F Tracy	50	m		Merchant	20.000	2.000	Connecticut					13
		Angela "	36	f					Peru					14
		Charles "	24	m		Clerk			"					15
		Angela "	26	f					"					16
		Clarinda "	19	f					Connecticut					17
		Christine "	15	f					Peru		1			18
		Elvira "	12	f					New York		1			19
		Francis "	6	m					" "					20
		Mary McNamee	30	f		Chambermaid			Ireland			1		21
		Michael Pike	36	m		Waiter		400	"					22
		Hannah Curley	35	f		Cook			"			1		23
		Mary Dunlea	26	f		Laundress			"					24
		Mary A Hutchinson	26	f		Seamstress			"					25
168	184	John Campbell	65	m			25.000	2.000	Unknown					26
		John A Smith	80	m		Physician	10.000		Virginia					27
		Augustin "	35	m			10.000	4.000	U. S					28
		Robert B Jones	36	m		Clerk			Virginia					29
		Augustin Campbell	22	m		"		4000	New York					30
		Richard "	21	m		Commission Merchant		5000	" "					31
		Mary Smith	40	f					Virginia					32
		Mary Campbell	18	f					New York					33
		Cintha "	14	f					" "		1			34
		Anne Cochlan	30	f		Laundress			Ireland					35
		Therese Lowery	30	f		Seamstress			"					36
		Mary McEneany	39	f		"			Maine					37
169	185	Daniel Parish	63	m			100.000	101.000	New York					38
		Mary A "	56	f				25.000	" "					39
		Anne "	23	f					" "					40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

16.500 136.400

Page No. 39 395

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description, Age.	Description, Sex.	Description, Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned, Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned, Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan M Parish	20	f					New York				1
2		Magaret R "	18	f					" "		1		2
3		Daniel "	17	m		Student			" "		1		3
4		Helen "	15	f					" "				4
5		Louisa Leclare	35	f		Governess			France				5
6		Peter Murphy	23	m		Waiter			Ireland				6
7		John Martin	31	m		"			"				7
8		Anne Harris	35	f		Laundress			"				8
9		Magaret Kennedy	25	f		chambermaid			"				9
10		Magaret Eagan	27	f		Seamstress			"				10
11		Hannah Healey	30	f		"			"				11
12		Mary Muldone	20	f		Cook			"				12
13		Sarah Brown	40	f	W	"			New York				13
14		Patrick Garrick	23	m		Groom			Ireland				14
15	170	186 Henry Stebbins	40	m		Merchant	25,000	20,000	New York				15
16		Sarah "	45	f					" "				16
17		Charles "	19	m		Student			" "		1		17
18		Mary O'Emma	24	f		Waitress			Ireland				18
19		Mary Brewer	33	f		Cook			New York				19
20		Lawrence Smith	25	m		Coachman			Ireland				20
21	171	187 Mary Hovey	70	f			25,000		"				21
22		Sancha Degrida	30	m					Venezuela				22
23		Clara Davis	20	f					"				23
24		Thomas Cavanagh	46	m		Coachman			Ireland				24
25		Emma "	40	f		Domestic			"				25
26		Elizabeth "	12	f					England		1		26
27		Michael "	9	m					New York		1		27
28		John "	7	m					" "		1		28
29		Sarah E "	4	f					" "				29
30		Thomas A "	2	m					" "				30
31	172	188 William Cockroft	42	m		Physician	115,000	25,000	" "				31
32		Emma L "	41	f				2000	" "				32
33		Lydia G "	15	f					" "		1		33
34		Emma L "	9	f					" "		1		34
35		William "	3	m					" "				35
36		Magaret Higgins	45	f		Cook			Ireland				36
37		Eliza "	22	f		Chambermaid			"				37
38		Andrew Miller	30	m	M	Waiter			New York				38
39		Robert "	23	m	B	Coachman			" "				39
40	173	189 John M Thorne	40	f			75,000	10,000	" "				40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 16th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eugene Thane	25	m				5000	New York					1
2		Mary "	22	f					" "					2
3		Angelina Depau	36	f					" "					3
4		Ellen Kirkland	22	f					" "					4
5		Edward "	26	m				5000	" "					5
6		Silvia Depau	19	f					" "					6
7		Amelia "	9	f					" "					7
8		Jane Mc "	11	f					" "					8
9		Francis "	6	m					" "					9
10		Timothy Doyle	28	m		Waiter		100	Ireland					10
11		James Lomey	30	m		"			"					11
12		Julia Dennin	30	f		Chambermaid			"					12
13		Julia Flannery	26	f		"			"					13
14		Catharine O'Brien	24	f		Domestic			"					14
15		Anne Flynn	36	f		cook			"					15
16		Timothy Clark	32	m		Coachman			"					16
17	174	190 Joseph P Pinson	36	m		Civil Engineer	15000		England					17
18		Janette "	30	f				2000	New York					18
19		Ida "	2	f					" "					19
20		Mary Bowdran	21	f		cook			Ireland					20
21		Mary Foley	18	f		Nurse			"					21
22		Anne Fitzgerald	21	f		Seamstress			"					22
23	175	191 Felix Chaszourne	65	m		Merchant		4000	France					23
24		Louisa "	63	f					"					24
25		Felix "	30	m		Merchant			"					25
26		Jane Mc Shane	22	f		Waitress			Ireland					26
27		Magaret Mather	25	f		Laundress			"					27
28		Catharine "	27	f		cook			"					28
29	176	192 Amelia E Warner	34	f					France					29
30		Corinne "	16	f					New York					30
31		Thomas F "	18	m		Clerk			" "					31
32		Henry McCay	32	m		"			Pennsylvania					32
33		Mary Downes	17	f		Domestic			Ireland					33
34		Helen Dunn	19	f		"			"					34
35	177	193 Ezra White	56	m		Ins Co Agent		2000	Massachusetts					35
36		Nancy A "	44	f					Connecticut					36
37		Charles "	20	m		Student			"					37
38		Anna "	15	f					"					38
39		Therese "	12	f					New York					39
40	1	Mary Connor	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					40
							15000	15100						

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 41

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Bridget Miller	24	f		Domestic			Ireland				
2	178	194 Eliza A Reed	31	f		Teacher		4000	U. S				
3		John "	32	m		Jeweler		500	New York	1			
4		Edward J Connelly	29	m		Teacher of Music			" "				
5		Andrew J Coffins	45	m		Druggist			Massachusetts				
6		Sarah "	28	f					New York				
7		Sherwood "	17	m		Clerk			" "		1		
8		Lizzie "	9	f					" "		1		
9		Percy "	11/12	m					" "				
10		John Brumagen	29	m		Banker		4000	" "				
11		Adelaide Reed	25	f					Massachusetts	1			
12		Magaret Brush	25	f		Teacher			New York				
13		Bridget Daly	19	f		Domestic			Ireland				
14		Cathaine King	40	f		"			"				
15		Anne Murphy	20	f		"			"				
16		Mary A Connor	20	f		"			"				
17	179	195 William B Ward	37	m		Gentleman	15000	2000	Massachusetts				
18		Eliza "	37	f					"				
19		George W Thorne	15	m					New York		1		
20		Agnes Rain	68	f					Scotland				
21		Elizabeth Henderson	20	f		Cook			"				
22		Agnes "	18	f		Domestic			"				
23		Henry Wittenburg	22	m		Coachman			England				
24	180	196 James M Pendleton	29	m		Gentleman	50.000	5.000	New York				
25		Gertrude "	29	f					" "				
26		James McDonough	50	m		Waiter		300	Ireland				
27		Martin Henry	35	m		coachman			"				
28		Sarah Horan	56	f		Housekeeper		300	"				
29		Emily Doyle	45	f		Cook			"				
30		Mary Wall	39	f		Launderess			"				
31		Mary Delaney	25	f		"			"				
32		Mary Marchioni	46	f		Nurse			Italy				
33		Gustave "	12	m					"		1		
34	181	197 Samuel Whiting	63	m		Gentleman			Connecticut				
35		John Babcock	20	m					"				
36		James Whitemore	25	m					U. S				
37		William Graves	25	m		Clerk			" "				
38		John Williams	24	m		"			" "				
39		Kitty Babcock	8	f					Missouri		1		
40		Ada "	3	f					New York				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Willie Babcock	10	m					Missouri		1			1
2		Kate Connor	25	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		2
3		Magaret Healey	25	f		"			"					3
4		Mary Lyons	13	f		"			"					4
5	182	198 Eliza Adriance	35	f				6,000	New York					5
6		Anna E "	17	f					Missouri		1			6
7		Chancey L Graham	23	m		Bank Clerk		200	New York					7
8		Charles A White	26	m		Clerk		200	Connecticut					8
9		Willett H "	25	m		"		200	"					9
10		Thomas H Perkins	25	m		"		500	"					10
11		Pulaski Benjamin	35	m		"		300	"					11
12		Ebenezer Starr	40	m		manufacturer of fire arms		4000	"					12
13		Almira "	33	f					"					13
14		Almira "	10	f					New York		1			14
15		Mary Pillon	30	f					" "					15
16		Ellen Reardon	27	f		Domestic			Ireland					16
17		Charles K Paine	23	m	B	Waiter			New York					17
18		Jane Stuart	30	f	B	Cook			Maryland					18
19	183	199 Lucien Etchebery	49	m		Master Carpenter	10,000	3,000	France					19
20		Caroline "	43	f					Italy					20
21		Mary "	24	f					New York					21
22		Caroline "	23	f					" "					22
23		Louisa "	19	f					" "					23
24		Sarah "	17	f					" "					24
25		Malinda "	13	f					" "		1			25
26		Lucy "	11	f					" "		1			26
27		Joseph Gilbert	28	m		Merchant		500	Massachusetts					27
28		George I Pettibone	40	m		Gentleman			Vermont					28
29		Samuel Halbut	56	m		Merchant		1000	Germany					29
30		James Hallar	41	m		"		1000	"					30
31		Arthur Gantz	21	m		"		1000	New York					31
32		John Callon	21	m		Lawyer		200	D. C.					32
33		George Reynolds	23	m		Merchant		1000	New York					33
34		Peter Cibellas	40	m		Sugar Refiner		5,000	Spain					34
35		Magaret Connor	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					35
36	184	200 Francis Bradley	39	m		Livery Stable Keeper		300	"					36
37		Henry "	30	m		" " "		500	"					37
38		Magaret "	70	f					"					38
39		Catharine "	40	f					"					39
40		Jane "	22	f					New York		1			40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

38
2

Page No. 43 294

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 No 2, 15th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charles McGuire	9	m					New York		/			1
		Margaret Bradley	40	f					Ireland					2
		James "	1	m					New York					3
185	201	Reuben D Hills	52	m		Tailor			" "					4
		Mary A "	45	f					Massachusetts					5
		Mary C "	21	f					New York					6
		Stephen A "	14	m					" "		/			7
		Amy A "	5	f					" "					8
		Amy A "	40	f					Massachusetts					9
		Robert Galbraith	33	m		Carpenter		200	Scotland					10
		James "	25	m		Unknown		100	"					11
		George Mason	23	m		Carpenter		100	England					12
		Henry Abel	22	m		Upholsterer		100	"					13
		George Bennett	23	m		Blacksmith		100	N. J					14
		James Russell	25	m		House mover		100	Massachusetts					15
		John Ray	35	m		Carpenter		100	England					16
	Boarding House	William Hindle	20	m		Locksmith's apprentice			New York					17
		James Harris	30	m		Gas fitter		100	England					18
		Henry Pendleton	30	m		Carpenter		100	"					19
		William "	28	m		"		100	"					20
		John Dunn	35	m		Painter		100	N. Y					21
		Henry Dwight	40	m		Sculptor		100	Massachusetts					22
		Silas "	19	m		"		100	"					23
		Mary McGuiness	28	f		Domestic			Ireland				/	24
		Mary A Hindle	26	f		"			New York					25
		Louisa Endenbrink	30	f		Dressmaker			Germany					26
		John Sampson	19	m		Painters apprentice			England					27
		Stephen Morris	26	m		Machinist		100	N. Y					28
186	202	Jason L Leonard	41	m		Salesman		4000	New York					29
		Mary J "	42	f					" "					30
		Anna C "	19	f					" "					31
		Abner H "	16	m		Clerk			" "					32
		Hattie C "	8	f					" "					33
		Margaret J Chedell	45	f					" "					34
		Joseph C Eary	30	m		Rotary force pumps	10,000	5,000	" "					35
		Jennie "	25	f					New Jersey					36
		Ada "	7	f					" "		/			37
		Joseph C "	5	m					" "					38
		Charles Tuell	45	m					New York					39
		Martha "	35	f					" "					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 10,000 | 5,000 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 15 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18½ Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18½ **day of** June **1860.** Thomas F Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Helen L Tuell	18	f					New York		1			1
		Mary McLachlan	26	f		Domestic			Ireland					2
		Catharine Ward	20	f		"			"					3
		Eliza Munson	35	f		"			"					4
		Catharine Haley	22	f		"			"					5
187	203	John H Simpson	46	m					New York					6
		Mary H "	42	f					Massachusetts					7
		Henry "	17	m		Clerk			New York					8
		John "	14	m					" "					9
		Thomas "	12	m					" "		1			10
		Arthur "	11	m					" "		1			11
		William H Foster	70	m					Massachusetts					12
		Mary "	60	f					"					13
		Harry Higby	40	m		Clerk			New Jersey					14
		George "	38	m		Bookseller		4000	" "					15
		Edwin Coles	38	m		Clerk		500	New York					16
		Sarah "	25	f					" "					17
		Edwin B "	2/12	m					" "					18
		Julia "	55	f					" "					19
		Miriam "	25	f					" "					20
		Nathaniel "	30	m		Merchant		1000	" "					21
		Edward "	14	m					" "		1			22
		George Townsend	25	m		Clerk		100	" "					23
		Henry "	28	m		"		100	" "					24
		Abraham Hatfield	25	m		"		100	" "					25
		Townsend "	22	m		"		100	" "					26
		Sarah Pendergrast	40	f					Ireland					27
		Catharine Conroy	18	f		Domestic			"					28
		Alice Lynch	50	f		"			"					29
		Mary Murray	18	f		"			"					30
		Celia Maloney	22	f		"			"					31
188	204	Thomas E Bishop	49	m		Merchant		50.000	New Jersey					32
		Mary J "	39	f			80.000	10.000	Ireland					33
		Louisa "	12	f					New York		1			34
		Mary Jordan	27	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		35
189	205	Charles Fisher	20	m					N. J.					36
		Julia "	45	f			10.000	3.000	Pennsylvania					37
		Minnie "	17	f					"					38
		Lizzie "	12	f					"					39
		Julia A State	26	f		"			New York			1		40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 95 000 65 000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 45

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Fanny Fisher	15	f					Pennsylvania		1		
		James Boydell	30	m		Waiter			England				
		Nancy Long	50	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Martha Daniels	45	f		"			"				
		Jane Beggs	36	f		"			"				
		Catharine Sheridan	38	f		"			"				
140	206	James Olwell	52	m		Merchant	15,000	3,000	New York				
		Maria "	45	f					" "				
		Catharine Maguire	48	f					" "				
		Thomas "	22	m		Clerk		100	" "				
		Victoria Olwell	22	f					" "				
		James "	16	m		Student			" "		1		
		George "	13	m					" "		1		
		Camille "	10	f					" "		1		
		Emily "	8	f					" "				
		Virginia "	5	f					" "				
		Anna "	20	f					" "				
		Mathew "	12	m					" "		1		
		Magaret "	8	f					" "				
		Agnes "	5	f					" "				
		Ellen Gilmerson	21	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	
		Anne Shea	21	f		"			"				
		Hannah Miner	25	f		"			"			1	
		Hannah Devine	20	f		"			"				
141	207	Alexander Barry	40	m		Patent Medicines	15,000	3,000	Scotland				
		Caroline "	34	f			10,000	500	New York				
		Mary Law	23	f					Ireland				
142	208	Alice Brotherson	63	f					New York				
		Hetta "	26	f					" "				
		Sarah "	23	f					" "				
		Anna "	20	f					" "				
		Helen "	18	f					" "				
		Elizabeth Thompson	28	f	M	Domestic			New Jersey				
		Albertina Williams	24	f	M	"			New York				
		Thomas Trebet	19	m	B	Waiter			" "				
		Catharine Henry	25	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		George Evans	36	m		Merchant		10,000	England				
		John Richardson	36	m		Contractor		5,000	"				
		Henry Grafenhagen	30	m		Merchant		2,000	Germany				
		Frank Lewis	40	m		Clerk		200	New York				

No. white males, 1 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

40 00 23 00

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William Hawkins	60	m		Res Coal Co.		20,000	U. S.					1
2	203 209	Henry C Walton	48	m		Physician		3,000	England					2
3		Elizabeth "	48	f					Ireland					3
4		Lucy C Money	24	f					"					4
5		Geoge "	24	m		Merchant		5,000	"					5
6		William Walton	21	m		"		3,000	"					6
7		Lewis P "	19	m		Student		~~5,000~~	England		1			7
8		Elizabeth Money	11/12	f				~~3,000~~	New York					8
9		Anne Dickson	28	f		Domestic			Ireland					9
10		Mary Malone	18	f		"			"			1		10
11		Agnes Gallagher	17	f		"			"					11
12		Martha Davis	18	f		"			"					12
13		Michael Byrnn	16	m		Servant			"					13
14	144 210	James W Maitland	35	m		Merchant	15,000	3,000	Scotland					14
15		Agnes "	24	f					U. S.					15
16		Thomas "	3/12	m					New York					16
17		Catharine Magan	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					17
18		Mary Dugan	21	f		"			U. S.					18
19		John Macdonald	15	m		~~Butler~~			Scotland					19
20	145 211	Thomas W Marshall	60	m		Gentleman	20,000	5,000	New York					20
21		Benjamin "	26	m		"		500	"					21
22		Edmund C "	20	m				5,000	"					22
23		Ann "	0	f					"					23
24		Mary M. "	26	f					"					24
25		Lizzie "	24	f					"					25
26		Mary Woods	40	f		Domestic			Ireland					26
27		Anne Carroll	22	f		"			"					27
28	196 212	Mary Blinn	44	f				5,000	Missouri					28
29		Emily "	23	f					New York					29
30		Jennie "	21	f					"					30
31		Bernard "	20	m		Clerk			"					31
32		Joseph "	14	m		"			"					32
33		Jane Keaney	38	f		Domestic			Ireland					33
34		Mary McGowan	33	f		"			"					34
35		Ellen Solon	19	f		"			"					35
36	197 213	Sarah Snyder	70	f					New York					36
37		Frederica Beardsley	35	f				2,000	"					37
38		Frances "	17	f					"			1		38
39		Frederica "	15	f					"			1		39
40		Edwin "	12	f					"			1		40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 35,000 5,000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

Page No. 47

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Person over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Florence Campbell	11	f					New York		1			1
2		Alice Brandley	7	f					" "					2
3		Anne Whelan	22	f		Domestic			Ireland					3
4		Sarah Henry	17	f		"			"			1		4
5	198 214	Mary Carey	47	f				500	New York					5
6		Samuel "	20	m		Clerk			" "		1			6
7		George H "	19	m		Student			" "		1			7
8		Mary "	17	f					" "		1			8
9		Henry "	15	m					" "		1			9
10		Charles T "	11	m					" "		1			10
11		Mary Henry	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					11
12		Mary Mullen	28	f		"			"			1		12
13		Mary Markey	19	f		"			"					13
14	199 215	George Douglass	70	m		Gentleman	20.000	5.000	Maryland					14
15		Mary "	60	f					"					15
16		Matilda "	22	f					New York					16
17		Sophia "	20	f					" "					17
18		Mary Kelly	110	f		Domestic			Ireland					18
19		Ellen Maloney	26	f		"			"					19
20		Mary Maginnis	26	f		"			"					20
21	200 216	Samuel Barry	50	m		Merchant	20.000	3.000	Massachusetts					21
22		Martha "	45	f					"					22
23		Edward "	25	m		Clerk		200	"					23
24		Horace "	24	m		"		300	"					24
25		Robert "	21	m		"		200	New York					25
26		Abby Morse	21	f					" "					26
27		Anna Barlow	13	f					" "			1		27
28		Jane Calhoun	35	f		Domestic			Ireland					28
29		Mary Dunleavey	45	f		"			"					29
30		Ellen Callahan	25	f		"			"					30
31		Mary Grady	22	f		"			"					31
32	201 217	Edward Prime	60	m		Banker	30.000	20.000	New York					32
33		Nathan "	26	m		"	10.000	25.000	" "					33
34		Edward "	24	m		"	10.000	25.000	" "					34
35		William "	20	m		Clerk			" "					35
36		Mary "	18	f					" "			1		36
37		Henry "	13	m					" "					37
38		Catharine McCabe	21	f		Domestic			Ireland					38
39		Catharine Tracey	21	f		"			"					39
40		Margaret Fox	42	f		"			"					40

No. white males, 44 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 59 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist 2. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	202	218	George J Foster	48	m		Merchant	35.000	10.000	Massachusetts				1
2			Charles W "	5-3	m		"		10.000	"				2
3			Catharine Richard	25	f		Domestic			New York				3
4			Isabella Carr	28	f		"			Ireland				4
5			Bridget Travis	35	f		"			"				5
6	203	219	William K Thorn	50	m		Farmer	30.000	5.000	New Jersey				6
7			Emily "	38	f					" "				7
8			Emma "	15	f					New York		1		8
9			William "	9	m					"		1		9
10			Helena "	1	f					" "				10
11			Magaret Twenty	25	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	11
12			Maria Greams	26	f		"			"			1	12
13			Elizabeth Gallaghen	30	f		"			New York				13
14			Anne Doyle	25	f		"			Ireland				14
15	204	220	Oliver B Tweedy	54	m		Merchant	75.000	5.000	Connecticut				15
16			Maria "	47	f					New York				16
17			Elizabeth "	24	f					" "				17
18			Dexter Tiffany	35	m		Merchant		25.000	Massachusetts				18
19			Charles Tweedy	21	m		"			New York				19
20			Isabella "	18	f					" "				20
21			Oliver L "	16	m		Student			" "		1		21
22			Mary E "	13	f					" "		1		22
23			Joseph "	12	m					" "		1		23
24			Florence "	8	f					" "		1		24
25			Frank "	6	m					" "				25
26			Dexter O Tiffany	5	m					" "				26
27			Matilda Thorn	25	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	27
28			Elizabeth Hanlon	21	f		"			"				28
29			Mary Mitchell	20	f		"			New York				29
30			Agnes Nicholson	45	f		"			Ireland				30
31			Margaret Blake	25	f		"			"				31
32	205	221	Albert A Kelly	42	m			25.000	3.000	New York				32
33			Nancy Parkill	35	f		Domestic			Ireland				33
34			Alice 16 & Elwin	34	f		"			"				34
35			Sarah "	33	f		"			"				35
36			Florence Kelly	17	f					Italy		1		36
37			Robert "	11	m					New York		1		37
38			William "	6	m					" "				38
39	206	222	Theodore W Reilly	52	m		Gentleman	15000	5.000	" "				39
40			Elizabeth "	52	f			10.000		Maine				40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
40 146 tax 630 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 49

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 18th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry C Reilly	24	m		Student			Chili		1			1
2		Charles B "	20	m		"			"		1			2
3		Mary Russell	30	f		Domestic			England					3
4		Jane "	23	f		"			"					4
5		John Shea	52	m		Waiter			Ireland					5
6	207	223 James L Morris	62	m		Coal Merchant	15000	2,000	New York					6
7		Louisa "	53	f					" "					7
8		Edward Creany	76	m			5,000		Connecticut					8
9		Edward Morris	26	m		Merchant		5,000	New Jersey					9
10		Elizabeth "	30	f					New York					10
11		Julia "	23	f					New Jersey					11
12		Wm "	17	f					" "					12
13		Sarah Diamond	36	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		13
14		Anne "	28	f		"			"					14
15		Bridget Holmes	26	f		"			"					15
16	208	224 William Wood	51	m		Banker	100,000	10,000	Scotland					16
17		Margaret "	36	f					New York					17
18		Charlotte "	27	f					England					18
19		Harriet "	21	f					"					19
20		William "	19	m		Student			"		1			20
21		Helen "	17	f					"		1			21
22		Francis "	9	m					New York		1			22
23		Henry D "	7	m					" "		1			23
24		Chalmers "	4	m					" "		1			24
25		Lennox L "	1	m					" "					25
26		Matilda Scott	35	f	M	Domestic			Maryland			1		26
27		Jane Sullivan	29	f	M	"			D. C					27
28		Jane Lang	35	f		"			New York					28
29		James L Wood	45	m		Merchant		20,000	Scotland					29
30	209	225 Richard Warren	60	m		Auctioneer		16,000	Massachusetts					30
31		Susan "	39	f					"					31
32		Mary "	22	f					New York					32
33		Emma G "	19	f					" "					33
34		Henry "	18	m		Clerk			" "					34
35		Lenci "	14	f					" "			1		35
36		Edward "	4	m					" "					36
37		Susan "	2	f					" "					37
38		Elizabeth Quigley	26	f		Domestic			Ireland					38
39		Anne Reynolds	22	f		"			"					39
40		Catharine Hanna	18	f		"			New York					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 120,000 87,000 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 2, 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 18th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Maria Gardiner	14	f		Domestic			New York				
2	210	226 Robert K Haight	63	m		Merchant C.		3000	" "				
3		Sarah R "	50	f					" "				
4		William H Jones	35	m		Gentleman		5000	" "				
5		Louisa H "	28	f					" "				
6		Nina E "	15	f					" "		1		
7		James H "	10	m					" "		1		
8		Alice Jones	10	f					" "		1		
9		Arthur "	5	m					" "		1		
10		Mary "	2	f					" "				
11		Patrick McCabe	52	m		Servant			Ireland				
12		Lewis Brown	52	m	M	"			N.Y.				
13		Hiram "	17	m	M	"			" "				
14		Fanny Nolan	33	f		"			England				
15		Jane White	23	f		"			New York				
16	211	227 Mathew Magan	29	m		Banker		30,000	Louisiana				
17		Anne "	22	f					New York				
18		Rosanna Brogan	23	f		Domestic			Ireland				
19		Bridget Collins	25	f		"			"				
20		Mary Lavel	24	f		"			"				
21		Magaret Clarke	14	f		"			"				
22	212	228 William H Leggett	10	m				5000	New York				
23		Magaret "	14	f					" "				
24		George F "	30	f		Clerk		300	" "				
25		Charlotte M "	26	f					" "				
26		Phoebe "	85	f					" "				
27		Mary Nixon	16	f					" "		1		
28		Sarah Leggett	6	f					" "				
29		Ann Trinidan	30	f		Domestic			Ireland				
30		Mary O'Neill	30	f		"			"				
31		Mary McCullough	25	f		"			"				
32	213	229 Maria Heard	80	f				30,000	New York				
33		William "	44	m			10,000	15,000	" "	1			
34		Elizabeth "	32	f					England	1			
35		Joseph Harrod	32	m	M	Waiter			Maryland				
36		Mary Parker	40	f	M	Domestic			Pennsylvania				
37		Maria Smith	30	f	B	"			Delaware				
38	214	230 Gustave Hessenberg	40	m		Merchant	10000	3,000	Germany				
39		Julia "	33	f					New York				
40	~~214~~	~~230~~ Francis H Leggett	26	m		Merchant		5,000	" "				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 3 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
94 5
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 51 307

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thorburn **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Ralph Hoenting	16	m		Student			New York		1		
		Mary "	15	f					" "		1		
		Ellen "	13	f					" "		1		
		Frederick "	8	m					" "		1		
		Barbara Dietz	30	f		Domestic			France				
		Mary Halevi	23	f		"			Have Cand				
		Jane Sweeny	44	f		"			Ireland				
		Eyzi Holstein	24	f		"			Germany				
215	231	Maxime De Motte	45	m		Lawyer		3000	New Jersey				
		Adaline " "	45	f			10,000		New York				
		Ann Mc Namara	35	f		Domestic			England				
		Fanny Irwin	30	f		"			Ireland				
216	232	Isaac Thorndike	65	m				1000	Massachusetts				
		Anne "	30	f					New York				
		George "	22	m					N. J.				
		Catharine Lynn	30	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	
		Margaret Leahey	25	f		"			"			1	
		Ann Fannion	25	f		"			"				
217	233	Charles Sandford	59	m			10,000		New Jersey				
		Sarah Mc "	55	f			10,000	4,000	" "				
		Jane Canfield	28	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	
218	234	Edward B Westley	49	m		Merchant	5,000	20,000	Massachusetts				
		Elizabeth "	39	f					New York				
		John E "	20	m					" "				
		Johanna E "	16	f					" "		1		
		Ella J "	12	f					" "		1		
		Lilian F "	6	f					" "				
		Ida A "	4	f					" "				
		Mary Maloney	30	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Barclay Palmer	58	m		Clerk		1,000	New York				
		Marcus Barton	60	m		Clerk		3,000	Massachusetts				
		Mary W Palmer	40	f					Massachusetts				
		Marcus W Barton	16	m		Student			New York		1		
219	235	Emma Seaton	55	f		Boarding House		5,000	" "				
		Samuel W "	72	m					" "				
		Elvalinda "	45	f					" "				
		Serana "	43	f					" "				
		Harriet Ogden	25	f					" "				
		Alfred Kemp	40	m		Unknown		2,000	England				
		Cecelia "	40	f					New York				

Boarding House

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 450 380

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Jane Kemp	5	f					New York					1
		Julia "	2	f					" "					2
		Gerard Dalton	30	m		Clerk	16000	300	" "					3
		Susan "	25	f					" "					4
		Anne Gorgal	33	f		Domestic			Ireland					5
		Grace Tobin	35	f		"			"					6
		Eliza Farmer	23	f		"			"					7
		James "	13	m		Coachman			"					8
		Anne Sanders	26	f	B	Domestic			Delaware			1		9
		Diana Riley	23	f	B	"			"			1		10
		Josh Davidson	33	m	B	Waiter			Pennsylvania					11
		Anne Burns	28	f		Domestic			Ireland					12
220	236	William J Donald	41	m		Master Stevedore	6000	6000	"					13
		Elizabeth "	35	f					"					14
		James "	12	m					New York		1			15
		Thomas "	6	m					" "					16
		Ellen Hamilton	25	f					Ireland					17
		Martha "	16	f					New York		1			18
		Mary Kearney	22	f					Ireland					19
221	237	Whitfield Case	41	m		Master Butcher	5000	5000	New York					20
		Catharine "	26	f					" "					21
		Eliza "	7	f					" "		1			22
		Philip "	5	m					" "					23
		Whitfield "	3	m					" "					24
		David K "	1	m					" "					25
		Ellen Farrell	21	f		Domestic			Ireland					26
		Magaret Taggart	30	f		"			"					27
222	238	Frederick A Dexter	40	m		Merchant	10000	5000	New Hampshire					28
		Eliza "	30	f					New York					29
		Samuel "	35	m		Clerk		500	New Hampshire					30
		Helen "	8	f					New York		1			31
		Frederick "	6	m					" "		1			32
		Emma "	3	f					" "					33
		Mary Kelley	23	f		Domestic			Ireland					34
		Mary Hastings	18	f		"			Germany					35
		Elizabeth Rode	22	f		"			Scotland					36
223	239	Charity Ray	60	f					New York					37
		Anne M "	35	f					" "					38
		Eliza "	30	f					" "					39
		Caleb Bangs	40	m		Auctioneer		25000	" "					40

No. white males, 13 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, — — 45000 — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —
No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, 2 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — 37000 — No. paupers, —
37 — 3

Page No. 53

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thomson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catharine Bangs	30	f					New York					1
2		Samuel "	20	m		Clerk			" "		1			2
3		Emma "	18	f					" "		1			3
4		Charles "	14	m		Student			" "		1			4
5		Robert Burnside	24	m		Porter			Ire					5
6		Jane Madison	14	f		Domestic			England					6
7	224	240 Benjamin F Lee	5	m		Merchant	10000	1000	U. S.					7
8		Aline "	24	f					New York					8
9		Benjamin F "	20	m		Lawyer			" "					9
10		John L "	18	m					" "					10
11		William H "	11	m					" "		1			11
12		Mary Bowers	34	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		12
13		Catharine Harrison	32	f		"			"			1		13
14		Mary Mahony	20	f		"			"					14
15	225	241 Margaret Pott	65	f					New York					15
16		Francis "	40	m		Merchant		10000	" "					16
17		Elizabeth "	40	f				6000	" "					17
18		Jane "	12	f					" "					18
19		Margaret "	30	f					" "					19
20		Mary Lapsley	45	f		Domestic			New York			1		20
21		Anne McCluskey	24	f		"			"					21
22	226	242 William A Jones	29	m		Shoe hat manufr		300	England					22
23		Julia "	25	f					"					23
24		William "	15	m					Ohio		1			24
25		243 John Mooney	38	m		fireman		200	Ireland					25
26		Mary "	26	f					"			1		26
27		Delia "	7	f					New York					27
28		William J "	2	m					" "					28
29		244 George Silleck	58	m		Carman		500	Connecticut					29
30		Sarah J "	53	f		Dressmaker			"					30
31		Hannah "	16	f					New York					31
32		Julia Wilson	25	f		Sewing machine operator			" "					32
33		245 John Kaypair	50	m		master upholsterer	3000	300	Scotland					33
34		Sarah "	44	f					New York					34
35		246 Philip Marks	54	m		Policeman		200	" "					35
36		Sarah "	30	f					" "					36
37		John "	23	m		Boatman		100	" "					37
38		Moses "	21	m		Carpenter		100	" "					38
39		Philip "	18	m					" "					39
40		William Jenkins	71	m					" "					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 13 000 $21 975 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

(40)

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	247	Anne Lewis	29	f					New York					1
		Willington "	24	m		Cartman		300	" "					2
		Everett "	12	m					" "					3
227	248	Joseph Chandler	25	m		Vinegar manuf		75	" "					4
		Mary "	26	f					" "					5
		Charles H "	5	m					" "					6
		James Henry	12	m			12000		" "					7
		William "	11	m		Clerk		250	" "					8
		Clarissa "	14	f					" "					9
		Magnetta "	35	f					Pennsylvania					10
		Mary Keanes	22	f		Domestic			Ireland					11
228	249	Thomas Hall	30	m			6000	300	New Hampshire					12
		Mary "	34	f					New Jersey					13
		Robert "	25	m		Clerk		200	New York					14
		Anna "	20	f					" "					15
		Thomas J "	12	m					" "		1			16
		Theodore "	9	m					" "		1			17
		Caroline "	2	f					" "					18
		Helen Donohue	16	f		Domestic			Ireland					19
229	250	Margt Mann	56	f				600	New York					20
		Maria "	52	f					" "					21
		Mary L "	30	f					" "					22
		Emma "	6	f					" "					23
		Victor "	24	m		Grocer		2000	" "					24
		Frederic "	21	f					" "					25
		Jot "	14	m					" "					26
230	251	Michael Eamtean	39	m		Prof of Music		400	Prussia					27
		Johanna "	31	f					"					28
	252	Thomas Dean	40	m		Master Smith		1000	New York					29
		Susan "	38	f					" "					30
		Oscar "	9	m					" "		1			31
		Emilie "	6	f					" "		1			32
		Sarah "	3	f					" "					33
	253	John Fenier	32	m		Tobacconist maker		250	England					34
		Jane	31	f					Ireland					35
		John W "	6	m					New York					36
231	254	Frederick Priest	70	m					England				Paralytic, Blind	37
		Eliza "	64	f					New York					38
		Maria Mc "	38	f					" "					39
		Frances "	35	f					" "					40

No. white males, 54 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1800 5575
No. white females, 40 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 55

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D. No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Louisa Piest	33	f				1000	New York					1
		Isabella "	25	f					" "					2
		William Books	11	m					" "					3
		Jane Johnson	12	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		4
		Julia Reilley	13	f					New York					5
132	235	Emaline Gardiner	45	f				300	" "					6
		James G "	19	m		Clerk			" "					7
		Adelia "	17	f					" "					8
		Emaline Hoyt	20	f					Connecticut					9
		Julia "	22	f					"					10
		Anne Smith	40	f		Domestic			Ireland					11
		Alice B McNamara	22	f		"			New York	1				12
133	236	Bernard Eaton	37	m		Merchant	10000	10000	Germany					13
		Rosina "	34	f					"					14
		Lydia "	7	f					New York			1		15
		Martha "	5	f					" "					16
		David "	4	m					" "					17
		Emma "	2	f					" "					18
		Federica Eck	22	f		Domestic			Sweden					19
		Lena Fried	21	f		"			Germany					20
134	237	William G Stebbins	38	m		Lawyer		5000	Connecticut					21
		Eliza M "	30	f					Massachusetts					22
		Roxana Brady	22	f		Domestic			Ireland					23
		Susan Maginnis	50	f		"			"			1		24
135	238	Edward Ferrari	28	m		teacher of dancing		10000	New York					25
		Mary "	26	f					" "					26
		Mary Lane	24	f		Domestic			Ireland					27
		Hannah Lyons	22	f		"			"					28
136	239	Isaac T Tuttle	60	m		Lawyer		1000	New York					29
		Eleanor "	44	f					" "					30
		Ellen "	24	f					" "			1		31
		Charlotte "	16	f					" "			1		32
		Susie "	14	f					" "			1		33
		Clarence L "	11	m					" "					34
		Mary Duffy	18	f		Domestic			Ireland					35
		Bridget Mahon	25	f		"			"					36
137	240	Frederick Bernard	47	m		Teacher of Music		1000	France					37
		Xythilde "	30	f					"			1		38
		Armand "	10	m					"					39
		Hortandu Carpentier	45	m		Merchant		5000	"					40
							16000	33500						

No. white males, 11 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 29 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Thomas J Thornton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Rosi Carentin	32	f					France					1
2		Robert Elias	35	m		Merchant		2000	Prussia					2
3		Eloise "	20	f					U. S					3
4		Robert "	4/12	m					New York					4
5		Charles Downing	28	m		Merchant		2000	U. S					5
6		Henry Loop	28	m		Artist		1000	New York					6
7	Vacant	Charles Ammidon	28	m		Merchant		4000	Massachusetts					7
8		Richard Kimball	40	m		Artist		5000	New Hampshire					8
9		Julia "	35	f					New York					9
10		Anne Brady	22	f		Domestic			Ireland					10
11		Mary Hudson	25	f		"			"					11
12		Kate Murray	19	f		"			"					12
13		Margaret Carroll	30	f		"			"					13
14	238	261 Adaline Damont	37	f				1000	France					14
15		Jeannie Menie	40	f		Domestic			"					15
16		Louisa Mienot	35	f		"			"					16
17		Francis Millin	41	m		Waiter			"					17
18		Madaline Piguot	16	f					"					18
19	239	262 William F Hunter	50	m		Physician	100.000	10.000	New York					19
20		Catharine "	40	f					" "					20
21		William "	22	m					" "					21
22		Anne "	20	f					" "					22
23		Kate "	18	f					" "					23
24		Stewart "	18	m		Clerk			" "					24
25		Theen "	14	m					" "			1		25
26		Anne Guidan	35	f		Domestic			Ireland					26
27		Mary Brophy	40	f		"			"					27
28	240	263 William Robinson	26	m		Workman		1000	U. S					28
29		Clara "	24	f					France					29
30		Anne Carroll	24	f		Domestic			Ireland					30
31	241	264 James W Otis	60	m		Pres't Ins Co	10.000	20.000	Massachusetts					31
32		Martha "	50	f					Rhode Island					32
33		James "	22	m		Broker		5000	New York					33
34		Frank A "	18	m		Student			" "			1		34
35		Michael Price	30	m		Waiter			Ireland					35
36		Catharine Meyers	25	f		Domestic			"					36
37		Margaret Moat	23	f		"			"					37
38		Helen Beatty	24	f		"			"					38
39		Elizabeth Miles	25	f		"			"					39
40	242	265 John M White	32	m		Merchant		5000	New York					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 110.000 50.000
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 57

313

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Thomas J. Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Elizabeth W White	30	f					New York					1
		Maria L "	8	f					" "					2
		Bridget Fogarty	28	f		Domestic			Ireland					3
		Ellen Corcoran	40	f		"			"					4
		Hannah Bell	35	f		"			"					5
		George Evans	35	m	B	Servant			U. S.					6
243	266	Samuel H Seward	50	m		See Manhattan Gas Co			New York					7
		Mary L "	50	f			26.000		" "					8
		Deborah A "	57	f			500		" "					9
		Mary A Kimball	21	f			3.500		" "					10
		William H "	19	m		Clerk	3.500		" "					11
		Charles "	17	m		"	3.500		" "					12
		Ellen Guinness	26	f		Domestic			Ireland					13
		Bridget Mallen	34	f		"			"					14
244	267	John F Trow	50	m		Master Printer	10.000	10.000	Massachusetts					15
		Catharine "	47	f					"					16
		Sarah "	24	f					"					17
		George W "	23	m		Clerk		500	"					18
		Catharine "	17	f					New York		1			19
		Martha "	15	f					" "		1			20
		John F "	10	m					" "		1			21
		Aaron Carter	43	m		Master Jeweler		10.000	New Jersey					22
		Sarah "	24	f					New York					23
		Catharine E Swift	6	f					Massachusetts					24
		Catharine Davies	27	f		Domestic			New York					25
		Susan Mills	46	f	M	"			Canada					26
		Ellen Robinson	30	f		"			Ireland					27
		Hugh Garety	35	m		Engineer			"					28
245	268	Luther Bradish	76	m			14.000	15.000	Massachusetts					29
		Mary E "	35	f					New York					30
		Mary H "	19	f					" "					31
		Robert Johnson	30	m		Waiter			Ireland					32
		Margaret Dennin	40	f		Domestic			"					33
		Sarah Quinn	35	f		"			"					34
		Margaret Gillespie	30	f		"			"					35
246	269	Duncan Kennedy	74	m			10.000	2.000	Scotland					36
		Margaret "	72	f					"					37
		Eliza Stacey	68	f					"					38
		Felix Kennedy	29	m					New York					39
		Margaret "	23	f					Massachusetts					40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

38

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Thomas J Thirwin Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Kennedy	6	f					New York					1
2		Edward "	3	m					" "					2
3		Ellen Pickens	20	f		Domestic			Ireland					3
4		Mary Sheridan	39	f		"			"					4
5		Catharine Farley	29	f		"			"					5
6		Alice Gaynor	22	f		"			"					6
7	247	270 Catharine Cooper	80	f					"					7
8		Catharine "	40	f					New York					8
9		Lucia "	31	f					" "					9
10		William Leslie	27	m		Merchant		3000	Scotland	1				10
11		Mary	23	f					Canada	1				11
12		Madelene Guild	17	m		Clerk			New York					12
13		James Hayes	35	m		Artist		500	England					13
14		Nancy Hayes	70	f					Massachusetts					14
15		Thomas Cook	17	f		Domestic			Ireland					15
16		Rosanna Higgins	21	f		"			"					16
17		Eliza Drury	42	f		"			"					17
18	248	271 Richard Livingston	60	m		Ret Clergyman	10.000	6000	Connecticut					18
19		Margaret "	60	f					Pennsylvania					19
20		Elizabeth "	27	f					New York					20
21		Anne "	20	f					" "					21
22		Laurence Jewett	30	m		Res Clergyman			Pennsylvania					22
23		Eliza Scott	30	f		Domestic			Scotland					23
24		Mary McCreary	33	f		"			Ireland					24
25	249	272 Henrietta Bushnell	34	f				5.000	Connecticut					25
26		Eliza "	60	f					New York					26
27		John Lequear	45	m		Res Ins Co		10.000	" "					27
28		Margaret "	40	f					" "					28
29		Alexander Holley	28	m		Unknown		1.000	Connecticut					29
30		Mary "	21	f					Massachusetts					30
31		James Rome	40	m		Master Sculptor		3.000	New York					31
32		Frances "	30	f					" "					32
33	Boarding House	Joseph "	9	m					" "		1			33
34		Frank "	5	m					" "					34
35		Kate Cavanagh	21	f		Domestic			Ireland					35
36		David A Butts	30	m		Bank Teller		1.000	Rhode Island					36
37		Frederick E Church	30	m		Artist		10.000	Connecticut					37
38		John Graham	26	m		Waiter			Ireland					38
39		Mary Contine	50	f	M	Domestic			Maryland					39
40		Hannah Wilson	45	f	M	"			"					40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 10.000 21.500
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —
36 2

Page No. 59 315

SCHEDULE 1—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Elizabeth Brown	25	f	M	Domestic			U. S				1
2		Sarah Collins	15	f	M	"			Pennsylvania				2
3	250	273 Robert Hoe	48	m		Master Machinist	100,000	50,000	New York				3
4		Eliza "	40	f					" "				4
5		Robert "	21	m		Clerk		200	" "				5
6		Arthur M "	14	m		Student			" "		1		6
7		Emma "	16	f					" "		1		7
8		Theodore Mead	24	m		Clerk		200	" "				8
9		Edward L "	13	m					" "		1		9
10		Sarah Graham	30	f		Domestic			Ireland				10
11		Magaret Mullen	30	f		"			"				11
12		Thomas Rogers	35	m		Coachman			"				12
13		Ellen Waters	40	f		Domestic			"				13
14	251	274 Thomas A Wiese	50	m		Merchant		5000	England				14
15		Julia "	25	f					U. S				15
16		Thomas "	12	m					New York		1		16
17		William "	10	m					"		1		17
18		Mary "	18	f					" "				18
19		Mary Bridmeyer	20	f		Domestic			Wittenberg				19
20		John Schindler	24	m		Coachman			Austria				20
21		Mary Sweeny	26	f		Domestic			Ireland				21
22	252	275 Louisa Colyute	70	f			8,000	4000	New York				22
23		John H "	34	m			5,000	100	" "				23
24		Frances L "	28	f			400		Connecticut				24
25		Sidney D "	4	m					New York				25
26		Sargeant "	8/12	m					" "				26
27		Stephen B "	27	m		Merchant	4000	1500	" "				27
28		Susan A "	24	f					" "				28
29		Melancthon "	4	m					" "				29
30		Marion "	1	f					" "				30
31		Mary A Townsend	19	f					" "				31
32		Rosanna Connes	35	f		Domestic			Ireland				32
33		Kate McQueeny	21	f		"			"				33
34		Ella Reese	21	f	M	"			New York				34
35	253	Unoccupied											35
36	254	276 Paul Lalouette	65	m			20,000	10,000	France				36
37		Sarah W "	65	f					New York				37
38		Pauline "	21	f					" "				38
39		Anna "	18	f					" "				39
40		Bridget Cassidy	28	f		Domestic			Ireland				40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 137,400 68,000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

98 3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2: 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catharine Mooney	40	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland			✓		1
2	255 277	Edward L Dibble	28	m		Broker		5000	Pennsylvania					2
3		Fanny C "	24	f					New York					3
4		Agnes "	3	f					" "					4
5		Mary Tuttle	21	f		Domestic ✓			Germany					5
6		Mary J Barnes	18	f		" ✓			New York					6
7		Ellen Keys	18	f		" ✓			" "					7
8	256	Unoccupied												8
9	257 278	Henry Marshall	46	m		Bank treasurer	8,000	1000	Connecticut					9
10		Cornelia "	44	f					New York					10
11		Anna "	17	f					" "		✓			11
12		Julia "	14	f					" "		✓			12
13		Blandina "	12	f					" "		✓			13
14		Frederick "	10	m					" "		✓			14
15		Henry "	8	m					" "		✓			15
16		Cornelia "	4	f					" "					16
17		Isabella Kline	15	f		Domestic ✓			New Jersey					17
18	258 279	George Evans	70	m		Merchant ✓	10.000	2.000	England					18
19		Elizabeth "	50	f					New York					19
20		Charles "	16	m		Clerk			" "		✓			20
21		Robert "	23	m		"			" "					21
22		Edward "	8	m					" "					22
23		Catharine Conway	23	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland					23
24	254 280	Jonathan T Patten	67	m		Merchant ✓		10.000	Massachusetts			✓		24
25		Anne T "	57	f					Virginia					25
26		Julia "	25	f					New York					26
27		Josephine "	22	f					" "					27
28		William A "	24	m		Merchant ✓		10.000	" "					28
29		James A "	19	m		Clerk			" "					29
30		Mary Dunnigan	30	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland					30
31		Elizabeth Macey	24	f		" ✓			"					31
32	260 281	Mary Reilly	50	f			95.000		"					32
33		Joseph "	19	m		Clerk			New York					33
34		Anne "	22	f					" "					34
35		Matilda "	16	f					" "		✓			35
36		Dennis O'Donahue	25	f		Clerk	95.000		" "					36
37		Catharine "	22	f					" "					37
38		Hugh "	4/12	m					" "					38
39		Mary O'Reilly	26	f			20.000		" "					39
40		Matilda "	3	f					" "					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 158.000 8.000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____
990

Page No. 61

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 Ic 2 18th Ward ~~in~~ **the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 21st **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Eliza Rigney	21	f		Domestic			Ireland					1
2		Anne Towers	25	f		"			"			1		2
3		Anne Martin	32	f		"			"			1		3
4	261	282 Edward R Olcott	50	m		Lawyer		2,000	New Hampshire					4
5		Elizabeth "	40	f					New York					5
6		William Bunnett	40	m		Retail Agent		1000	New Jersey					6
7		Edward Olcott	28	m			2,000	1,000	New Hampshire					7
8		Guion St Gamun	14	m					New York		1			8
9		Geneg Ho "	12	m					" "		1			9
10		William H Burnett	12	m					Ohio					10
11		Lucia M Olcott	9	f					Louisianna		1			11
12		Lizzie Hackett	27	f		Domestic			Ireland					12
13		Halsted Burnett	7	m					Ohio		1			13
14		Hanna Page	24	f		"			Ireland					14
15		Mary Wells	30	f					Maryland					15
16	262	283 William H Hebbard	27	m		Broker		2.000	New York					16
17		Eliza "	27	f					" "					17
18		Franklin "	7	m					" "		1			18
19		Charles E "	6	m					" "		1			19
20		Henry E "	3	m					" "					20
21	1	Edward L "	3/12	m					" "					21
22		Elizabeth Mackey	20	f		Domestic			England			1		22
23		284 Henry Alden	38	m		Master Last maker		2.000	"					23
24		Charlotte "	36	f					"					24
25		Lutin "	10	f					"		1			25
26		Geneg "	2	m					New York					26
27		Bridget Fitzgerald	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					27
28	263	285 David Moore	44	m		Master Tailor		100	Ireland					28
29		Margaret "	38	f		Tailoress			"					29
30		Geneg L "	13	m					New York		1			30
31		Isabella "	10	f					" "		1			31
32		Margaret Bishop	15	f					" "		1			32
33	264	286 John M Lohse	31	m		Grocer		1,000	Hanover					33
34		Cristina Pieker	27	f		Domestic			Germany					34
35		Henry Lammers	13	m		Clerk			Hanover					35
36		August Toennies	21	m		"			"					36
37	265	287 Stephen H Tyng	60	m		Protestant Epis Clergyman	15.000	15.000	Massachusetts					37
38		Susan M "	48	f					Pennsylvania					38
39		Thomas M "	26	m		Machant			"					39
40		Susan M "	24	f					"					40

No. white males, 96 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 1705 — 2110 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 66 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

160

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D. No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Stephin Jo Tyng	20	m		Student			Penns[illegible]		1		
2		Morris A "	18	m		"			"		1		
3		Charles R "	16	m		"			"		1		
4		Rosetta Hines	28	f	B	Domestic			New York				
5		Sarah Haines	24	f	B	"			Maryland				
6	266	288 John J Slocum	57	m		Res Clergyman		6000	New York				
7		Henry Closey	50	m		Merchant		3000	" "				
8		Ann "	70	f					" "				
9		Mary "	48	f					" "				
10		Peggy "	40	f					" "				
11		Andrew B Mark	49	m		Unknown		1000	Connec[illegible]				
12		Alice "	40	f					New York				
13		James H Sweetzer	25	m		Merchant		5000	Massachusetts				
14		Caroline S "	27	f					Connec[illegible]				
15		John B Babcock	17	m		Unknown			"				
16		Charles T Rowe	38	m		"			New York				
17		Catharine Barton	30	f					West Indies				
18		Mary Curry	36	f		Domestic			Iceland				
19		Julia Roach	30	f		"			"				
20		Catharine Carlin	40	f		"			"				
21		Ellen Curry	18	f		"			"				
22		Margaret Clwell	23	f		"			"				
23		Mary Walworth	55	f		"			Connecticut				
24	267	289 Hannah Hymending	26	f		Dressmaker		4000	Baden				
25		Joseph "	1	m					New York				
26		Sarah Harrison	23	f		Domestic			" "				
27	268	290 Edwin J Townsende	47	m		Bookkeeper		500	" "				
28		Mary A "	37	f					New Hampshire				
29		Caroline "	11	f					" "			1	
30		Charles G "	8	m					" "			1	
31		Francis G "	7	m					" "			1	
32		Edwin R "	4	m					New York				
33		Helen E "	3	f					" "				
34	269	291 Annabel Ross	47	f		Milliner		100	" "				
35		Emaline Collins	45	f		"		100	" "				
36		Susan Mackenzie	60	f				300	England				
37		Delancey McNathup	24	m		Student		300	New York		1		
38		Elizabeth C Bowler	24	f					England				
39		Annie Harrison	35	f		Domestic			Vermont				
40		Henry "	3	m					New York				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 63

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D. No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 21st day of June 1860. Thomas J. Hamilton Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Anne Orrent	20	f		Domestic			Ireland					1
2		John Gatrell	25	m		Dentist			England					2
3	270	292 Margt Hean	50	f				100	"					3
4		Belinda "	30	f				100	"					4
5		William "	45	m		Mone Collector			"					5
6		Margaret Devlin	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					6
7	271	293 John Thomas	56	m		Master Printer	5000	5000	New York					7
8		Maria B "	36	f					" "					8
9		Clara H "	26	f				4000	" "					9
10		Cornelia L "	23	f				4000	" "					10
11		Julia F "	4	f					" "					11
12		Mary Finnegan	37	f		Domestic			Ireland					12
13	272	294 Howard Osgood	29	m		Baptist Clergyman		5000	Louisiana					13
14		Caroline "	28	f				1000	New York					14
15		Howard L "	4	m					" "					15
16		Carrie "	1	f					Baden					16
17		Anne Cyprian	30	f		Nurse			England					17
18		Charity Vanderbilt	47	f	M	Domestic			New York					18
19		Mayanetta "	24	f	Mo	"			" "					19
20	273	295 Helen Smithson	28	f					England					20
21		Edwin H Eaton	28	m			6000	1500	"					21
22		Helena H "	7	f					France					22
23		Mary A "	2	f					New York					23
24		Cristine Stahl	20	f		Domestic			Wurtemburg					24
25		Mena Baker	22	f		"			France					25
26	274	296 John McVickar	48	m		Physician	10000	20000	New York					26
27		Charlotte "	40	f					" "					27
28		William "	16	m		Student			" "		1			28
29		James "	10	m					" "		1			29
30		Laetta "	19	f					" "					30
31		Mary Reilly	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					31
32		Martha Brady	42	f		"			"					32
33		Ellen Reilly	22	f		"			"					33
34		Mary Evans	35	f		"			England					34
35		William Field	50	m		Coachman			Ireland					35
36	275	297 Louisa Tracey	45	f					Connecticut					36
37		Charles "	44	m		Lawyer	10000	2000	U. S.					37
38		Anne "	22	f					Connecticut					38
39		Mary "	21	f					"					39
40		Fanny "	20	f					"					40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 27 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — 16000 36700 No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

38

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Thomas L Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Clara Tracey	16	f					Connecticut		1			1
2		Charles "	15	m					"		1			2
3		Julia "	10	f					"		1			3
4		Louisa "	1	f					New York					4
5		Catharine Doherty	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					5
6		Catharine Kilyon	26	f		"			"					6
7		Mary Downing	30	f		"			"					7
8		Margaret A Kilyon	20	f					New York					8
9	276	295 George A Hearn	30	m		Merchant	50000	10000	"					9
10		Eliza "	40	f					New York					10
11		Eliza H Graham	21	f					" "					11
12		Lipid H Hearn	18	m		Student			" "		1			12
13		Francisco H Graham	1	m					" "					13
14		Eliza Ewer	45	f		Domestic			Ireland					14
15		Elizabeth Donnelly	20	f		"			"					15
16		Ellen Ewing	20	f		"			"					16
17	277	299 Edgar Irving	52	m		Broker	10.000	5.000	New York					17
18		Amanda "	47	f			4.000		Maryland					18
19		Mary "	11	f					New York		1			19
20		Washington "	24	m					Maryland					20
21	278	300 James Blair	46	m		Master Lithographer	15000	5000	New York					21
22		Mary "	30	f					New Jersey					22
23		Kate "	6	f					New York					23
24		John "	4	m					" "					24
25		Henry "	9	m					" "					25
26		Anne "	26	f				2.000	" "					26
27		Rebecca Cunningham	28	f		Domestic			Ireland					27
28		Mary "	22	f		"			"					28
29	274	301 Henry J Goulden	36	m		Lawyer	10.000	2.000	New York					29
30		Louisa "	27	f					" "					30
31		Hannah "	5	f					" "					31
32		Charles "	3	m					" "					32
33		Edward "	2	m					" "					33
34		Mary "	9/12	f					" "					34
35		Hewlett "	2	m		Broker		2.000	" "					35
36		Eliza Macfarland	27	f		Domestic			Ireland					36
37		Fanny Nichols	30	f		"			"					37
38	280	302 Ettingham B Sutton	43	m		Merchant	20.000	10.000	New York					38
39		Mary "	38	f					" "					39
40		Woodruff "	19	m		Clerk			" "					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 109.00 33.00 No. paupers, ____
40

Page No. 65

321

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. Thomas Thurston Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		James R Sutton	11	m		Student			New York		1			1
2		Theodore "	15	m					" "		1			2
3		Maria L "	12	f					" "					3
4		Effingham "	9	m					" "		1			4
5		Frank M "	4	m					" "					5
6		Allen M "	2	m					" "					6
7		Ida "	5/12	f					" "					7
8		Susan C Finch	22	f					" "					8
9		Kate Leddy	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					9
10		Anne McNamara	24	f		"			"			1		10
11		Bridget Dunnigan	25	f		"			"					11
12		Hannah Norman	29	f		"			"			1		12
13	281	303 Anne Thane	40	f				2,000	New York					13
14		Eliza "	35	f					" "					14
15		Bridget Norman	16	f		Domestic			Ireland					15
16		Delia Naton	25	f		"			"					16
17		Ellen Mooney	18	f		"			"					17
18		Washington Naton	25	m		Merchant C		5000	New York					18
19		Julia "	19	f					Virginia					19
20	281	304 Henry W Bennit	30	f		Merchant V	10,000	5000	New York					20
21		Mary C "	31	f			19,000	10,000	" "					21
22		Mary L "	13	f					" "		1			22
23		Martha "	7	f					" "					23
24		Claire "	5	m					" "					24
25		Lucy "	1	f					" "					25
26		Ellen Bradley	26	f		Domestic			Ireland					26
27		Jane Tramp	22	f		"			"					27
28		Bridget Whitty	25	f		"			"					28
29	283	305 Emma Eigenbrodt	10	f				6000	New York					29
30		David L "	10	m				500	" "					30
31		William "	45	m		Epis Clergyman		500	" "					31
32		Sarah "	46	f					" "					32
33		Jane Noonan	50	f		Domestic			Ireland					33
34		Anne Mullin	20	f					"			1		34
35	284	306 Henry D Ingalls	63	m		Merchant L		10,000	New Hampshire					35
36		Mary "	63	f					" "					36
37		Alfred A Valentine	38	m		Safe Manufacturer		10,000	Massachusetts					37
38		Sarah P "	34	f					New Hampshire					38
39		Helen "	11	f					New York		1			39
40		Margaret Beard	18	f		Domestic			" "					40

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 29 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

290 40

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Catherine Cassidy	25	f		Domestic			Ireland				
2	285	307 Elizabeth Edgar	46	f			10,000	2,000	Maryland				
3		Mary "	23	f					"				
4		Cornelia "	21	f					"				
5		Lizzie "	16	f					"				
6		Sarah Hayden	42	f		Domestic			Ireland				
7		Elizabeth Logan	26	f		"			"				
8	286	308 Simeon G Howes	40	m		Dentist		2,000	Massachusetts				
9		Eliza "	34	f					"				
10		Frank "	4	m					Rhode Island				
11		Charlotte Russell	20	f					Massachusetts				
12	Boarding House	John Cox	36	m		Artist		500	Holland				
13		Josephine "	34	f					New York				
14		James Leonard	38	m		Police Captain		1000	U. S.				
15		Mary J "	34	f					New York				
16		Anne Browne	40	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	
17		Ann Bird	30	f		"			"				
18	287	309 Tracy R Edson	50	m		Bank Note Engraver	15,000	30,000	New York				
19		Polly "	70	f					"				
20		Mary A "	40	f					" "				
21		Susan "	30	f					" "				
22		Eliza Noonan	30	f		Domestic			Ireland				
23		Julia Mulligan	20	f		"			"				
24	288	310 Joseph M Smith	71	m		Physician	17,000	5,000	New York				
25		Henrietta "	55	f					" "				
26		Gouverneur "	28	m		Physician		1,000	" "				
27		Josephine "	25	f					" "				
28		Emily M "	23	f					" "				
29		Lewis B "	20	m		Clerk			" "				
30		Henry E "	18	m		"			" "				
31		Patrick Byrne	28	m		Coachman			Ireland				
32		Martha Johnston	26	f		Domestic			"				
33		Anne Sheenan	21	f		"			"				
34	289	Unoccupied											
35	290	311 Albert R Gallatin	60	m			50,000	50,000	Pennsylvania				
36		Mary L "	42	f			10,000		New York				
37		Albert H "	21	m		Student		100	" "			1	
38		Frederick "	19	m		"			" "			1	
39		James "	14	m					" "			1	
40		Mary Curran	20	f		Domestic			Ireland				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 67

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 22d **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Kate Curran	22	f		Domestic			Ireland					1
2		Sarah Cavanagh	25	f		"			"					2
3	191	212 Anne & Auchincloss	71	f			10.000	4.000	Va.					3
4		Jane L Lisle	45	f					New York					4
5		Mary B Auchincloss	43	f					" "					5
6		Robert "	39	m		Ship Captain		6000	" "					6
7		Emily Maxwell	30	f					" "					7
8		Anne "	5	f					" "			1		8
9		James A "	6	m					" "					9
10		Emily A "	3	f					" "					10
11		Isaiah Edmonds	55	f	B	Servant			New York					11
12		Isabella Clark	44	f	B	"			New Jersey					12
13	292	313 Horatio G Brown	36	m		Merchant		1000	New York					13
14		Matilda "	33	f					" "					14
15		Hugh A "	9	m					" "			1		15
16		Louisa Mercier	20	f	B	Domestic			" "					16
17		Eliza Thompson	15	f	B	"			" "					17
18		Elizabeth Evans	30	f	B	"			" "					18
19		Mary Mullen	17	f		"			Ireland					19
20	293	314 Rubin Hoxie	40	m		Bank Clerk	25.000	50.000	New York			1		20
21		Melissa "	20	f					" "					21
22		Reuben "	19	m		Student			" "			1		22
23		Howard "	14	m		Clerk			" "					23
24		Charles "	15	m					" "			1		24
25		Frederick "	13	m					" "			1		25
26		Jessie "	11	f					" "					26
27		Harry "	10	m					" "			1		27
28		John "	4	m					" "					28
29		Stephanie "	1/12	f					" "					29
30		Jacob Lane	40	m	B	Coachman			" "					30
31		Elizabeth Macdonald	40	f		Domestic			Ireland					31
32		Jane Hughes	30	f		"			"					32
33		Marie Cuenel	28	f		"			France					33
34		Mary Walsh	23	f		"			Ireland					34
35		Bridget Wilmot	30	f		"			"					35
36	244	315 Daniel Noonan	53	m		Grocer	30.000	45.000	Ireland					36
37		Eliza "	46	f					"					37
38		Mary A "	19	f					New York					38
39		Daniel "	18	m		Student			" "			1		39
40		Mary V Auchincloss	49	f					New York					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the ____ day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Cornelius Noonan	15	f				-	New York		1			1
2		Margaret "	13	f					" "		1			2
3		James L "	11	f					" "		1			3
4		Catharine "	4	f					" "		1			4
5		Cordelia F "	5	f					" "					5
6		Timothy O'Reilly	30	m		Clerk			Ireland					6
7		Dennis O'Reilly	23	m		"			"					7
8		Bridget O'Reilly	20	f		Domestic			"					8
9		Mary O'Reilly	50	f		"			"					9
10	295	316 Horace Bunning	35	m		Merchant		5.000	Massachusetts					10
11		Caroline "	30	f					"					11
12		Sarah A "	8	f					New Jersey					12
13		Jane Scott	20	f		Domestic			Ireland					13
14		Catharine O'Hara	18	f		"			New York					14
15		Bridget Magilton	25	f		"			Ireland					15
16	296	317 Rufus Langer	48	m				2.000	Massachusetts					16
17		Maria L "	35	f					New York					17
18		Eugene R "	16	m		Clerk			" "		1			18
19		Orlando R "	14	m					" "		1			19
20		Rufus "	12	m					" "		1			20
21		Charles D "	6	m					" "					21
22		Horace C "	4	m					" "					22
23		Elizabeth Bogart	64	f				4.000	" "					23
24		Samuel Lewis	30	m		Merchant		5.000	" "					24
25		Mary "	20	f					Ohio					25
26		Leon "	27	m		"		4000	New York					26
27		Eliza Fitzpatrick	22	f		Domestic			Ireland					27
28		Celia Tarphey	30	f		"			"					28
29		Louisa Pikel	12	f					New York					29
30	297	318 Caroline C Cornell	33	f				1000	" "					30
31		Mary A "	12	f					" "		1			31
32		Edith "	9	f					" "		1			32
33		Robert C "	7	m					" "		1			33
34		Hannah Haight	80	f					" "					34
35		Mary Gratton	29	f		Domestic			Ireland					35
36		Sarah Babcock	28	f		"			New York					36
37		Susan Tindall	65	f		"			" "					37
38	298	319 Rachel Hunter	53	f				1000	Vermont					38
39		Harriet G "	28	f					New York					39
40		Rachel B "	22	f					" "					40

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 28 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

2100

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

Page No. 69

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. Thomas Jackson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Henry Gragg	13	m					New York		/			1
2		John Turnbull	55	m		real estate agent		500	Scotland					2
3		John Henriques	30	m		Physician		1000	West Indies					3
4		Mary Brannigan	45	f		Domestic			Ireland			/		4
5		Alice Murphy	14	f					New York					5
6		Eliza McCord	13	f					Ireland					6
7	299	George L Murphy	46	m		Merchant V		15000	Rhode Island					7
8		Cornelia "	36	f					New York					8
9		George W "	23	m		Merchant ✓		10000	" "					9
10		John H "	21	m		Clerk			" "					10
11		Caroline E "	18	f					" "					11
12		William R "	16	m					" "			/		12
13		Mary Brannigan	27	f		Domestic			Ireland					13
14		Bridget Collin	22	f		"			"					14
15	300	321 Orin Le P Noyes	35	m		Merchant ✓		25000	Maryland					15
16		Louisa "	21	f					Virginia					16
17		Ann J Gillett	35	f					"					17
18		Louis W "	19	m		Clerk			Maryland					18
19		Isabella "	17	f					"			1/		19
20		Joseph "	16	m		Student			"			/		20
21		Gertrude "	14	f					"			/		21
22		Sallie "	12	f					New York			/		22
23		Lorenzo "	10	m					" "			/		23
24		Laurence "	8	m					" "			/		24
25		Lilian Noyes	5	f					" "			/		25
26		Adele "	6	f					" "					26
27		Clinie "	4	m					" "					27
28		Mary A "	23	f					Maryland					28
29		Magaret Norton	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					29
30		Catharine Penman	23	f		"			"					30
31		Mary Gallagher	23	f		"			"					31
32		Eliza O'Brien	20	f		"			"					32
33		Rose Reilley	21	f		"			"					33
34	301	Unoccupied												34
35	302	"												35
36	303	"												36
37	304	322 Daniel O'Connor	50	m		master Butcher	50000	30000	Ireland					37
38		Jane "	44	f					New York					38
39		Mary E "	17	f					" "					39
40		Daniel "	15	m					" "			1		40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 22d day of June 1860. Thomas J Thomas Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		William O'Connor	13	m					New York		1			1
		Margaret " "	9	f					" "		1			2
		John " "	7	m					" "					3
		Emma " "	5	m					" "					4
		Elizabeth Lake	18	f					" "		1			5
		Catharine Cahill	31	f		Domestic			Ireland					6
		Margaret Clancy	19	f		"			"			1		7
305	323	Celestine Bausch	37	m		Fur Merchant	20000	10000	Prussia					8
		Sarah "	31	f					Maryland					9
		Louis "	10	m					New York		1			10
		Joshua "	8	m					" "		1			11
		Pauline "	6	f					" "		1			12
		Leah "	3	f					" "					13
		Isadore "	26	m		Clerk		300	Prussia					14
		Anne Mc Bride	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					15
		Henrietta Samuel	26	f		"			Prussia					16
		Catharine Moriarty	24	f		"			Ireland					17
306	324	Samuel P Dinsmore	32	m		Sec Albert Freestone Co	15000	2000	Maine					18
		Harriet "	28	f			1000		New Hampshire					19
		Bryant "	2	m					New York					20
		Samuel "	3/12	m					" "					21
		Susan M Ward	35	f			40000		New Hampshire					22
		Robt Marston	19	m			2000		Texas		1			23
		Mary "	17	f			2000		"					24
		Anne Reed	4	f					"		1			25
		Thomas "	2	m					New York					26
		James O'Connor	21	m		Clerk			Ireland					27
		Sarah Foley	29	f		Domestic			"			1		28
		Catharine Smith	25	f		"			"					29
		Margaret Flynn	21	f		"			"					30
		Eliza Mullin	30	f		"			"					31
307	325	Solomon B Stone	50	m			40000	10000	Connecticut					32
		Sarah E "	49	f					"					33
		George H "	22	m					New Jersey					34
		Margaret Curtis	28	f		Domestic			Ireland					35
		Mary "	30	f		"			"				1	36
308	326	Benjamin Fuser	58	m	B	Coachman	[illegible]		New Jersey					37
309	327	George Brisbane	47	m			15000	2000	New York					38
		Sarah "	35	f					Massachusetts					39
		James "	8	m					New York		1			40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 71

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 23d day of June 1860. Thomas Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Julia Whitehouse	50	f					Canada					1
2		Margaret Eughis	22	f		Domestic			Ireland					2
3		Jane Reilly	23	f		"			"					3
4	310	325 Daniel Lord	80	m		Lawyer	20000	3000	New York					4
5		Susan "	61	f					" "					5
6		Sarah "	25	f					" "					6
7		Edward "	30	m		Merchant		5000	" "					7
8		George "	23	m		Lawyer		1000	" "					8
9		Mary Brennan	15	f		Domestic			New York					9
10		Mercelle Loonan	3	f		"			Illinois					10
11		Bridget Brown	40	f		"			"					11
12		Margaret Hosby	25	f		"			"					12
13		David Macdonald	30	m		Waiter			Scotland					13
14	311	326 William H Grinnell	28	m		Merchant		10000	U. S.					14
15		Mary "	25	f					" "					15
16		William "	4	m					New York					16
17		Mary "	2	f					" "					17
18		Richard "	3/12	m					France					18
19		Maria Maher	24	f		Domestic			Ireland					19
20		Alice McCarthy	25	f		"			"					20
21	312	320 Thos Noad	78	m				20000	New Jersey					21
22		Anne "	40	f					New York					22
23		Jane Finley	45	f		Domestic			Scotland					23
24		Alice Moran	25	f		"			Ireland					24
25		Mary Brady	24	f		"			"					25
26	313	321 John H Goulie	30	m		Stock Broker	20000	30000	Unknown					26
27		Jane "	76	f					"					27
28		Eliza "	45	f					"					28
29		Mary "	42	f					"					29
30		Margaret Mooney	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					30
31		Eliza Mullen	30	f		"			"					31
32	314	332 Park Benjamin	50	m		Author	16000	12000	Britain Guienna					32
33		Mary "	35	f			8000		New York					33
34		Park "	11	m					" "			1		34
35		George L "	7	m					" "			1		35
36		Walter R "	6	m					Connecticut			1		36
37		Charles M "	3	m					New York					37
38		Mary "	2	f					" "					38
39		William E "	1	m					" "					39
40		Eliza Brown	35	f		Housekeeper			" "					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 23d day of June 1860. Thomas F Transon Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Latimer	25	f		Domestic			Ireland				1
2		Magaret "	23	f		"			"				2
3		Elizabeth Hope	28	f		"			"				3
4	315	333 James Mc Teague	35	m			1000		Ireland				4
5		Charlotte "	34	f		Dressmaker			"				5
6		June "	1	f					New York				6
7		Alice "	6	f					" "				7
8		John "	1	m					" "				8
9		Esther "	41	f					Ireland			1	9
10	316	334 James M Halstead	51	m		Bro Ins Co	15000	5000	New Jersey				10
11		Catharine "	44	f					" "				11
12		Robert "	25	m		Banker		25000	New York				12
13		William "	22	m		Clerk		200	" "				13
14		Charles "	17	m		Student			" "		1		14
15		Agnes Mc Elwee	19	f		Seamstress			New York				15
16		Ellen "	17	f		Waiter V			" "				16
17		Ann Heaney	24	f		Domestic V			Ireland				17
18	317	335 Benjamin F Hallenbeck	55	m		Bank Pres		50000	Pennsylvania				18
19		Elizabeth "	52	f					"				19
20		Winnifred "	50	f					"				20
21		Anne G "	22	f					New York				21
22		Frank G "	19	m		Clerk			" "		1		22
23		Caroline "	17	f					" "		1		23
24		Bessie "	13	f					" "		1		24
25		Mary Norman	30	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	25
26		Ann Ireland	19	f		"			"				26
27		Magaret Davis	26	f		" V			"				27
28	318	336 Charles P Marks	39	m		Merchant V	5000	5000	Connecticut				28
29		Catharine "	30	f					New Jersey				29
30		Charles P "	13	m					New York		1		30
31		Kate P "	9	f					" "				31
32		Mary O "	1	f					" "				32
33		Mary Mc Cabe	19	f		Domestic V			Ireland				33
34		Celia Ward	40	f		" V			"				34
35		Mary Coffin	40	f		" V			"				35
36	319	337 William Curry	40	m		Clerk	500	100	England				36
37		Isabella "	49	f		Dressmaker			Scotland				37
38		William "	13	m					"		1		38
39		Mary "	4	f					New York				39
40		Samuel "	1	m					" "				40

No. white males, 13. No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 50 100 85 200
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____
40

Page No. 13

329

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thomson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mina Main	24	f		Dress maker			Scotland					1
		Mary Shaw	22	f		"			"					2
		Ellen O' Brien	17	f		Domestic			Ireland					3
		Ellen Fay	14	f		"			"					4
	338	Barnard Begnman	52	m		Porter		300	Bremen					5
		Anne "	40	f					"					6
		Charles "	7	m					New York		1			7
		Matilda "	4	f					" "					8
		Frederick "	6/12	m					" "					9
		Mary Weiseman	19	f		Domestic			Germany					10
320	339	Adele Boreau	60	f				1000	France					11
		Caroline "	30	f					New York					12
		Amada "	28	f					" "					13
		Emily Maebain	50	f					" "					14
		Eliza "	18	f					" "					15
		George Audebane	40	m		Clerk		100	France					16
		Eugene Chauvet	40	m		"		100	"					17
		George Chauvet	45	m		"		100	New York					18
		Louis Linden	25	m		"		100	Switzerland					19
		William "	20	m		"			"					20
		Magaret Dunham	35	f		Domestic			Ireland					21
		Eliza Galpin	32	f		"			"					22
		John Edwards	19	m	B	Waiter			New Jersey					23
321	340	Louisa Laynch	60	f			15000	10000	Va.					24
		Catharine Mc Manus	35	f		Domestic			Ireland					25
		Mary Dugan	26	f		"			"					26
		Edward Lynch	28	m		Waiter			"					27
		Mary "	30	f		Seamstress			"					28
		Mary "	14	f					"		1			29
		Kate "	10	f					"		1			30
		Francis "	1	m					New York					31
		Emma "	1	f					" "					32
		Eliza Calaney	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					33
322	341	Jamis M Strong	30	m		Merchant		5000	New York					34
		Elizabeth "	23	f					" "					35
		Montgomery "	2	m					" "					36
		Vanburgh L. "	1	m					" "					37
		Mary "	2/12	f					" "					38
		Cornelia Livingston	25	f					" "					39
		Charles T Toffin	26	m	B	Waiter			D. C.					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

40

15500 16900

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 23d day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Richards	27	f	B	Domestic			D. C					1
2		Anne Mooney	30	f		"			Ireland					2
3		Lucretia Burney	24	f		"			"					3
4		Harriet Quinn	47	f		"			"					4
5	323	342 John Whitehead	30	m		Vice pres Ins Co		20,000	New York					5
6		Mary "	46	f					" "					6
7		Susan Downs	70	f				6,000	" "					7
8		Elizabeth O'Reilly	40	f		Domestic			Ireland					8
9		Jane Duffy	26	f					"					9
10	324	343 Mary J Thompson	56	f		of the Sacred Heart Superior of the Academy			Maryland					10
11		Mary Bowles	46	f		Teacher			Ireland					11
12		Jane Lording	18	f		Teacher of French			Louisianna					12
13		Anna Moran	41	f		Teacher of English			Ireland					13
14		Josephine Mooney	25	f		" " "			New York					14
15		Mary Duffy	26	f		" " "			Ireland					15
16		Janet Leon	20	f		" " "			U.S					16
17		Anne Keller	19	f		" " "			Ireland					17
18		Monica Chapuis	19	f		" " French			Canada					18
19		Anna Fontana	20	f		" " English			Ireland					19
20		Catherine Manning	30	f		Domestic			"					20
21		Louisa Farrell	30	f		"			"					21
22		Anne Cairns	25	f		"			"					22
23		Mount Downey	20	f		"			"					23
24		Ellen Mahaney	30	f		"			"					24
25		Catharine McGrath	28	f		"			"					25
26		Mary Fitzpatrick	30	f		"			"					26
27	325	344 Gould Hyde	45	m			20,000	5,000	Connecticut					27
28		Jane "	25	f					U.S					28
29		Gould "	7	m					Unknown					29
30		Jane "	2	m					U.S					30
31		Mary "	4	f					" "					31
32		Mary Dunnivan	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					32
33		Sarah Mooney	30	f		"			"					33
34		Louisa Lascalles	23	f		"			"					34
35		Elise Piguet	20	f		"			France					35
36		Madaline Aubert	28	f		"			"					36
37		John Mackey	35	m		Waiter			Ireland					37
38	326	345 William Bloodgood	51	m		Merchant		10,000	New York					38
39		John "	29	m		Manufacturer		5,000	" "					39
40		Frank "	32	m					" "					40

Achievement of the Locked Heart

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 31 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

38

Page No. 15

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Arthur Broadgood	25	m					New York					1
		William Mirrell	50	m		Clerk		500	" "					2
		Sarah "	49	f					" "					3
		Anna Broadgood	21	f					" "					4
		Charlotte "	17	f					" "					5
		John H "	13	m		Boker		5000	" "					6
		Bridget Callahan	25	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		7
		Mary "	20	f		"			"					8
		Jame Dowden	17	m		Waiter			New York					9
327	346	Henry Meyer	47	m			15000	10000	" "					10
		Margaret "	40	f			25000	25000	" "					11
		George "	19	m		Clerk			" "					12
		Johanna "	17	f					" "			1		13
		Julia "	15	f					" "			1		14
		Louisa "	10	f					" "			1		15
		Edward "	5	m					" "					16
		Mary Hart	38	f		Domestic			Indiana					17
		Margaret Field	30	f		"			England					18
		Anne Finnegan	25	f		"			Ireland					19
		Margaret Greene	22	f		"			"					20
		Agnes Corbett	22	f		"			"					21
328	347	Charles Stafford	30	m		Broker	20000	20000	N.Y.					22
		Eliza "	28	f					New York					23
		Mary "	6	f					" "					24
		Dennis "	4	f					" "					25
		Mary Dunham	30	f	B	Domestic			Virginia					26
		Catharine Sullivan	26	f		"			Ireland					27
		Mary Francis	30	f		"			"			1		28
		Sarah Cassidy	35	f		"			"					29
329	348	Sophia Delprat	61	f			15000	2000	Maryland					30
		Fanny "	31	f					Pennsylvania					31
		Henrietta Vandyke	29	f					New York					32
		Sarah McKay	19	f		Domestic			Ireland					33
		Mary Crosby	20	f		"			"					34
		Margaret Brady	30	f		"			"					35
330	349	George Ashton	49	m			15000	5000	England					36
		Mary "	38	f					"					37
		Catharine "	16	f					Unknown			1		38
		Ellen "	13	f					"			1		39
		Lucy "	6	f					"			1		40

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 9000 6750 No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —

No. white females, 30 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. paupers, —

39 1

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Description: Sex.	Description: Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Annie Ashton	5	f					U. S		1			1
		George "	4	m					New York					2
		Mary Mooney	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					3
		Dora Duffy	23	f		"			"					4
		Bridget Monahan	29	f		"			"					5
		Mary Clancy	19	f		"			"					6
		Thomas Lord	35	f		"			"					7
		Fanny Cancell	24	f					Connecticut					8
331	350	John P Crowley	50	m		Surgeon	10000	5000	U. S					9
		Mary "	40	f					" "					10
		Frank "	19	m					New York					11
		William "	18	m		Student			" "		1			12
		Henry "	16	m		"			" "		1			13
		John "	13	m		"			" "		1			14
		Mary "	"	f					" "		1			15
		Allen "	8	m					" "		1			16
		Rutgers "	6	m					" "		1			17
		Magaret "	4	f					" "					18
		James "	1	m					" "					19
		Hamilton Hurd	27	m	B	Waiter			" "					20
		Anne Wilson	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					21
		Mary A Moore	25	f		"			"					22
		Eliza Noonan	40	f		"			"					23
		Catharine Mullen	25	f		"			"					24
		Magaret Donohue	39	f		"			"					25
		Mary A Hurd	32	f	B	"			New York					26
		Betsey Welch	30	f	B	Dressmaker			" "					27
332	351	Sheppard Grandy	34	m		Merchant	15000	5000	U. S					28
		Helen E "	28	f					Massachusetts					29
		Mary L "	10	f					New York		1			30
		Helen "	8	f					" "		1			31
		Margaret "	5	f					" "					32
		Howell L Williams	80	m		Merchant		25,000	U. S					33
		Mary Harvey	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					34
		Ann Anderson	30	f		"			Scotland					35
		Susan Willis	26	f		"			Ireland					36
		Bridget Berry	25	f		"			"					37
	352	Joseph Pomroy	45	m		Merchant	90.000	25.000	Vermont					38
		Abby "	43	f					New York					39
		George "	22	m					" "					40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
39 3

5000 6000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 77

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 23d day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Edward Pomeroy	18	m		Student			New York		1			1
2		Julia "	12	f					" "		1			2
3		Josephine "	12	f					" "		1			3
4		Ann Langenstein	20	f		Domestic			Russia					4
5		Eva Grach	18	f		"			Prussia					5
6		Rosa Schmidt	27	f		"			Baden Baden					6
7	333	Thomas A Chalmers	50	m		Physician		5,000	New York					7
8		Maria "	44	f					" "					8
9		Mathew "	23	m		"		1,000	" "					9
10		George "	18	m		Student			" "		1			10
11		John "	17	m		"			" "		1			11
12		Anna M "	15	f		"			" "		1			12
13		Julia "	9	f		"			" "		1			13
14		Margaret Lynch	25	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		14
15		Kate Fagan	24	f		"			"			1		15
16		Cornelia F Plume	6	f		"			Germany					16
17	334	David Bowlsby	54	m		Rec Rail Road Co		50,000	Connecticut					17
18		Elizabeth "	41	f				2,000	"					18
19		Russell H "	25	m		Merchant		25,000	New York					19
20		Alice "	20	f					" "					20
21		Jasper "	14	m					" "					21
22		Elizabeth E "	16	f					" "		1			22
23		Olivia "	11	f					" "			1		23
24		Adalaide "	5	f					" "					24
25		Fanny Tate	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					25
26		Margaret Johnson	40	f		"			"					26
27		Margaret Smith	35	f		"			"					27
28		George Cressy	30	m	do	waiter			N. J.					28
29	335	John Ruia	47	m		Merchant		25,000	Venezuela					29
30		Amelia "	34	f					Spain					30
31		Lucy Mesiguia	18	f					New York					31
32		Julia Ruia	14	f					West Indies			1		32
33		Hiram "	10	m					" "			1		33
34		Clara "	8	f					New York			1		34
35		Theresa "	6	f					France					35
36		Edward "	4	m					New York					36
37		Emily "	1	f					" "					37
38		Emaline Steinbock	21	f		Domestic			Germany					38
39		Kate Munson	25	f		"			Ireland					39
40		Fanny King	22	f	B	"			New York				1	40

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
38 2

5000 1080

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 23d **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ellen Bowles	35	f	B	Domestic			D. C			1		1
		Bridget Mc Gibney	28	f		"			New York					2
		Ellen Shea	12	f		"			Ireland					3
336	356	Louis Bass	60	m			90.000	2.000	France					4
		Sophie "	50	f					"					5
		Emily "	20	f					New York					6
		Julian "	21	m		Clerk		200	" "					7
		James H "	23	m		Merchant		2.000	" "					8
		Ellen Walker	40	f		Domestic			Ireland					9
		Anne Grimes	30	f		"			"					10
		Mary Mc Cann	25	f		"			"					11
		Bridget Reilly	28	f		"			"					12
337	357	Alfred C Post	52	m		Physician	100.000	30.000	New York					13
		Harriet B "	52	f				16.000	" "					14
		Margaret C "	26	f				1300	" "					15
		Alfred "	23	m		Teacher of French			" "					16
		Eugene "	21	m		Physician			" "					17
		William H B "	17	m		Student			" "			1		18
		Julia "	13	f					" "			1		19
		Mary L "	11	f					" "			1		20
		Martha Magee	21	f		Domestic			Ireland					21
		Maria Kane	22	f		"			"					22
338	358	Isaac Buchanan	52	m		Florist	40.000	6.000	Scotland					23
		Maria "	39	f					"					24
		David	23	m		"	5.000	200	"					25
		Mary Wright	22	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		26
		Thomas "	15	m					"					27
339	359	Thomas H Markoe	40	m		Physician	16.000	2.000	Pennsylvania					28
		Charlotte A "	32	f					New York					29
		Charlotte H "	8	f					" "					30
		Francis H "	4	m					" "					31
		Sallie "	2	f					" "					32
		Francis "	18	m		Student			D. C			1		33
		Mary Welch	28	f		Domestic			Ireland					34
		Rosanna Mc Coe	24	f		"			"					35
		Sarah Reilly	25	f		"			"					36
		Jane Graham	14	f		"			"					37
		Peter Dinehart	18	m		Waiter			"					38
340	360	Pauline Landa	60	f			20.000	20.000	Connecticut					39
		Martha J "	21	f					New York					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, 1
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

11. W 17

335

Page No. 79

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Descriptions. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Annie Sands	18	f					New York		1		
2		William "	13	m					" "		1		
3		Sarah "	9	f					" "		1		
4		Agnes "	8	f					" "				
5		Caroline Smith	40	f		Governess			" "				
6		Bridget McInerney	20	f		Domestic			Ireland				
7		Mary Cassidy	40	f		"			"				
8		Catharine Cole	20	f		"			"				
9		Rosanna McGerty	30	f		"			"				
10		John Muller	20	m		Coachman			"				
11		Joseph Graham	21	m		"			"				
12	341	361 Abraham Sands	45	m		Druggist	15000	50000	New York				
13		Sarah "	36	f					" "				
14		Kieran "	18	m					" "		1		
15		Philip "	16	m					" "		1		
16		Mary "	5	m					" "				
17		Catherine "	13	f					" "		1		
18		Mary Mullen	21	f		Domestic			Ireland				
19		Sarah Higgins	25	f		"			"				
20		Catherine Maginnis	35	f		"			"				
21		Mary Williams	28	f		"			"				
22		Ellen Flannigan	31	f		"			"				
23		John Mulroney	29	m		Coachman			"				
24		John McCarthy	32	m		"			"				
25	342	362 Jasper T Dodge	51	m		Dentist	20000	35000	Connecticut				
26		Almira B "	35	f					New York				
27		Julia E "	19	f					" "				
28		Henry N "	17	m					" "		1		
29		Lucy E "	14	f					" "		1		
30		Ella "	5	f					Connecticut				
31		Mary "	3	f					New York				
32		Mary Duffy	25	f		Domestic			Ireland				
33		Bridget Connor	20	f		"			"				
34	343	363 John L Crow	43	m		Merchant	20000	5000	New York				
35		Abby A "	38	f					Pennsylvania				
36		Francis "	18	m		Clerk			New York				
37		Mary "	16	f					" "		1		
38		Carrie "	14	f					" "		1		
39		Joan L "	12	m					" "		1		
40		Kattie "	9	f					" "		1		

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 65000 6000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Dist No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Aletta Brinkerhoff	50	f		Housekeeper			New York				
2		Elizabeth Haab	22	f		Domestic			Germany				
3		Anna Fay	22	f		"			Ireland				
4		Logan Creighton	18	f		"			"				
5	344	364 Cynthia L Miley	49	f				4000	Canada				
6		Ann Tuite	28	f		Domestic			Ireland				
7		Catharine Canigan	40	f		"			"				
8		Sarah Bridgeman	35	f		"			"				
9	345	365 Charles Dellinger	50	m		Merchant	12000	2000	New York				
10		Julia "	41	f					" "				
11		Mary "	20	f					Alabama				
12		Charlotte "	19	f					New York				
13		Julia "	18	f					Alabama				
14		Annie "	17	f					"				
15		Edmund "	15	m					New York		1		
16		Charles F "	13	m					" "		1		
17		Anne M Broadgood	88	f					" "				
18		Bridget Welch	25	f		Domestic			Ireland				
19		Catharine Kane	18	f		"			"				
20	346	366 William Edgar	47	m		Unknown		2000	U S				
21		Eliza "	29	f					New York				
22		Lucille "	2	f					" "				
23		367 Mary Rylander	53	f					" "				
24		Lizzie O'Connor	35	f		Domestic			Ireland				
25		Mary "	30	f		"			"				
26		Ellen Roberts	36	f		"			"				
27		Mary Shaw	53	f		"			"				
28		Mary McDermot	75	f		"			"				
29	347	368 Pierre Humbert	38	m		Auctioneer	15000	50000	France				
30		Susan "	30	f					New York				
31		August "	5	m					" "				
32		Pierre "	3	m					" "				
33		John "	2	m					" "				
34		Mary "	1	f					" "				
35		Eugenia "	7/12	f					" "				
36		Augustine "	70	f					France				
37		Margaret Jerold	18	f		Domestic			[illegible] York				
38		Marcella Brennan	26	f		"			Ireland				
39		Sophia Anse	30	f		"			Nuremburg				
40		Mary "	27	f		"			"				

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 32 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____
27000 55000

Page No. 81

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Thomas C Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Virginia Broone	28	f	B	Domestic			France					1
2		William Embass	29	m		Coachman			Canada					2
3	348 369	Joseph B Foster	47	m		Physician		1,000	South Carolina					3
4		Mary F "	33	f					Massachusetts					4
5		Mary O'Brien	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					5
6		Eliza "	24	f		"			"					6
7	349 370	Henry Young	70	m			40,000	5,000	N Y					7
8		Anne M "	49	f					" "					8
9		James M "	30	m		Merchant		5,000	New York					9
10		Alice "	20	f					" "					10
11		Josephine "	12	f					" "			1		11
12	350 371	Augusta L Hoyt	32	f					" "					12
13		Louisa Adams	40	f		Domestic			Germany					13
14		Eliza Stephenson	28	f		"			Ireland					14
15		Catharine Fox	26	f		"			"					15
16		Mary Rende	40	f		"			"					16
17		Thomas Munroe	32	m		Waiter			"					17
18	351 372	Daniel L Miller	60	m			30,000	15,000	New York					18
19		Ann K "	20	f					" "					19
20		Caroline E "	20	f					" "					20
21		Helen F "	19	f					" "					21
22		Emily "	18	f					" "			1		22
23		Kate "	16	f					" "			1		23
24		Harriet "	11	f					" "			1		24
25		Daniel F "	12	m					" "			1		25
26		John	13	m					" "			1		26
27		Mary Fooley	21	f		Domestic			Ireland					27
28		Jane Wright	27	f		"			Scotland					28
29		Mary Buckley	35	f		"			Ireland					29
30		Ann Davis	33	f		"			"					30
31	352 373	John Moffatt	71	m			200,000		New York					31
32		Rachel M "	60	f					" "					32
33		Maria "	30	f					" "					33
34		Eliza Moore	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					34
35	353 374	William Busse	27	m		Clerk			Hanover					35
36		Jacob Cram	77	m			30,000	20,000	New Hampshire					36
37		Lydia "	70	f					Maine					37
38		Clarence "	30	m		Lawyer		1,000	New York					38
39		Anne Garrison	60	f	B	Domestic			Maryland					39
40		Susan Brennan	50	f		"			Ireland					40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
39 47
12 1

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D. No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Thomas J. Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary Kane	23	f		Domestic			Ireland					1
		James Brown	35	m	B	Coachman			New York					2
354	375	James Hadden	50	m		Merchant	150000	20.000	Unknown					3
		Mary "	30	f					Ireland					4
		James "	7	m					New York					5
		Mary "	5	m					" "					6
		James Graham	25	m		Coachman			England					7
		John Bullmass	55	m		Groom			"					8
		Mary Donohue	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					9
		Jane Mc Nulty	30	f		"			"					10
355	376	Ferdinand Luydam	50	m				2000	New York					11
		Mary "	35	f					" "					12
		James "	6	m					" "					13
		Mary Jenkins	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					14
		Jane Williamson	35	f		"			"					15
		Ann Hawkins	26	f		"			"					16
		John Mc Dermott	24	m		Servant			"					17
		James Mc Carthy	25	m		"			"					18
		Patrick Donnelly	22	m		"			"					19
356	377	[redacted]	75	m			15000	10.000	Prussia					20
		Harriet "	64	f					New York					21
		Charlotte "	25	f					" "					22
		Harriet "	20	f					" "					23
		Briggit O'Brien	26	f		Domestic			Ireland					24
		Kate Finley	20	f		"			"					25
357	378	Edward Mary	37	m		Cork Manufacturer		4000	U. S					26
		Carrie "	25	f					Pennsylvania					27
		Charles "	4	m					New York					28
		Geng "	2	m					" "					29
		Lilian "	2/12	f					" "					30
		Rebecca Dolan	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					31
358	379	William Churchill	50	m		Merchant	30.000	5000	Connecticut					32
		Louisa J "	30	f			10.000		"					33
		Catharine R "	24	f				5.000	New York					34
		Sarah C "	22	f				5.000	" "					35
		Lucy C "	20	f				5000	Connecticut					36
		Hannah Bailey	30	f		Domestic		1.000	Ireland					37
		Margaret Kenny	21	f		"			"					38
359	380	Isaac Ward	66	m		Physician	15.000	10.000	New York					39
		Margaret "	62	f					" "					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
85.00 64.00
No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

Page No. 83

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D. No 2. 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 25th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas Simpson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Francis A Nood	19	m		Student			New York		1			1
		Anne Mc Glennan	34	f		Domestic			Scotland					2
		Mary Mc Cullen	16	f		"			New York					3
		Antonio Vannieldorf	13	m					" "					4
		Deborah Montgomery	55	f					" "					5
		William "	19	m		Clerk			" "					6
360	381	William A Bailey	39	m		Merchant		10.000	" "					7
		Julia "	37	f					" "					8
		Roosvelt "	14	m					" "		1			9
		Mary Mc Cabe	19	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		10
		Sarah Brady	37	f		"			"					11
361	382	John Johnson	40	m		Master Machinist		5.000	Canada					12
		Maria C "	35	f					"					13
		Jane C "	13	f					New York		1			14
		Frank C "	10	m					" "		1			15
		Mary Glenn	25	f		Domestic			England					16
		Adah Johnson	72	f					Maine					17
362	383	Joseph Metzgana	63	m		Merchant	6.000	2.000	Italy					18
		John "	18	m					New York					19
		Katrina "	18	f					" "					20
		Perina "	16	f					" "		1			21
		Felicita "	14	f					"					22
		Mary J "	8	f					" "		1			23
		Fanny "	5	f					" "					24
		Hannah Brown	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					25
363	384	Thomas Mc Mullen	45	m		Merchant		20.000	"					26
		Anna "	40	f					"					27
		Isabella "	24	f					"					28
		Rebecca "	19	f					"					29
		Anna "	17	f					"		1			30
		Emma "	13	f					"		1			31
		Eva "	7	f					New York		1			32
		Mary A Bartlett	20	f		Domestic			Ireland					33
		Bridget Lowe	23	f		"			"					34
		Ettie Reilly	21	f		"			England					35
		Mary Kennedy	15	f		"			Nebraska					36
364	385	Catherine L Gowan	55	f		Retired [illegible]		2.000	New York					37
		Charles L Little	50	m		Asst Episcopal Clergyman			Ireland					38
		Cornelius Gowan	40	m		Merchant			New York					39
		Catherine L Gowan	20	f			2.000		" "					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 18 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

Pro. 39.000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 25th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas Cowan	30	m			2.000		New York					1
2		Jane Bennett	14	f					" "					2
3		Mary Ward	27	f					Ireland					3
4	365	386 Jared Tracy	47	m		Clerk		2.000	Connecticut					4
5		James J "	45	m		Merchant ✓		10.500	"					5
6		Cornelia "	36	f					"					6
7		Lydia "	34	f					"					7
8		Jane Goddard	40	f					Virginia					8
9		William "	15	m					Connecticut		1			9
10		Mary Reilly	24	f		Domestic			Ireland					10
11		Margaret "	22	f		"			"					11
12	366	387 Harriet Gaynor	35	f					Virginia					12
13		John "	45	m		Merchant ✓		10.000	New York					13
14		Celeste "	16	f					Virginia					14
15		Rosa "	14	f					"		1			15
16		Alicia "	8	f					"		1			16
17		Ellen Shields	16	f		Domestic			Ireland					17
18		Ellen Tenny	20	f		"			"					18
19	367	388 Walter Mead	59	m			8.000	500	Connecticut					19
20		Cornelia "	56	f					New York					20
21		Walter "	30	m					" "					21
22		Cornelia "	24	f					" "					22
23		Franklin "	26	m					" "					23
24		Emily "	22	f					" "					24
25		Julia "	20	f					" "					25
26		Georgianna "	18	f					" "					26
27		Augustus "	17	m					" "					27
28		Margaret McClumpha	26	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		28
29	368	389 James Dehart	32	m	B	Coachman			New York					29
30		Anne "	29	f	B				" "					30
31		William Renwick	13	m	B				" "		1			31
32	369	390 Josiah Hill	35	m		Oyster dealer	800	1000	" "					32
33		Rhoda "	30	f					" "					33
34		Adolphus	10	m					" "		1			34
35		James P Barnett	29	m		Physician		2.000	" "					35
36	370	Unoccupied												36
37	371	391 Nelson Sherwood	47	m		Grocer	12.000	25.000	" "					37
38		Fanny H "	47	f					New Jersey					38
39		Elizabeth "	20	f					New York					39
40		Nelson J "	18	m		Clerk			" "					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 28.800 50.500
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
36 3
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

92 3 17

Page No. 85

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Emily Shepperd	16	f					New York		1			1
2		Sarah "	14	f					" "		1			2
3		Jason "	12	m					" "		1			4
4		Hamit "	10	f					" "		1			5
5		Daniel "	7	m					" "		1			6
6		Jane Brown	15	f	B				Connecticut					7
7		Magaret Reardon	22	f		Domestic			Ireland					8
8	372 391	Samuel Schiffer	40	m		Grocer		5000	Germany					9
9		Benna "	32	f					"					10
10		Rebecca "	11	f					New York		1			11
11		Nettie "	9	f					" "		1			12
12		Addie "	7	f					" "		1			13
13		Alfred "	6	m					" "		1			14
14		Evaline "	4	f					" "					15
15		Mary Cook	41	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		16
16	373 393	Walter M Smith	60	m		Merchant	2.000	5.000	New York					17
17		Mary E "	55	f			5.000		" "					18
18		Walter "	23	m		"		5.000	" "					19
19		Catharine L "	22	f					" "					20
20		Mary M "	20	f					" "					21
21		Sarah L "	16	f					" "			1		22
22		Mary Means	22	f		Domestic			Ireland					23
23		Honora Keneally	23	f		"			"					24
24	374 394	William C Lemon	45	m		tobacco manufacturer			New York					25
25		Maria A "	35	f			10.000	6.000	" "					26
26		Laura "	13	f					" "			1		27
27		Mata J "	12	f					" "			1		28
28		Helen M "	7	f					" "			1		29
29		William C "	5	m					" "			1		30
30		Catharine Gavety	35	f		Domestic			Ireland					31
31		Mary A Purcell	18	f		"			New York					32
32	375 395	Rufus Brooks	40	m		Master Coppersmith	10.000	2.000	" "					33
33		Susan "	39	f					Connecticut					34
34		Anne M [illegible]	26	f		Domestic			Ireland					35
35	376 396	James M Kilbin	30	m		Custom House Broker		4.000	New York					36
36		Mary E " "	25	f					New Jersey					37
37		Lucy " "	4	f					New York					38
38		Lydia " "	3	f					" "					39
39		Catharine Connerty	18	f		Domestic			" "					40
40		[illegible] Hawkins	20	f		"			Ireland					

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 28 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

27 27
10

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thorpem Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
377	397	Sylvanus Miller	38	m		Lawyer		1000	New York				
		Cristina "	36	f					" "				
		Eliza M "	15	f					" "		1		
		Anne E "	14	f					" "		1		
		Harrison Davidson	18	m		Clerk			New York				
		Anne Dooley	25	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	
		Rose Mc Killen	23	f		"			"				
378	398	Margaret A Nelson	45	f			15,000	5,000	New York				
		John "	23	m				500	" "				
		Mary N "	28	f					" "				
		Meta "	24	f					" "				
		Susan "	19	f					" "				
		Julia K "	15	f					" "		1		
		Helen "	13	f					" "		1		
		Anne Gallagher	24	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Mary Dixon	28	f		"			"				
		Catharine Cunningham	26	f		"			"				
		Catharine Kennedy	24	f		"			"				
379	399	Henry N Derby	40	m		Dealer in Paintings	30,000	100,000	New York				
		Helen Mc "	37	f					" "				
		Hannah Bronson	64	f					Connecticut				
		Frank Derby	14	m					Ohio		1		
		Ellen L "	13	f					"		1		
		Coleman B "	11	m					"		1		
		Fanny "	6	f					"				
		Rose Mc Donohue	45	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	
		Mary Cunny	28	f		"			"			1	
380	400	Richard Everett	61	m		Boarding House		2,000	New York				
		Mary E "	57	f					" "				
		Amelia "	30	f					" "				
		Jane E "	21	f					" "				
		Anne Earle	59	f					" "				
	Boarding House	Mahlon Buckman	45	m		Coal Dealer		2,000	" "				
		Abby Brodnhill	52	f					Pennsylvania				
		Wilson "	20	m		Clerk			New Jersey				
		Warren H Day	35	m		Shoe Dealer		5,000	Massachusetts				
		Eliza "	33	f					No. S				
		John Meeks	20	m		Clerk			New York				
		Mary O'Neil	40	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Hannah Steel	22	f		"			"				

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 29 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

45,000 115,000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 87

343

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Thomas J Hanlon Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Finnegan	19	f		Domestic			Ireland				
2	381	401 William A Budd	46	m		Merchant		95.000	New York				
3		William A "	26	m					" "				
4		Magaret M. "	23	f					" "				
5		Underhill "	10	m					" "		1		
6		Frederick N "	1	m					" "				
7		George "	2/12	m					" "				
8		Catharine Reardon	26	f		Domestic			Ireland				
9		Mary Hart	27	f		"			"				
10		Kate Mooney	25	f		"			"				
11	382	402 Anne Innis	78	f			90.000	4.000	England				
12		Anna "	37	f					West Indies				
13		Edward "	30	m		Merchant		5.000	England				
14		Anna B "	12	f					New York		1		
15		Elizabeth R "	7	f					" "		1		
16		William T "	4	m					" "				
17		Zebella "	3/12	f					" "				
18		Bridget Donohue	60	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	
19		Catharine Coe	38	f		"			"				
20		Jane Woods	28	f		"			"				
21		Ellen Connelly	40	f		"			"			1	
22	383	403 James Motley	30	m		Oil Merchant		2.000	Massachusetts				
23		Catharine "	30	f					New York				
24		Willie "	6	m					" "				
25		Thornton "	3	m					" "				
26		Carrie "	2	f					" "				
27		Mary A Fulton	25	f		Domestic			Ireland				
28		Lucy Gaggin	20	f		"			"				
29		Rosanna McCullough	19	f		"			New York				
30	384	404 John Foster	45	m		Contractor	80.000	20.000	England				
31		Anne "	43	f					"				
32		Magaret "	20	f					New York				
33		Emaline "	13	f					" "		1		
34		Thomas "	12	m					" "		1		
35		James E "	8	m					" "		1		
36		Magaret Kemp	60	f		~~Domestic~~			England				
37		Eliza "	23	f		"			New York				
38		Catharine Shields	21	f		Domestic			Ireland				
39		Elizabeth Egan	20	f		"			"				
40		Anne "	23	f		"			"				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 100.000 53.000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 27 (21) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	385	405	Francis Babcock	45	m		Merchant C	10.000	10.000	Connecticut				1
2			Margaret Feeny	35	f					Pennsylvania				2
3			Sarah Babcock	16	f					New York		1		3
4			Phoenix "	13	m					" "		1		4
5			Ella "	8	f					" "				5
6			Bridget Boyle	25	f		Domestic C			Ireland				6
7			Catharine Cullen	25	f		" C			"				7
8			Rose Mahon	40	f		" C			"			1	8
9	386	406	David L Dodge	56	m		Physician	15.000	3.000	Connecticut				9
10			Caroline "	55	f					"				10
11			Sarah F "	30	f					"				11
12			Harriet "	23	f					"				12
13			Mary L "	19	f					"				13
14			Frederick "	15	m					"		1		14
15			Edwin "	13	m					"		1		15
16			Anne Dewitt	25	f		Domestic C			Ireland				16
17			Anne MacMullen	19	f		" C			"				17
18	387	407	Henry Le John	45	m		Merchant C	4.000	5.000	New York				18
19			Emily "	43	f					" "				19
20			Sarah "	18	f					Habana		1		20
21			Emma "	14	f					New York		1		21
22			Florence "	8	f					" "		1		22
23			Eliza "	44	f					" "				23
24			Susan L Hunt	62	f					" "				24
25			Catharine Dalkelly	25	f		Domestic C			Ireland				25
26			Catharine Duffy	20	f		" C			"				26
27			Jane Reilly	21	f		" C			New York				27
28	388		Unoccupied											28
29	389	408	James Raymond	50	m		Master Tailor	15.000	15.000	" "				29
30			Hannah "	35	f					" "				30
31			William "	24	m		Teacher of Grammar		500	" "				31
32			James "	16	m					" "		1		32
33			George H "	9	m					" "		1		33
34			Hannah L "	20	f					" "				34
35			Mary A Duval	40	f					" "				35
36			Harriet "	35	f					" "				36
37			Matilda Hamilton	35	f		Domestic			Ireland				37
38	390	409	Jonathan Flint	56	m		Livery Stable Keeper	15.000	5.000	New York				38
39			Lydia "	46	f					" "				39
40			Harriet "	24	f					" "				40

143 E 15th X

No. white males, 11 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 28 (39) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 89

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jennie B Keeler	20	f					New York				1
2		Mary McCann	20	f		Domestic			Ireland				2
3		Elizabeth Donohue	24	f		"			"				3
4	391 480	Wright Case	57	m		Master Butcher	2000	4000	New York				4
5		Louisa "	44	f					" "				5
6		Joseph "	28	m		Cooper			" "				6
7		Anne Combs	21	f					" "				7
8		Abby Case	14	f					" "		1		8
9		Wright "	11	m					" "		1		9
10		Caroline "	7	f					" "		1		10
11		James Combs	1	m					" "				11
12		James "	26	m		Cartman		500	New York				12
13	411	Theodore Whipple	25	m		Bookseller		100	Germany				13
14		Harriet "	25	f					New York				14
15		Henry "	4	m					" "				15
16		John "	3/12	m					" "				16
17	392 412	William F George	35	m		Flour Dealer		5.000	Massachusetts				17
18		Jane "	27	f					"				18
19		Kate "	5	f					New York				19
20		Isabella "	2	f					" "				20
21		Magaret Toole	30	f		Domestic			Ireland				21
22		Bridget Dolan	30	f		"			"			1	22
23	393 413	Isaac Vanderpool	36	m		Lawyer	10.000	2.000	U. S.				23
24		Adaline "	36	f					" "				24
25		Minnie "	6	f					New York				25
26		Beekman "	3	m					" "				26
27		Augustus "	6/12	m					" "				27
28		Roanna Martin	24	f		Domestic			Ireland				28
29		Catharine Barney	24	f		"			"				29
30	394 414	James B Smith	45	m		Broker	20.000	5.000	New York				30
31		Georgianna "	25	f					D. C				31
32		William W "	13	m					Pennsylvania		1		32
33		Libbie "	3	f					New York				33
34		Bridget Stanford	25	f		Domestic			Ireland				34
35		Helena Dubois	24	f		"			"				35
36		Catharine Collins	35	f		"			"				36
37	395 415	Samuel Buckle	60	m			50.000	5.000	Wirtemburg				37
38		Susan "	42	f					New York				38
39		Mary "	21	f					" "				39
40		Sarah "	19	f					" "				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

82.0 18.60

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____ ?

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 26th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Susan Buckle	17	f					New York				
2		John "	16	m		Student			" "		1		
3		Sarah Long	70	f			60.000		Connecticut				
4		Margaret McKeny	18	f		Domestic			Scotland				
5		Catharine Henderson	21	f		"			"				
6		Anne Commford	35	f		"			Ireland				
7		Catharine McElroy	40	f		"			"				
8	396	416 William R Renwick	45	m		White lead manuf	20.000	15.000	U S				
9		Eliza "	40	f					New York				
10		Philip "	18	m					" "				
11		William "	15	m					" "		1		
12		Emily "	13	f					" "		1		
13		Helen "	8	f					" "				
14		Mary "	10	f					" "		1		
15		John Quick	30	m		Coachman			Ireland				
16		Kate Moore	28	f		Domestic			"				
17		Mary Stevens	28	f		Seamstress			"				
18		Nellie Donohue	19	f		Waitress			"				
19	397	417 John O Benson	32	m		Physician			Connecticut				
20		Catharine B "	26	f					New York				
21		Lucy M "	24	f					Connecticut				
22		Westley Welty	34	m		Clerk	5.000	2.500	Pennsylvania				
23		Eliza Walk	25	f		Domestic			Ireland				
24		William Robinson	13	m B					New York				
25	398	418 Harvey Spencer	30	m		Merchant	18.000	30.000	" "				
26		Sophia "	28	f					" "				
27		Edward "	6	m					" "				
28		Harvey "	4	m					" "				
29		Sophia E "	10/12	f					" "				
30		Elizabeth Juggins	30	f		Domestic			England				
31		Matilda Campbell	24	f		"			Ireland				
32		Marcella McCormick	26	f		"			"				
33		Bridget Kenny	30	f		"			"				
34	399	419 William McGee	29	m		Coachman			"				
35	400	420 Henry Brackenbrow	33	m		Lee Sas Co	20.000	5.000	New York				
36		Mary "	25	f					" "				
37		Mary Hetomac	49	f					" "				
38		Elizabeth McGrath	35	f		Domestic			Ireland				
39		Rosanna " "	23	f		"			"				
40		Anne Murphy	19	f		"			England				

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 123.000 — 52.500 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____

Page No. 91 347

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	1
1	401	421 Philip Cleary	45	m		Livery Stable Keeper	10.000	5000	Ireland					1
2		Jane "	40	f					"					2
3		Mary A Barnard	23	f					New York					3
4		Charles Dolan	40	m					Ireland					4
5		Roxanna Mullin	21	f		Domestic			"					5
6	402	422 Thomas Traina	53	m		Master Saddler	6.000	500	Ireland					6
7		Hannah "	17	f					New York					7
8		Charles "	15	m					" "			1		8
9		Catharine "	8	f					" "			1		9
10		Magaret "	7	f					" "			1		10
11		423 James Burns	35	m		Liquor Store		300	Ireland					11
12		Catharine "	30	f					"				1	12
13		Edward "	13	m					New York			1		13
14		James "	11	m					" "			1		14
15		Julia "	7	f					" "			1		15
16		Catharine "	4	f					" "					16
17		John "	2	m					" "					17
18		Mary "	2	f					" "					18
19		424 Michael Clark	30	m		Cattle		50	Ireland					19
20		Bridget "	25	f					"					20
21		John "	2/12	m					New York					21
22		Mary "	60	f					Ireland				1	22
23		425 Edward Craig	50	m		Coachman			"					23
24		Fanny "	35	f					"					24
25	403	426 William B Dugan	34	m		Sash & Blind maker		100	New York					25
26		Laura "	28	f					" "					26
27		William "	9	m					" "			1		27
28		Sarah "	5	f					" "					28
29		Arthur "	1	m					" "					29
30		427 John Green	55	m		Druggist		200	Rhode Island					30
31		Jeneatte "	44	f					" "					31
32		Mary "	21	f		Artists apprentice			New York					32
33		Edwin "	16	m		Clerk			" "					33
34		Mary Hunting	76	f				-	Rhode Island					34
35	404	428 John Slosson	46	m		Lawyer	4.000	4.000	New York					35
36		Edward "	36	m		"	4.000	500	" "					36
37		Lawrence "	25	m		"			" "					37
38		Stewart "	19	m		Clerk			" "					38
39		Albin Marie	40	m		Merchant		4.000	" "					39
40		Sarah "	36	f					" "					40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 18[illegible]2 8.65 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Alice Slocum	23	f					New York					1
2		Martha "	22	f					" "					2
3		Jane V Blake	23	f	B	Domestic			" "					3
4		Ellen Richardson	22	f	B	"			Maryland					4
5		Lucy Ballister	28	f	B	"			Rhode Island					5
6		Eliza Thomas	20	f	B	"			Ab. L					6
7	405	429 Sylvester Vanvolkenburg	61	m				10.000	Connecticut					7
8		Mary "	40	f					England					8
9		Emma "	18	f					New York		1			9
10		Mary Nevins	15	f					Ireland					10
11		Anne "	24	f		Domestic			"			1		11
12	406	430 Esther Leverett	50	f		Boarding School	10.000	2.000	New Hampshire					12
13		Esther "	25	f					Massachusetts					13
14		Sarah "	18	f					New York		1			14
15		Isabella Cassidy	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					15
16		Ellen Biggay	23	f		"			"					16
17		Ellen Woods	20	f		"			"					17
18		Ellen Kelley	24	f		"			"					18
19		Margaret McE Thornton	22	f		"			"					19
20	407	431 William B Lawrence	60	m			30.000	2.000	New York					20
21		Sarah A "	50	f					" "					21
22		Charles H "	21	m		Clerk			" "					22
23		Louisa "	21	f					" "					23
24		James A "	18	m					" "					24
25		Edward "	14	m					" "		1			25
26		Stanley P "	9	m					" "		1			26
27		Bridget Gehan	19	f		Domestic			Ireland					27
28		Bridget Lennan	24	f		"			"					28
29	408	432 George H Moore	36	m		Librarian	15.000	2.000	New Hampshire					29
30		Mary H "	35	f			5.000		New York					30
31		Pierre T Richards	18	m					" "					31
32		Henry L "	13	m					" "		1			32
33		George E Moore	9	m					" "		1			33
34		Alice G "	4	f					" "					34
35		Mary Girvan	60	f			4.000		" "					35
36		Julia Mills	60	f	B	Domestic			" "			1		36
37		Anne Cunningham	25	f		"			Ireland					37
38		Maria McE Gowan	25	f		"			"					38
39		Bridget Gillgannon	23	f		"			"					39
40		Mary Moore	60	f					Massachusetts					40

36 W 1 F

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, — 61.000 16.000
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, 5 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, — No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —
40

Page No. 93 340

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 27th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
409	433	James Goodwin	45	m		Paper Dealer		5.000	Connecticut					1
		Anne "	28	f					U. S					2
		Emily "	3	f					New York					3
		Eliza Murray	18	f		Domestic			Ireland					4
		Nora O'Connor	24	f		"			"					5
410	434	William F Barry	29	m		Merchant		10.000	Massachusetts					6
		Harriet "	27	f					New York					7
		Anna "	4	f					" "					8
		Samuel F "	2	m					" "					9
		Howard "	2/12	m					" "					10
		Mary Starr	20	f					" "					11
		Ellen Gallagher	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					12
		Lilian "	22	f		"			"					13
		Magaret Flaherty	25	f		"			"					14
411	435	Clarence Morfna	32	m		Chemist		1000	Virginia	1				15
		Annie "	22	f					New York	1				16
		Nancy Tisdel	23	f	B	Domestic			" "					17
		Sallie Warner	20	f	B	"			New Jersey					18
412		Unoccupied							Maryland					19
413	436	James P Ringgold	52	m					New York					20
		Mary A "	42	f		Milliner	20.000	5.000	" "					21
		Louis "	22	m				2.000	" "					22
		Eugene "	13	m					" "			1		23
		Jane Macfarlane	22	f		Milliner			" "					24
		Catharine Maik	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					25
414	437	John H Costar	60	m				10.000	New York					26
		Adeline "	58	f					" "					27
		Sarah Pinckney	60	f					New Jersey					28
		Magarit Larkin	25	f		Servant Domestic			Ireland					29
		Bridget Wath	41	f		"			"					30
		Henry Jones	35	m	B	"			Maryland					31
		John H Costar	23	m		Architect		1000	New York					32
		George W "	22	m					" "					33
		Charles "	21	m					" "					34
415	438	Henrietta Costar	50	f				20.000	" "			1		35
		Georgianna Benyman	25	f					" "					36
		Michael Ryan	30	m		Servant			Ireland					37
		Anne O'Neil	60	f		"			"			1		38
		Mary J Lee	28	f		"			"					39
416	439	George Griswold	44	m		Tea Merchant	30.000	25.000	New York					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 50.000 79.000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____
36
3
14

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Lydia Griswold	30	f					New York				
2		John "	11	m					" "		1		
3		Mary A "	9	f					" "		1		
4		Louisa "	7	f					" "		1		
5		Frank "	5	m					" "				
6		George "	3	m					" "				
7		Edith "	1	f					" "				
8		Shaban Hyland	30	m		Waiter			Ireland				
9		Mary Paine	50	f		Domestic			England				
10		Louisa Young	22	f		"			Ireland				
11		Eliza Mullen	40	f		Seamstress			"				
12		Amelia Henderson	40	f		Domestic			Connecticut				
13	417	440 Edwin W Stoughton	41	m		Lawyer	50.000	5.000	Vermont				
14		Mary "	35	f					Connecticut				
15		James Jamison	40	m		Servant		500	Scotland				
16		James Martin	25	m		"		50	"				
17		Cristina Mackenzie	30	f		"			"				
18		Flora Mackey	23	f		"			"				
19		Ellen Shoulard	55	f		"			Ireland			1	
20		William Shaine	45	m		"			Scotland				
21	418	441 Marshall O Roberts	45	m		Merchant	100.000	100.000	New York				
22		Caroline "	33	f					Connecticut				
23		Isaac K "	24	m		Ship Chandler		10.000	New York				
24		Edward "	21	m		" "		10.000	" "				
25		William "	19	m		" "		10.000	" "				
26		Marshall "	17	m					" "		1		
27		Caroline "	10	f					" "		1		
28		Elizabeth Agnay	22	f		Domestic			" "				
29		Mary Thompson	28	f		"			Ireland				
30		Eliza Foster	30	f		"			"				
31		Jane McCann	23	f		"			"				
32		Laura Griffith	24	f		"			Wales				
33		Maria Cox	23	f		"			Ireland				
34		James McKelly	22	m		Servant			New York				
35	419	442 Gordon W Burnham	48	m		Merchant	90.000	90.000	Connecticut				
36		Louisa "	35	f					"				
37		Douglass "	16	m		Student			New York		1		
38		Julia Woodlock	24	f		Domestic			Ireland				
39		Mary Kilmartin	24	f		"			"				
40		Anne Shillow	25	f		"			"				

No. white males, 16 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 1876 — 1555 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____
40

Page No. 95

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas f Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11.	12.	13.	14.
1		Abby Hayes	23	f		Domestic			Ireland				
2		Ophemia Blondeaux	20	f		Seamstress			France				
3		Barnard McGuire	45	m		Coachman			Ireland				
4		Bagasit Garvey	40	f		Domestic			"				
5	420	448 Moses Taylor	54	m		Merchant		40,000	New York				
6		Catharine "	50	f					" "				
7		George C "	24	m					" "				
8		Kate W Winthrop	21	f					" "		1		
9		Henry A Taylor	18	m		Student			" "				
10		Robert Winthrop	26	m		Banker		50,000	" "				
11		James Whalen	35	m		Servant			Ireland				
12		Honora Donahue	40	f		"			"				
13		Bridget Kenney	43	f		"			"				
14		Anne McGowen	24	f		"			"				
15	421	444 Effingham Townsend	47	m		Merchant	30,000	25,000	New York				
16		Sarah "	37	f					" "				
17		Hattie "	12	f					" "		1		
18		Sarah E "	10	f					" "		1		
19		Adelaide L "	6	f					" "				
20		Elizabeth Taylor	24	f		Domestic			England				
21		Jane Dunnovan	29	f		"			Ireland				
22		Mary Murphy	37	f		"			"				
23		Alice McKee	35	f		"			"				
24		James Reynolds	30	m		Coachman			"				
25	422	445 Daniel B Kingsland	60	m		Merchant	200,000		New York				
26		Hetta "	60	f					" "				
27		William "	40	m					" "				
28		Mary "	28	f					" "				
29		Caroline "	12	m					" "		1		
30		John Johnson	35	m	B	Coachman			Unknown				
31		James Clarke	28	m		Servant			Ireland				
32		Henry Donnelly	30	m		"			"				
33		Mary Kelly	20	f		"			"				
34		Kate Collins	23	f		"			"				
35		Sarah Larkin	29	f		"			"				
36		Fanny "	21	f		"			"				
37	423	446 Susan Gibbes	40	f				20,000	Va.				
38		Annie "	28	f					New York				
39		Azelia "	23	f					" "				
40		Catharine Fleming	24	f		Domestic			Ireland				

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 23,400 14,500
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
39
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Isabella Rawlings	26	f		Domestic			Ireland				
2		Jane Lommisville	45	m	B	Servant			U. S.				
3		Rachael Eto	30	f	B	"			New York				
4	424	447 Robert M Gibbes	50	m			50.000	100.000	England				
5		Mary "	49	f					"				
6		Emily "	24	f					New York				
7		Sarah "	22	f					" "				
8		Edward A Post	25	m		Unknown			" "				
9		Magaret "	24	f					England				
10		Robert M "	3	m					New York				
11		Allen "	2	m					Rhode Island				
12		George Gibbes	27	m					New York				
13		James Pamfield	29	m		Waiter			England				
14		Harriet Forrest	33	f		Domestic			"				
15		James Malcraft	21	m		Waiter			"				
16		William Stalley	30	m		Coachman			"				
17		Frederick Graham	12	m					"				
18		Magaret Corden	34	f		Nurse			"				
19		Anne Kelly	35	f		Domestic			Ireland				
20		Annie McDermot	28	f		"			"				
21		Louisa Blabert	25	f		"			France				
22		Maria Donnavon	22	f		"			Ireland				
23		Sarah Lemon	33	f		"			"				
24		Susan Wright	40	f		"			"				
25		Magaret Slomy	36	f		"			"				
26		Jane Macfarland	21	f		"			"				
27		Michael Gillen	43	m		Labrer			Ireland				
28		Mary "	16	f					New York				
29		Delia "	10	f					" "		1		
30	425	448 Rose Reilly	22	f		Domestic			Ireland				
31		Mary Walsh	21	f		"			"				
32		[illegible] McGinn	30	f		"			"				
33	Vacant House	Magaret Lee	24	f		"			"				
34		William VanBuren	22	m		Bartender			Germany				
35		Henry Bolles	19	m		"			Connecticut				
36		Felix Duval	30	m		Cook			France				
37	426	449 Israel Cook	40	m		Merchant	40.000	75.000	New York				
38		Catharine "	32	f					" "				
39		Lena "	12	f					" "		1		
40		Kitty "	8	f					" "		1		

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
38 2
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 97

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D. No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 29th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catharine Corse	6	f					New York					1
2		Margaret "	4	f					" "					2
3		Alice Clark	23	f		Domestic			Ireland					3
4		Henry V Coulter	26	m	M	Waiter			Pennsylvania					4
5		Mary Clark	25	f		Seamstress			Ireland					5
6		Sarah Maginnis	40	f		Cook			"					6
7	427	450 John De Peyster	60	m			125.000	20.000	New York					7
8		Elizabeth "	58	f					Virginia					8
9		Elizabeth "	31	f			20.000		New York					9
10		Aimee "	4	f					" "					10
11		Bridget Lynch	35	f		Domestic			Ireland					11
12		Anne "	40	f		"			"					12
13		Bridget Carol	21	f		"			"					13
14	428	451 Frederick Gilland	30	m		Banker	75.000	50.000	New York					14
15		Catharine "	26	f					" "					15
16		Isabella Landford	27	f					" "					16
17		Mary "	5	f					" "					17
18		Emily "	9	f					" "			1		18
19		John "	5	m					" "					19
20		Frederick Gilland	3/12	m					" "					20
21		Catharine O'Brien	20	f		Domestic			Ireland					21
22		William Cubt	42	m		Waiter			"					22
23		Bridget White	25	f		Domestic			"					23
24		Catharine Dolan	22	f		"			"					24
25		Mary O'Brien	45	f		"			"					25
26		Margaret Lawrence	59	f		"			"					26
27		Eliza Doyle	26	f		"			"					27
28	429	452 Adolphus Billing	56	m		Unknown			Sweden					28
29		Isabella "	40	f					Scotland					29
30		Bridget McCreech	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					30
31	430	453 Edmund Hoyt	45	m		Merchant		30.000	New York					31
32		Susan "	16	f					" "			1		32
33		Sarah "	14	f					" "			1		33
34		William "	12	m					" "			1		34
35		Edward "	9	m					" "			1		35
36		Henry Neumann	35	m		Servant			Germany					36
37		Rebecca Nevins	30	f		"			Ireland					37
38		Hannah Kelly	28	f		"			"					38
39		Margaret Connors	30	f		"			"					39
40		Nicholas Kenny	31	m		Tailor			"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 28 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

170.000 160.000

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 28th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Catharine Kenny	30	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland					1
2		Hannah "	4	f					New York					2
3		John "	2	m					" "					3
4	431	454 Griffith Thomas	37	m		Master Architect		25.000	England					4
5		Eliza "	31	f					New Jersey					5
6		Griffith "	18	m		Architects apprentice			New York					6
7		Charles J "	13	m					" "		1			7
8		George Murray	35	m	M	Servant ✓			Maryland					8
9		Margaret McNally	30	f		" ✓			Ireland					9
10		Margaret Harvey	40	f		" ✓			"					10
11		Sarah J Donnelly	15	f		"			"					11
12		Bridget Margaret O'Brien	35	f					"					12
13	432	455 William B Isham	30	m		Merchant ✓	30.000	75.000	New York					13
14		Julia "	30	f					" "					14
15		Charles "	7	m					" "					15
16		Samuel "	5	m					" "					16
17		William "	3	m					" "					17
18		Mary Leonard	53	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland			1		18
19		Catharine Fogarty	22	f		" ✓			"					19
20		Dora Foster	18	f		" ✓			New York					20
21	433	456 Charles C Darling	61	m		Pres Clergyman		2.000	Connecticut					21
22		Adaline "	61	f					Massachusetts					22
23		Catharine Wallace	26	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland					23
24		Eliza Harper	60	f					New Jersey					24
25		Sarah Neely	25	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland					25
26	434	457 Lunetia Restaurat	44	f				5.000	New York					26
27		William Green	24	m		Bookseller	100	4.000	" "					27
28		Anna "	18	f					" "					28
29		Gertrude "	1	f					" "					29
30		Gaston Restaurat	19	m		Clerk			" "					30
31		Margaret Brogan	16	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland			1		31
32		458 James Liddons	37	m		Lecturer		500	England					32
33		Eliza "	33	f					"					33
34		Fanny "	13	f					"		1			34
35		Edgar "	12	m					"		1			35
36	435	459 Julia Batterby	40	f				1.000	Canada					36
37		Mary "	15	f					New York		1			37
38		Fanny "	12	f					" "		1			38
39		Virginia "	10	f					" "		1			39
40		Margaret Burns	23	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland					40

No. white males, 23 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 30.100 116.500 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____
49 1

Page No. 99

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 28th **day of** June **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Emma Batesby	3	f					New York				
2		Catharine Maloney	16	f		Domestic			Ireland				
3	436	460 Leno Burnham	34	m		Furniture Dealer		12000	Maine				
4		Catharine "	33	f					New York				
5		Hepsibeth "	63	f					Massachusetts				
6		Frederick "	15	m					New York		1		
7		George W "	12	m					" "		1		
8		James A "	9	m					" "		1		
9		Leno "	8	m					" "		1		
10		Charlotte Wadleigh	40	f					New Hampshire				
11		Moses Chapman	30	m		Book Keeper			U. S				
12		George N Hunt	35	m		Cartman			New York				
13	437	461 John N Bradley	45	m		Merchant C	25.000	10.000	Connecticut				
14		Mary W "	30	f					New York				
15		Wainwright W "	14	m					" "		1		
16		Mary W "	12	f					" "		1		
17		Elizabeth N "	7	f					" "		1		
18		Eli "	80	m				30.000	Massachusetts				
19		Magaret Cannon	35	f		Servant Domestic			Ireland				
20		Magaret Simmons	32	f		"			"				
21		Catharine Hayden	25	f		"			"				
22		Emily Savannah	30	f		"			"				
23		William Dyott	30	m	16	"			Maryland				
24		Helen W Bradley	9	f					New York		1		
25	438	462 William Burgoyne	79	m			10.000		England				
26		Emily A "	22	f					South Carolina				
27		Mary Kenna	40	f		Domestic			Ireland				
28		Catharine Kelly	25	f		"			"				
29	439	Unoccupied											
30	440	"											
31	441	463 George Lovett	70	m		Unknown Clerk		20.000	England				
32		Eccles Gillinder	40	m					New York				
33		Augusta "	40	f					" "				
34		Helena "	3	f					" "				
35		Anne Garrety	29	f		Domestic			Ireland				
36		Bridget McGoldrick	30	f		"			"			1	
37		Catharine Scanlon	39	f		"			"				
38		Elizabeth Kenny	30	f		"			"				
39	442	464 David B Lee	24	m				100.000	New York				
40		Anne D "	52	f			90.000	4.000	Connecticut				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 0 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

55.00 17600

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Thos J Simpson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jane Williams	18	f		Domestic			Wales					1
2		Mary "	22	f		"			"					2
3		William Ross	24	m		Servant			England					3
4		Cornelius Smith	60	m			100.000	50.000	New York					4
5		Magaret "	58	f					" "					5
6		Georgianna M Lee	29	f					" "					6
7		Magaret M "	7	f					" "		1			7
8		Cornelius "	5	m					" "					8
9		Mary A "	3	f					" "					9
10		John Harold	27	m		Servant			Ireland					10
11		Sarah Hartry	50	f		"			"					11
12		Eliza Cobb	40	f		"			New York					12
13		Rebecca Cullen	25	f		"			Ireland					13
14		Magaret Cassidy	24	f		"			"					14
15	443 465	John O Mathews	60	m		Farmer			New York					15
16		Evaline "	56	f				1000	" "					16
17		Anne E Caleb	38	f					" "					17
18		Maria E Mathews	36	f					" "					18
19		John W "	34	m					" "					19
20		James Baldwin	60	m					~~Va~~ L					20
21		Jane "	56	f					" "					21
22		Edward Coleman	55	m		Merchant		10.000	" "					22
23		Louisa "	45	f					Rhode Island					23
24		Ellen "	15	f					Va. L		1			24
25	Boarding House	John Peck	55	m		Clerk Ins Co		100	New York					25
26		Mary "	42	f					Va. L					26
27		Charles "	18	m		Clerk			New York					27
28		John Reynolds	23	m		Oil Merchant		5.000	" "					28
29		Catharine "	30	f					" "					29
30		James Owen	45	m		Merchant		10.000	" "					30
31		Charles Lefevre	35	m		Clerk		500	" "					31
32		Edward Osborne	40	m		Unknown		300	Massachusetts					32
33		Charles Frenck	21	m		Clerk		200	Va. L					33
34		Henry Dean	22	m		"		200	" "					34
35		Louis Greene	30	m		Merchant		5.000	Cuba					35
36		Nicholas H Decker	38	m		Contractor		10.000	New York					36
37		Madison M Caleb	37	m		Freight Agent		1.000	" "					37
38		Ella Purcell	29	f		Domestic			" "					38
39		Mary Coston	30	f		"			Ireland					39
40		Eliza Morton	34	f	B	"			New York					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
39 1 100.000 94.000
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 101

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York, enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Thos J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Frances Maton	17	f	B	Domestic			New York				
2		Emeline Calet	15	f					" "		1		
3		Catharine Mathews	26	f					" "				
4	446	466 Anne Nannes	60	f		Private Boarding House Lodging			" "				
5		Edward Whitlock	40	m		Merchant		10.000	" "				
6		Stephen A Ferris	40	m		"		10.000	Connecticut				
7		Henry Wood	46	m			100.000	50.000	New York				
8		Phebe "	38	f					" "				
9		Francis Lafitte	40	m		Merchant		10.000	France				
10		Horace Grey	48	m		"		10.000	Scotland				
11		John Zimmerman	26	m		Vice Consul of Netherlands		20.000	N. Y				
12		Edward R Roberts	45	m		Clerk		500	" "				
13		Louis D Wilder	45	m		Physician		5.000	Connecticut				
14		Robert P Berry	45	m		Dentist		4.000	N. Y.				
15		Mary Mulligan	40	f		Domestic			Ireland				
16		Catharine McCarthy	23	f		"			"			1	
17	445	467 Sarah Cadle	50	f		[redacted]		5.000	New York				
18		Sarah "	25	f					" "				
19		Mary "	22	f					" "				
20		Magaret "	30	f					" "				
21		Anne "	36	f					" "				
22		Sophia Miller	25	f	B	Servant			N. Y				
23		Jacob Wright	[redacted]	m	B	"			" "				
24		Ellen Alexandra	22	f	B	"			" "				
25	446	468 John J Maton	50	m		Merchant	30.000	25.000	New York				
26		Jane "	48	f					" "				
27		Mary J "	20	f					" "		1		
28		Emily "	17	f					" "			1	
29		Annie Cook	25	f		Domestic			Ireland				
30		Magaret Long	30	f		"			"				
31		Jane Shaw	20	f		"			"				
32		Ellen Comfort	25	f		"			"				
33		Elias Gale	40	m		Coachman			New York				
34	447	469 Daniel Drew	55	m		Broker	130.000	150.000	" "				
35		Roxanna "	55	f					" "			1	
36		William H "	16	m		Student			" "			1	
37		Daniel Chamberlain	21	m		"			" "				
38		Mary Dempsey	23	f		Domestic			Ireland				
39		Mary Dorsey	40	f		"			"				
40		Eliza Lamont	20	f		"			"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

96 4

267.000 296.000

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	448	470	Margaret Mc Elroy	27	f	Dressmaker		150	Ireland				
2			James J "	4	m				New York				
3			Mary Mc Cormick	50	f	Dressmaker			Ireland				
4		471	Daniel Lacroix	40	m	Teacher of French			France				
5	449	472	Mary E Wadham	27	f	Ladies Hairdresser		1000	Massachusetts				
6			Coral L "	6	f				"		1		
7			Mary Fitch	24	f				"				
8			Susan Stearns	30	f	Mu Domestic			New York				
9	450	473	Josiah P Fuller	28	m	Agent			" "				
10			Julia L "	32	f			300	" "				
11			Sarah E "	31	f	Wood Engraver		300	" "				
12			Holdah Sears	60	f	Seamstress		100	" "				
13			Reuben Goodale	70	m	Physician		300	New Hampshire				
14			Charles Jenkins	30	m	Servant			England				
15	451		Vacated										
16	452	474	Catharine Calcott	30	f	Housekeeper		100	England				
17			James Aschemann	35	m	Master Engraver		500	France				
18			Frederica "	26	f	Dressmaker			"				
19			Julia Nadler	49	f				"				
20			Emily "	17	f				"				
21		475	Sophia Gotham	50	f	Seamstress			New Hampshire				
22		476	Catharine Deyncke	36	f	Washerwoman			Belgium				
23			Constant "	42	m	Farmer & Grocer		300	"				
24			Emma "	16	f	Machinewoman			"				
25			Julian "	15	m				"		1		
26	453	477	Joshua Carleton	50	m	Master Baker		1000	Pennsylvania				
27			Catharine "	46	f				New Jersey				
28			Isaac L "	25	m	Bank Clerk			New York				
29			Charlotte R "	23	f				" "				
30			Fanny L "	21	f				" "				
31			Mary E "	19	f				" "				
32			Frederick "	15	m				" "		1		
33			Amelie "	10	f				" "		1		
34			Margaret Donnelly	23	f	Domestic			Ireland				
35			Margaret Owens	22	f	"			New York				
36			Catharine "	17	f	"			" "				
37			James "	15	f				" "				
38			Sarah A Smith	27	f	Saleswoman			New Jersey				
39	454	478	Esther Leveritt	65	f			150	Connecticut				
40			Sarah J Lockwood	33	f				New York				

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
40 — 1450 — No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

Page No. 103 357

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 29th day of June 1860. Thos. J. Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	479	Caroline Dewitt	50	f				300	New Jersey				
2	480	Margaret Horrigan	24	f		Dressmaker		100	Ireland				
3		Mary Carr	16	f		"			New York				
4	455	481 Mary Kelly	16	f		Domestic ✓			Pennsylvania				
5		Mary Doyle	20	f		" ✓			Ireland				
6		Richard Fay	18	m		Servant ✓			"				
7		Eliza Sheban	35	f		" ✓			"				
8	456	482 William Arnold	54	m		Master Dentist		1000	Ireland				
9		Hala "	39	f					Massachusetts				
10		Harriet "	10	f					New York		1		
11		Julius "	6	m					" "				
12		Mary E Abbott	25	f		Domestic ✓			England				
13	457	483 William M Thomson	50	m		Book Keeper		1000	Scotland				
14		Louisa "	38	f					New York				
15		Edwin "	18	m					" "		1		
16		Julia "	14	f					" "		1		
17		William "	11	m					" "		1		
18		Frank "	5	m					" "				
19		Ellen Farley	30	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland				
20		Anne "	20	f		" ✓			"				
21	458	484 David M Reese	58	m		Physician		2000	Pennsylvania				
22		Frances "	45	f					Maryland				
23		Mary Greene	23	f					"				
24		Ann Murphy	22	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland				
25	459	485 Mary E Lockwood	40	f		Boarding House		4000	New York				
26		Sarah O "	35	f					" "				
27		Helen M "	22	f					" "				
28		William M Murray	50	m		Lawyer		500	" "				
29		Charles F Leighton	35	m		Clerk		300	New Hampshire				
30		James L Benedict	32	m		Deputy Surveyor		500	New York				
31		George F Lough	32	m		Merchant		5000	Bermuda				
32		Mary A Reardon	45	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland		1		
33		Mary A Macdonald	35	f		" ✓			"		1		
34		Mary Kelly	30	f		" ✓			"		1		
35		Anne Keefe	16	f		" ✓			"				
36	460	Unoccupied											
37	461	"											
38	462	"											
39	463	"											
40	464	486 Louisa Griswold	60	f			20,000	5,000	U. S.				

No. white males, 12 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

36

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the ____ day of ____ 1860. James J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Susan Beebe	35	f					Ms. I					1
2		Emily Tracy	20	f		Domestic			Connecticut					2
3		James White	40	m		Waiter			Ireland					3
4		Charlotte Cobb	18	f		Domestic			"					4
5	465	487 Ann Emsworth	55	f		Boarding House		1000	New York					5
6		Catharine "	25	f					" "					6
7		Mary "	23	f					" "					7
8		John Livingston	45	m					" "					8
9		Mary "	38	f					" "					9
10		Henry Lascelle	30	m		Merchant		5000	" "					10
11		William James	25	m		"		5000	" "					11
12		John Burke	30	m		Unknown		500	" "					12
13		James Smith	22	m		Student		200	" "			1		13
14		Richard Sloan	26	m		Bank Clerk		500	Scotland					14
15		Henry Taylor	30	m		Unknown			Ms. I					15
16		Louisa "	25	f					" "					16
17	Boarding House	Ellen Ryan	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					17
18		Jane Wade	21	f		"			"					18
19		Ellen McCarthy	22	f		"			"					19
20		Bridget Sweeney	16	f		"			New York			1		20
21	466	488 Samuel B Ruggles	60	m		Lawyer			Connecticut					21
22		Mary R "	59	f			20.000	2000	New York					22
23		James I "	22	m		Lawyer		200	" "					23
24		Ellen "	80	f	133				Connecticut					24
25		Anne F Bostwick	72	f	178				"					25
26		Mary A "	47	f					New York					26
27		Ann Kelly	28	f		Domestic			Ireland					27
28		Mary Mintagh	29	f		"			"					28
29		Elizabeth Rutherford	27	f		"			"					29
30	467	489 Elizabeth Healy	70	f		Boarding House		2500	Connecticut					30
31		Catharine "	62	f					"					31
32		Anna "	60	f					"					32
33		Lorenzo Draper	60	m					Massachusetts					33
34	Boarding House	Ann "	45	f					South Carolina					34
35		Hamilton Hawkins	24	m		Clerk			" "					35
36		Alexander Hamilton	65	m		Unknown			New York					36
37		Mary "	65	f					Pennsylvania					37
38		William Winder	35	m		U. S. A			Virginia					38
39		Louisa "	28	f					New Hampshire					39
40		Catharine Barlow	50	f					Massachusetts					40

No. white males, ____ No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 2 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 2000 16.900 No. paupers, ____

Page No. 105 361

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Edward Barlow	26	m		Clerk		200	Massachusetts					1
2		Frank "	24	m		Lawyer		200	"					2
3		Richard "	22	m		Merchant		2000	"					3
4		Charles Gardiner	65	m		Editor		5000	New Hampshire					4
5		Mary "	25	f					" "					5
6		Charlotte "	23	f					" "					6
7		Ellen Evans	40	f					West Indies					7
8		Eliza Morrison	14	f					" "			1		8
9		Abby Mackenzie	45	f					New York					9
10	Boarding House	Geard "	23	m		Lawyer		500	" "					10
11		James Armstrong	24	m		"		100	Sandwich Islands					11
12		Jesse Comer	50	m		Sewing Machine Manuf		5000	Virginia					12
13		Catharine Kennedy	74	f					France					13
14		Elizabeth Clay	40	f					New York					14
15		Alexander Stubbs	35	m	B	Servant			West Indies					15
16		Jane McCarthy	30	f		"			Ireland					16
17		Anne Healy	30	f		"			"					17
18		Julia Owens	40	f		"			"					18
19		Catharine Fanning	30	f		"			"					19
20		Anne Wade	25	f		"			"					20
21		Harriet King	40	f	B	"			New Jersey					21
22	468	490 Harriet Hunter	67	f			15.000	15.000	South Carolina					22
23		Elizabeth "	35	f			5.000	5.000	Georgia					23
24		Margaret "	31	f			5.000	5.000	"					24
25		Sarah Scarbrough	10	f					"			1		25
26		Jennie Kingsley	19	f			2500	2500	Massachusetts					26
27		John Campbell	30	m		Servant			Norway					27
28		Julia Doyle	25	f		"			Ireland					28
29		Maria Murphy	22	f		"			"					29
30		Anne Tully	29	f		"			"			1		30
31		Catharine Daly	38	f		"			"					31
32	469	491 Richard Tighe	57	m			20.000		Ireland					32
33		Caroline "	51	f					New York					33
34		Mary Barrett	40	f		Servant			Ireland			1		34
35		Bridget Lynch	30	f		"			"					35
36		Mary O'Connor	19	f		"			"					36
37		Edmund Green	50	m	B	"			New Jersey					37
38	470	492 Agnes Gibson	71	f		School		3.000	Scotland					38
39		Jessie "	50	f		School teacher			"					39
40		Christiana "	45	f		"			"					40

No. white males, 9 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 28 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
37 3
47.500 43.900
No. idiotic, 1 No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Clementina Gibbon	40	f		School teacher			Scotland					1
2		Mary Parr	25	f		Governess			"					2
3		Louisa Conroyer	40	f		"			France					3
4		Mary Earle	50	f		Domestic			Ireland					4
5		Jeanette Michell	17	f		"			Scotland					5
6		Jane Davis	20	f		"			Wales					6
7		Johanna Willow	16	f		"			Ireland					7
8	471	Unoccupied												8
9	472 493	Samuel R Brooks	67	m		Merchant	25.000		Massachusetts					9
10		Fanny B "	51	f					Maine					10
11		Thomas N Fry	31	m		Unknown	1.000		Maryland					11
12		Fanny E "	29	f					Maine					12
13		Alfred B "	4/12	m					New York					13
14		Ellen Coulter	45	f		Domestic			Ireland					14
15		Magaret McElvay	26	f		"			"					15
16	473 494	Annie Burns	60	f			10.000		South Carolina					16
17		Julia "	22	f					" "					17
18		Catharine Lime	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					18
19		Bridget Benigan	25	f		"			"					19
20		Johanna Darby	20	f		"			"					20
21	474 495	Jane E Tylee	50	f			5.000		New York					21
22		Emma "	20	f					" "					22
23		Maria H "	17	f					" "			1		23
24		Jacob Blondell	35	m		Portrait Painter	1.000		U. S					24
25		William Kessler	21	m		Clerk	200		Germany					25
26		William Haughton	22	f		"	200		North Carolina					26
27		Magaret Brady	40	f		Domestic			Ireland					27
28		Catharine Butler	32	f		"			"					28
29		Bridget Clark	30	f		"			"					29
30		John Sweeny	21	m		Waiter			"					30
31	475 496	Robert L Taylor	61	m		Merchant	20.000	10.000	New York					31
32		Sophia "	41	f					Connecticut					32
33		Helen "	23	f					"					33
34		Susan "	20	f					"					34
35		Magaret "	12	f					New York			1		35
36		Catharine Welsh	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					36
37		Elizabeth Lynd	25	f		"			"					37
38		Catharine Lawler	30	f					"					38
39	476 497	Catharine Bradley	33	f		Living Stable	13.000	3.000	Ireland					39
40		James Williams	40	m		Coachman			"					40

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 33.000 55.45 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 31 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____
39

Page No. 107 363

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 30th day of June 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John J Bradley	29	m		Clerk			New York				
		Ellen "	23	f					" "				
		Joseph Holland	44	m		"			Ireland				
		Forbes "	33	m		"			"				
		Julia McGee	16	f					New Jersey		1		
		William " "	14	m					" "		1		
		Joseph Whalen	50	m		Book Keeper			Ireland				
477	498	James R Wood	43	m		Physician	30.000		New York				
		Emma "	30	f					" "				
		Anna "	5	f					" "				
		Bridget Cooney	19	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Mary Duane	28	f		"			"				
		Bridget Crowley	24	f		"			"				
		Margaret Conley	25	f		"			"		1		
		John Kuhn	21	m		Servant			"				
478	499	David Hayward	55	m		Steamboat Agent	9.000	2.000	New York				
		Adaline "	55	f					" "				
		Adeline "	19	f					" "				
		Bridget Kelly	30	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Mary Dolan	22	f		"			"				
479	500	Benoni Barber	63	m			75.000	10.000	Connecticut				
		Eliza D "	55	f					"				
		Bridget Kenny	20	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Eliza White	21	f		"			"				
		Annie Barber	5	f					New York				
480	501	Pastor Calder	35	m		Unknown	10.000	1.000	Italy				
		Eliza "	33	f					Unknown				
		Ellen McQuillen	35	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Mary Clark	33	f		"			"				
481	502	James A Smith	45	m		Oil Merchant		5.000	Massachusetts				
		Catharine "	45	f					"				
		Harriet "	24	f					New York				
		Eliza "	20	f					" "				
		James "	13	m					Ireland				
		Alice Halfpenny	28	f		Domestic			New York				
482	503	Edward Scribner	48	m		Publisher		20.000	" "				
		Elizabeth "	38	f					" "		1		
		Gertrude "	19	f					" "		1		
		Louisa "	17	f					" "		1		
		Charles "	14	m					" "		1		

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____
40 124.000 38.000

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 2d day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Matild Scribner	11	f					New York		1		
		Edward "	7	m					" "		1		
		Rogers "	4	m					" "				
		Susan "	1	f					" "				
		Eliza Mene	38	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Mary Ballon	25	f		"			"				
		Catharine Monahon	25	f		"			"				
483	504	William L Allen	67	m		Lawyer	16000	2700	Vermont				
		Hannah "	66	f					New York				
		Hannah E "	30	f					" "				
		Frank E Lancaster	28	m		Merchant		1.000	New Hampshire				
		James Goodwin	22	m		"		1.000	Connecticut				
		Edward Snelling	30	m		"		1.000	N.Y.				
		Fanny L Fuller	15	f					New York		1		
		Ann Reilly	25	f		Domestic			Ireland				
484	505	Francis Magan	52	m		Real estate Broker		10.000	Massachusetts				
		Antoinette "	49	f					New York				
		Fanny W "	24	f					" "				
		Henry J "	20	m		Clerk			" "				
		Jessie "	14	f					Ohio		1		
		Alexander C "	11	m					"		1		
		Mary Jones	20	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Susan Slaven	16	f		"			"				
		Mary Leary	23	f		"			"				
485	506	William W Hall	49	m		Physician			Kentuckey				
		Hannah M "	45	f			18.000	500	New Jersey				
		Priscilla Sloan	75	f			25.000	10.000	" "				
		Ellen M Hall	12	f					Pennsylvania		1		
		Mary L "	10	f					New Jersey		1		
		Robert L "	7	m					" "				
		Alice "	5	f					New York				
		Bridget McDade	45	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Emma Langridge	19	f		"			New York				
486	507	Margaret Jones	40	f		Boarding House		3.000	Wales				
		Louisa Creighton	15	f					New York		1		
		Alfred "	13	m					" "		1		
Boarding House		Paul Alpin	49	m		Teacher of French		300	France				
		Amalie "	17	f					Louisianna		1		
		Louisa "	15	f					"		1		
		Andrew B Bens	40	m		Agent		1.000	Connecticut				

No. white males, 24 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
5 950 30 500
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____
50

Page No. 109

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 2d day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Lemuitta Beers	36	f					New York					1
		Saml J Caldwell	69	m					" "					2
		Helen L Beers	12	f					" "			1		3
		Walter W "	3/12	m					" "					4
		Robert Hubbard	26	m		Unknown		100	" "					5
		Frederick "	40	m		"		100	" "					6
		Edward Dacon	25	m		Civil Engineer		1000	" "					7
		Jacob Feete	27	m		Lawyer		200	" "					8
		Henry L Hart	35	m		Clerk		100	Connecticut					9
		Charles Gillman	24	m		Lawyer		300	New York					10
		William Vaughn	26	m		"		500	" "					11
		James Tilton	45	m		Musical Instruments		5000	New Hampshire					12
		John Bellows	25	m		Clerk		300	Massachusetts					13
		Matilda Rider	30	f		Dressmaker		200	New York					14
		Henry Steinway	50	m		Miniature Painter		500	Connecticut					15
		Ellen "	34	f					New York					16
		Daniel D Schrayer	26	m		Merchant		2000	" "					17
		Ellen "	25	f					" "					18
		Catharine Duffy	18	f		Domestic			Ireland					19
		Mary Lahy	24	f		"			"					20
		Delia "	35	f		"			"					21
		Mary Fitzpatrick	21	f		"			"					22
		Margaret Roden	30	f		"			"					23
487	508	Charles C Peck	45	m		Merchant		10000	Vt.					24
		Angeline "	40	f					" "					25
		Mary E "	1	f					New York					26
		Walter Warren	17	m		Clerk			Connecticut		1			27
		Mary McNerihy	22	f		Domestic			Ireland					28
		Rose Brady	20	f		"			"					29
		Isabella Marston	22	f		"			"					30
488	509	John Fairbanks	60	m			150000	20000	Massachusetts					31
		Caroline "	41	f					New Jersey					32
		Emma "	11	f					New York		1			33
		Lydia Price	80	f	B	Domestic			Pennsylvania			1		34
		Thomas Brown	20	m	B	Servant			New York					35
489	510	William H Arthur	32	m		Lawyer	20000	5000	" "					36
		Sarah A "	31	f					" "					37
		Maria "	8	f					" "		1			38
		Mary A "	7	f					" "		1			39
		John "	1	m					" "					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

17 over 45,500

28

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 2d day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New [redacted]k City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary Scott	37	f		Domestic			Ireland				
2		Marcella Daly	28	f		"			"				
3		Mary Fagan	28	f		"			"				
4		Anne Cunningham	32	f		"			"			1	
5	490	511 James E Knapp	50	m		Merchant		50.000	Connecticut				
6		Samuel "	24	m		"		10.000	"				
7		James W "	21	f		"		10.000	"				
8		Bethsia "	40	f					"				
9		Ella "	5	f					New York				
10		Augustus "	14	f					Connecticut		1		
11		Bridget Moore	20	f		Domestic			Ireland				
12		Anne Reilly	24	f		"			"				
13	491	512 William Degroot	35	m		Merchant		5.000	Ct. S				
14		Sarah Britton	40	f					New Jersey				
15		Mary Degroot	10	f					New York		1		
16		Fanny "	9	f					" "		1		
17		Grace "	8	f					New Jersey		1		
18		Magaret Mills	28	f		Domestic			Ireland				
19		Ellen Greene	20	f		"			"				
20	492	513 Mathew Maury	55	m		Merchant		5.000	Unknown				
21		Elizabeth "	50	f					"				
22		Mary "	17	f					New York		1		
23		James "	15	m					" "		1		
24		Mary Cunningham	24	f		Domestic			Ireland				
25		Ann Orr	25	f		"			"				
26	493	514 Reuben Brumley	30	m			15.000	500	Connecticut				
27		Eliza P "	30	f					New York				
28		Mary Hanley	18	f		Domestic			" "				
29		Johanna "	16	f		"			" "		1		
30	494	515 Eliza White	42	f		Saloon Keeper		1.000	Massachusetts				
31		Daniel Lane	40	m		Barkeeper			Ireland				
32		Anne Cassidy	18	f		Domestic			"				
33	495	516 Jane M Cook	50	f				1.000	New York				
34		Arthur M "	24	m		Clerk		1.000	" "				
35		Richard Merritt	26	m		"		1.000	" "				
36		Jacob "	22	m		"		900	" "				
37		Joseph B Winslow	30	m		"		500	Massachusetts				
38		Elizabeth Norman	25	f		Domestic			Ireland				
39		Mary "	20	f		"			"				
40		Ann Lapkin	28	f		"			"				

No. white males, 95 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 99 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

194

1165

Page No. 111

367

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 2d day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Anne Latterly	18	f		Domestic			Ireland					1
2		William K Lothrop	50	m		Sec Ins Co		2.000	New York					2
3		Sarah E "	52	f				200	" "					3
4		Emily N Romans	55	f					D. C					4
5		Benjamin "	60	m		Cashier		1.000	France					5
6	496	517 Samuel Frost	50	m			20.000	2.000	New York					6
7		Mary "	32	f					New Jersey					7
8		Emily Buesing	22	f					New York	1				8
9		Abaham "	26	m		Merchant		5.000	" "	1				9
10		Jane E Burley	37	f		Domestic			England					10
11		Rebecca Anderson	20	f	M	"			Virginia					11
12		William Staghouse	40	m	B	Coachman			New Jersey					12
13	497	518 Henry Cram	33	m		Lawyer		10.000	New York					13
14		Catharine "	28	f					Pennsylvania					14
15		Sargeant "	10	m					New York		1			15
16		Harriet "	9	f					" "		1			16
17		Elizabeth "	8	f					" "		1			17
18		Frances Outley	34	f	B	Domestic			Bermuda					18
19		Leah Balland	22	f	B	"			Maryland					19
20		Magaret Curtis	30	f		"			Ireland					20
21		Robert [redacted]	20	m	B	Servant			New York					21
22		Mary Cram	9	f					" "		1			22
23	498	519 Seth Bliss	60	m		Prot Clergyman		6.000	Massachusetts					23
24		Jeannette "	50	f					Connecticut					24
25		Robert "	20	m		Merchant		2.000	N. Y.					25
26		Frederick "	23	m		"		1.000	" "					26
27		Magaret McLaughren	20	f		Domestic			Scotland					27
28	499	520 Johanna M Williams	35	f			10.000	5.000	New York					28
29		Mary B Ross	32	f			5.000	1.000	" "					29
30		William B "	28	m		Lawyer	5.000	1.000	" "					30
31		Cornelius D Williams	21	m		Clerk	5.000	300	" "					31
32		William M "	18	m		Student			" "		1			32
33		Johanna B "	11	f					" "		1			33
34		Edward L "	8	m					" "		1			34
35		Jane Gurry	20	f		Domestic			Ireland					35
36		Anne Hickey	25	f		"			"					36
37	500	521 Richard A Greenwood	44	m		Merchant		12.000	New York					37
38		Jane W "	41	f					" "					38
39		Sarah Parker	39	f			1.000		" "					39
40		Henry E Murphy	24	m		Lawyer		200	" "					40

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
46.500 13.900
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 2d day of July 1860. Thomas J Lampern Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Richard B Greenwood	11	m					New York		1			1
2		William "	11	m					" "		1			2
3		Sarah P "	12	f					" "		1			3
4		Amelia "	1	f					" "					4
5		Katharine Reynolds	25	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland					5
6		Hannah O' Keefe	25	f		"			"					6
7	501	522 Jacob J Halbett	54	m		Broker		13,000	Massachusetts					7
8		Elizabeth "	45	f					"					8
9		Ellen "	23	f					"					9
10		Frank G "	26	m				300	"					10
11		Catharine Wellington	25	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland			1		11
12		Fanny Butler	20	f		" ✓			"			1		12
13	502	523 Horatio Worcester	57	m		Piano Forte Maker	10,000	15,000	Massachusetts					13
14		Susan P "	53	f					New Hampshire					14
15		Henry "	16	m					New York		1			15
16		Albert A "	14	m					" "		1			16
17		Martha Clayton	24	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland					17
18	503	524 James W Stone	40	m		Clerk		6000	Massachusetts					18
19		Lile "	37	f					Georgia					19
20		Carrie "	8	f					"		1			20
21		Lile "	1	f					New York					21
22		Margaret Louise	45	f	B	Domestic ✓			" "					22
23		Annie Remington	14	f		" ✓			" "					23
24	504	525 John Lawton	55	m		Shipping Merchant		15,000	Ct. I					24
25		Sarah "	75	f					" "					25
26		James Harris	40	m					New York				Deaf & Dumb	26
27		Josiah Bennett	35	m		Tea Merchant ✓		10,000	Connecticut					27
28		Sarah "	35	f					New York					28
29		Catharine Sheehan	22	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland					29
30		Anna Hearn	28	f		" ✓			"					30
31	505	526 Theodore Leon	32	m		Merchant		20,000	Germany	1				31
32		Mary "	20	f					Hanover	1				32
33		Hayman "	36	m		"		10,000	Germany					33
34		Louisa Bathmen	21	f		Domestic ✓			Hanover					34
35	506	527 Thomas M Lewis	50	m		Merchant ✓		10,000	Massachusetts					35
36		Mary K "	50	f					Unknown					36
37		Carrie A "	20	f					Massachusetts		1			37
38		Emily F Harris	20	f					New York		1			38
39		Elizabeth Mantle	12	f					Scotland		1			39
40		Mary Plant	22	f		Domestic ✓			New York					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 113

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		528 Christian Gunthin	63	m		Tin Merchant	200.000	20.000	Saxony					1
2		Mary E "	30	f					New York					2
3		Louis George	19	m		Clerk			" "					3
4		Sophia Keppel	41	f		Domestic			Wirtemburg					4
5		Mary Butner	30	f		"			Germany					5
6		Frederick Rupp	20	m		Servant			Wirtemburg					6
7	507	529 William F Brooks	49	m		Manufacturer of metals	200.000	50.000	Massachusetts					7
8		Harriet B "	35	f				1.000	New York					8
9		Charles L "	18	m					Illinois					9
10		Helen F "	14	f					New York			1		10
11		Frances Whiting	48	f					" "					11
12		Bridget Dolan	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					12
13		Catharine Kelly	20	f		"			"					13
14		Sarah Norton	25	f		"			"					14
15	508	Unoccupied												15
16	509	530 Charles H Clark	28	m		Commission Merchant		10.000	New York					16
17		Caroline "	25	f					" "					17
18		William "	1	m					" "					18
19		Jane Coltman	45	f		Domestic			Scotland					19
20		Elizabeth Cannon	22	f		"			"					20
21		Julia Dooley	25	f		"			Ireland					21
22	510	531 Hannah D Ward	50	f				5.000	Massachusetts					22
23		Josiah C "	18	m		Student			New York			1		23
24		George E "	16	m					" "			1		24
25		Anna C "	13	f					" "			1		25
26		Charles F "	8	m					" "			1		26
27		Agnes Fitzpatrick	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					27
28		Catharine Brady	30	f		"			"					28
29	511	532 George N Titus	60	m		Lawyer	25.000	15.000	New York					29
30		Lydia A "	51	f					" "					30
31		Tompkins Westervelt	30	m		Lawyer		500	" "					31
32		Anna T "	21	f					" "					32
33		Julia B Titus	18	f					" "					33
34		Rose Murphy	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					34
35		Elizabeth Kane	22	f		"			"					35
36		Elizabeth Kearn	29	f		"			"					36
37	512	533 Charles Mann	45	m		Broker		5000	Belgium					37
38		Isabella J "	45	f					Pennsylvania					38
39		Martha "	16	f					New York		1			39
40		Charles A "	13	m					" "		1			40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | 12500 | 10650 | No. idiotic, ____ | No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | No. paupers, ____
40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July, 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Francis E Moran	11	m					New York		1		
2		Amadee "	6	f					" "		1		
3		John Silvey	20	m		Waiter			Island Madeira				
4		Jane Musson	32	f		Domestic			Ireland				
5		Magaret Johnston	33	f		"			"				
6	513	534 Orestes Quintard	42	m		Cashier St Nicholas Bank Brooklyn		10.000	Connecticut				
7		Jane A "	36	f					New York				
8		James H "	19	m		Clerk			" "				
9		John H Bradley	29	m		Rail Road Conductor			Massachusetts				
10		Catharine Dowd	19	f		Domestic			Ireland				
11		Mary Casey	21	f		"			"				
12	514	535 Thomas Phelps	48	m		Unknown			U. S				
13		Jane "	45	f					" "				
14		Elizabeth "	21	f					" "				
15		Mary McKane	21	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	
16		Anne "	23	f		"			"				
17		Cyprus Lane	14	m	B				U. S				
18	515	536 Alexander Oakley	57	m		Wool Merchant		10.000	England				
19		Susan "	50	f					Rhode Island				
20		Decima "	18	f					New York		1		
21		Louisa "	15	f					" "		1		
22		Anne Collins	25	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	
23	516	537 Sarah N Hills	30	f					New York				
24		Sarah B "	18	f					" "				
25		James R "	25	m		Lawyer		5.000	" "				
26		Helen Tully	20	f		Domestic			Ireland				
27	517	538 Antonia Oldecamp	30	m				15.000	Prussia				
28		Marie "	8	f					New York				
29		Valesco "	6	m					" "				
30		Adele "	4	f					" "				
31		Leon "	2	m					Prussia				
32		Charles Hetticot	28	m		Merchant		10.000	Germany				
33		Herman Rolen	38	m		"		10.000	"				
34		Arnold Barendyck	26	m		"		10.000	"				
35		William Reichart	26	m		"		10.000	"				
36		Julia Conway	21	f		Domestic			Ireland				
37		Mary Dunn	30	f		"			"			1	
38		Julia Clemmons	21	f		"			"				
39	518	539 John B Howard	23	m		Editor		1.000	New York				
40		Augusta G "	49	f				2.000	Massachusetts				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 115

371

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 8th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Scullen	17	f		Domestic			Ireland					1
2	519	540 Samuel Joyce	49	m		Master tailor	25.000	15.000	New York					2
3		Ellen Z "	42	f					England					3
4		Samuel A "	17	m		Clerk			New York					4
5		Charles A "	16	m		Student			" "			1		5
6		Emily J "	14	f					" "			1		6
7		Isabella "	88	f					Ireland					7
8		Mary K Marshall	6	f					New York					8
9		Eliza Dow	45	f		Domestic			Ireland					9
10		Margaret McCue	20	f		"			"					10
11	520	541 Robert M Stratton	57	m		Merchant	10.000	20.000	New York	1				11
12		Louisa C "	55	f					" "		1			12
13		Sarah Mead	66	f					" "					13
14		James W Stratton	30	m		Treasurer of Novelty Iron Works		5.000	" "					14
15		Josephine "	31	f					" "					15
16		Fanny J "	25	f					" "					16
17		Cornelia "	18	f					" "					17
18		Robert M "	16	m		Student			" "			1		18
19		Fanny "	1	f					" "					19
20		Catharine Doherty	27	f		Domestic			Ireland					20
21		Eliza Rock	25	f		"			"					21
22		Bridget Burst	21	f		"			"					22
23	521	542 Beriah Palmer	72	m					New York					23
24		Lydia "	72	f					" "					24
25		Stephen "	40	m		Master Jeweler		10.000	" "					25
26		Mary "	36	f					" "					26
27		Antoinette "	17	f					" "			1		27
28		Beriah "	10	m					" "			1		28
29		Stephen "	5	m					" "					29
30		Edward "	2	m					" "					30
31		Mary McGleen	22	f		Domestic			Ireland					31
32		Ellen Fitzpatrick	20	f		"			"					32
33		Delia Leahey	36	f		"			"					33
34	522	543 Theodore C Shadbolt	38	m		Bell Ringer			New York				Blind Epileptic	34
35		Charlotte Curtis	45	f				200	" "				Blind	35
36		Theodosia "	19	f		Teacher of common school			" "					36
37		Laura Shadbolt	14	f					" "			1		37
38		Amanda "	13	f					" "			1		38
39		Willard "	12	m					" "			1		39
40	523	544 George Vandenhoff	42	m		Lawyer			England					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 35.000 50.200 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 24 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1860. James J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Vandenhoff	26	f					Georgia					1
2		George "	3	m					Massachusetts					2
3		Charles Speyer	25	m		Banker			Germany					3
4		Henry "	22	m		Clerk			"					4
5		Bridget Tucker	35	f		Domestic			Ireland					5
6		Helen "	20	f		"			"					6
7		Anne Burke	20	f		"			"					7
8	524	545 Garrett McCarthy	29	m		Coachman		300	"					8
9		Margaret "	25	f					Scotland					9
10		Thomas "	3	m					New York					10
11		Mary "	2	f					" "					11
12	525	546 John G Brown	40	m		Master Jeweler		3.000	Massachusetts	1				12
13		Maria W "	40	f					Rhode Island	1				13
14		William H "	13	m					New York		1			14
15		Augusta J "	11	f					"		1			15
16		Jonas G "	9	m					" "		1			16
17		Thomas B Taber	23	m		Jeweler		200	Pennsylvania					17
18		Phena Brown	76	f					Massachusetts					18
19		Catharine Shephud	21	f		Domestic			Ireland					19
20		Emily A Staples	48	f					Maine					20
21	526	547 James G Sullivan	40	m		Millinery		3.000	Ireland					21
22		Harriet "	35	f					Pennsylvania					22
23		Martha Moriarty	27	f					Ireland					23
24		Cornelius Sullivan	5	m					New York					24
25		James J "	3	m					" "					25
26		Mary Connelly	22	f		Domestic			Ireland					26
27		Lucy Miller	12	f					New York					27
28		George B Baldwin	41	m		Artist		2.000	Connecticut					28
29		Rebecca G "	38	f					"					29
30	527	548 Henry Sharp	43	m		Master Glass Stainer		4.000	England					30
31		Anne "	39	f					"					31
32		Elizabeth "	14	f					"			1		32
33		William "	11	m					"			1		33
34	528	549 Catharine Fowle	28	f		Dressmaker		100	England					34
35		Emma Finy	18	f		Saleswoman			"					35
36		Mary F Holden	26	f		Dressmaker			Canada					36
37		Emily Gantham	25	f		Saleswoman			England					37
38		550 William Barclay	81	m					Ireland					38
39		Rebecca "	70	f					"					39
40		Eliza Mulligan	65	f					"					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 117

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 30th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John Reid	33	m		Master Tailor		3000	Scotland					1
		Mary "	33	f					Pennsylvania					2
		Christian Schmit	26	m		Tailor			Germany					3
		James Falsyth	20	m		"			Scotland					4
		Magaret Barclay	45	f		Dressmaker			New York					5
		Agnes "	43	f		"			" "					6
		Robert Reid	5	m					" "					7
		Jane A Graham	23	f			3000	200	" "					8
529	551	Thomas Greisette	52	m		Collar Maker	13000	300	England					9
		Phoebe "	54	f		Patent medicine manuf			New York					10
		Thomas "	12	m					" "		/			11
		Elizabeth "	7	f					" "		/			12
		Magaret Lamont	65	f					" "					13
	552	John Fackiner	38	m		Master Undertaker	4500		Germany					14
		Henrietta "	38	f					Bremen					15
		Louisa "	13	f					New York		/			16
		John "	12	m					" "		/			17
		Emanuel "	4	m					" "					18
		Catharine "	2	f					" "					19
		Henrietta "	5/12	f					" "					20
		Elizabeth "	19	f					Germany					21
		Mary Bode	28	f		Domestic			"					22
530	553	William G Boardman	39	m		Artist		500	New York					23
		Mary "	25	f					Massachusetts					24
	554	Karl Keller	55	m		Teacher		1000	Germany					25
		Rebecca "	50	f					"					26
		Julius "	24	m		Musician		50	"					27
		Alexander "	20	m		Clerk		50	"					28
		Anna "	23	f		Milliner			"					29
		Amelia "	14	f					"					30
	555	George Gunn	30	m		Clerk		100	Scotland					31
		Mary "	26	f					Ireland					32
		George "	3	m					New York					33
	556	Samuel Moore	28	m		Ice Dealer		1000	Ireland					34
		Rachel "	25	f					"					35
		Mary "	68	f					"					36
	557	Charles H Tickner	33	m		Confectioner		150	New York					37
		Mary "	28	f					New Jersey					38
		Emma "	3/12	f					New York					39
	558	Elizabeth Price	70	f			500	200	" "					40
		No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					9.10	6.55	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____	
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____					

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Rachel Price	35	f		Dressmaker			New York				
2	559	Thomas Robinson	36	m		Cartman		250	" "				
3		Annie "	36	f					England				
4	560	Francis Gaillard	45	m		Leather maker		200	France				
5		Angelie "	23	f					"				
6		Henry "	1	m					New York				
7	531 561	Eugenia Ebbs	32	f		Lace mender		600	France				
8		Caroline Gaugher	16	f		Lace mending apprentice			Wirtemburg				
9	562	Blanche B Bothard	20	f		Corset manufacturer		300	France				
10	563	Christian Klinglin	59	m			46.000	2.000	Wirtemburg				
11		Elizabeth "	54	f					Bavaria				
12		Catharine Meyer	16	f					"				
13	564	James Golden	60	m		Hoop Skirt maker		300	Ireland				
14		Elizabeth "	62	f					"				
15		Mary A "	32	f					"				
16	565	Archibald Elliott	36	m		Steward		1000	Scotland				
17		Isabella "	34	f					England				
18		George F "	11	m					New York				
19	566	George Brune	33	m		Tailor		300	Scotland				
20		Agnes "	35	f					Ireland				
21		Mary E "	2	f					New York				
22		James L "	9/12	m					" "				
23	567	Edward W Hudson	47	m		Clerk		300	England				
24		Anne "	43	f					Ireland				
25		Jane "	18	f		Milliner			England				
26		Mary A "	16	f		Saleswoman			Canada				
27	532 568	Lucien Debernet	30	m		Unknown		100	France				
28		Rosine "	19	f		Lace Mender			"				
29		Felix Lerocher	45	m		Unknown			"				
30		Euphemia "	42	f					"				
31	569	Thomas P Holt	39	m		Stair Caser		200	Canada				
32		Almira "	28	f					New York				
33		William F "	8	m					" "				
34		Myron P "	6	m					" "				
35		Albert "	4	m					" "				
36		Thomas "	1	m					" "				
37	570	Ferdinand Heydorn	35	m		Segar maker		200	Russia				
38		Caroline "	40	f					Hamburg				
39		Bertha "	22	f					"				
40		Caroline Holsten	20	f		Domestic			"				
		No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					46.000	5.750	No. idiotic, ____				
		No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____

Page No. 119

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Adolphus Heydorn	16	m		Segar maker apprentice			Hamburg				
2	533	571 Margaret Curran	37	f		Corset Maker		400	Nova Scotia				
3		Rosanna Todd	40	f		" "		1,000	New York				
4		Catharine Campbell	32	f		" "		500	" "				
5		Charles Todd	18	m		Clerk			" "				
6		572 Anna L Benche	39	f			1500	500	England				
7		Hannah "	60	f					"				
8		573 Eliza Kirkaldy	59	f		Nurse		100	"				
9		Caroline Sheriff	57	f		"			"				
10	534	574 David Smith	50	m		Bookseller		500	Ireland				
11		Margaret "	40	f					"				
12		Patrick "	22	m		Student			New York		1		
13		Margaret "	20	f					" "				
14		Mary "	18	f					" "				
15		Anna "	16	f					" "		1		
16		John "	14	m					" "				
17		Fanny "	12	f					" "		1		
18		Eliza "	10	f					" "		1		
19		Anne Cunningham	45	f					Ireland				
20		575 Richard Darby	42	m		Coachman		150	Ireland				
21		Ellen A "	28	f		Dressmaker			"				
22		Frances Meagher	19	f					"				
23		Richard J Downing	32	m		Master Shoemaker		200	Ireland				
24		Anne "	28	f					"				
25		Mary "	5	f					New York				
26		James "	1	m					" "		1		
27		Annie "	2	f					" "				
28		Richard "	10/12	m					" "				
29		576 Mary McVey	67	f					Ireland				
30		Sarah "	28	f					"				
31		577 Johanna Roach	45	f		Washerwoman		50	Ireland				
32		John "	21	m		Gas fitters apprentice			"				
33		Maurice "	17	m		Servant			"		1		
34		578 Nicholas Leonard	28	m		Grate Setter		100	Ireland				
35		Catharine "	26	f					"				
36		James "	8	m					New York		1		
37		Mary "	6	f					" "		1		
38		Catharine "	2	f					" "				
39		579 Jeremiah Finnegan	33	m		Laborer		50	Ireland				
40		Ellen "	30	f					"				

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 26 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
1500 3.550 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Owen Finnigan	16	m		Plumbers Apprentice			Ireland				
		Andrew "	12	m					New York		1		
		Jeremiah "	4	m					" "				
535	580	James Plunkett	50	m		Laborer		50	Ireland			1	
		Mary "	39	f		Washerwoman			"			1	
		Maganet "	18	f					"				
		Dominick "	16	m		Gas fitters apprentice			"				
		James "	13	m					"		1		
	581	Maria Kane	41	f		Washerwoman			Ireland				
		Hugh "	4	m					New York				
		James "	4	m					" "				
		Harret "	7	f					" "		1		
	582	Maganet Powns	45	f		Washerwoman		50	Ireland			1	
		Mary "	13	f					"		1		
	583	Richard Rogers	25	m		Plumber		30	"				
		Maria "	70	f					"				
		Mary E "	23	f					"				
		Louisa "	1	f					New York				
		William "	5/12	m					" "				
536	584	Thomas Langon	30	m		Gardner			Ireland				
		Maganet "	30	f					"			1	
		Peter "	2	m					New York				
		John "	8/12	m					" "				
	585	Thomas Bathhurst	44	m		Waiter		200	Ireland				
		Sarah "	32	f					"				
		Anna M "	10	f					Canada		1		
		James "	10	m					"		1		
		William "	6	m					New York		1		
		Emily "	3	f					" "				
		Thomas "	4/12	m					" "				
		Catharine "	4/12	f					" "				
	586	Michael Callen	35	m		Laborer		100	Ireland				
		Bridget "	30	f					"			1	
		Maganet "	5	f					New York				
		Mary "	3	f					" "				
	587	Mary Burns	50	f		Domestic		100	Ireland			1	
		Catharine "	30	f		"			"			1	
		Rosa "	20	f		"			"				
	588	Mary Canol	40	f		"		50	"			1	
	589	Maganet Meney	46	f		Dressmaker		600	Ireland				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____
No. white females, 29 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 121

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	587	590 James C Stone	34	m		Merchant	10,000	10,000	New York				
2		Mary L "	26	f					Indianna				
3		Emma "	11	f					New Jersey		1		
4		Lizzie "	1	f					New York				
5		Cordelia "	2/12	f					" "				
6		Fanny Pilet	40	f		Domestic			Switzerland				
7		Maria Caulden	75	f		"			Holland				
8		Bridget Garvey	60	f		"			Ireland				
9		Mary Adam	50	f		"			Scotland				
10		Mary Flinn	40	f		"			Ireland				
11		Martha Crosby	40	f		Nurse			France				Deaf
12	588	591 Hamilton Fish	51	m		Lawyer	264,000	36,000	New York				
13		Julia K "	43	f					New Jersey				
14		Sarah M "	22	f					New York				
15		Gertrude L "	21	f					" "				
16		Julia K "	19	f					" "		1		
17		Susan L "	15	f					" "		1		
18		Nicholas "	14	m					" "		1		
19		Hamilton "	11	m					" "		1		
20		Stuyvesant "	8	m					" "		1		
21		Gelitte L "	4	m					D. C				
22		George Heaulgrau	50	m		Waiter			England				
23		Eliza "	40	f		Housekeeper			"				
24		Charles Lewis	20	m		Waiter			"				
25		M[redacted] Mooney	32	f		Nurse			"				
26		Eliza Burchell	42	f		Domestic			Ireland				
27		Hortense Damont	22	f		Seamstress			France				
28		Anna Oascun	33	f		Domestic			Holstein				
29		Mary Mc Dermott	41	f		"			Ireland				
30		William Nellis	34	m	B	Coachman			New Jersey		1		
31		John Brown	25	m	B	Groom			" "				
32		Jane Richardson	18	f		Domestic			Ireland				
33	539	592 Michael Daucol	55	m		Catholic Clergyman			"				
34		Carolus Luynes	55	m		"	"		"				
35		Josephus Loyzanu	40	m		"	"		France				
36		Henry Du Ranquet	31	m		"	"		"				
37	Catholic College	Paul Meignard	52	m		"	"		"				
38		Ludovicus Jousin	42	m		"	"		"				
39		Geoge Schneider	53	m		"	"		"				
40		John Cunningham	36	m		"	"		Canada				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 2 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 3d day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto. Color,	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		James Shulock	29	m		Catholic Clergyman			U. S				
2		Henry Hudon	37	m		" "			Canada				
3		Maurice Rorayne	32	m		" "			Ireland				
4		Peter Hamel	28	m		Teacher			Canada				
5		David Snively	32	m		"			U. S				
6		Henry Murphy	29	m		"			Ireland				
7		Peter Radicot	21	m		"			Canada				
8	Catholic College	Nicholas Letique	43	m		Doorkeeper of College			France				
9		Emile Resler	39	m		Teacher of Writing & Drawing			"				
10		Jeremiah Garvey	64	m		Doorkeeper of College			Ireland				
11		William Doyle	49	m		Carpenter			"				
12		Theodolus Vachon	36	m		Sacristan of the College			Canada				
13		Eugene Connelan	29	m		Cook			[illegible]				
14		Bernard Cunningham	43	m		Waiter			Ireland				
15		Patrick Ranahan	35	m		Servant			"				
16		John Welsh	44	m		Mason			"				
17	540 593	Adam Becker	30	m		Master Butcher			Germany				
18		Margaret "	28	f					"				
19	594	Susan Murray	49	f					Ireland				
20		Susan "	22	f		Seamstress		100	"				
21		Mary "	19	f		"			"				
22		Annie "	14	f					"				
23	595	Benedict Leidenwand	27	m		Master Shoemaker		300	Hesse Cassel				
24		Susan "	28	f					Baeden				
25		Eliza "	5	f					New York				
26		Benedict C "	3	m					" "				
27		William "	1	m					" "				
28		Herman Johnson	24	m		Shoemaker			Hanover				
29	596	James McGlynn	38	m		Coachman		50	Ireland				
30		Anne "	38	f					"			1	
31	541 597	Patrick Doolan	38	m		Coachman			"				
32		Anne "	26	f					"				
33	598	Joseph Rauscher	28	m		Master Shoemaker		200	Bavaria				
34		Hennietta "	24	f					Hessen				
35		Henrietta "	3/12	f					New York				
36	542 599	Sidney Fanning	38	m		Fancy Store		1000	" "				
37		Phoebe A "	35	f					" "				
38		Harriet "	13	f					" "		1		
39		Fanny "	6	f					" "				
40		John B "	2	m					" "				

No. white males, 26 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
1630
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 123

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 Yrs of age who cannot read & write	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Anne Murphy	23	f		Dressmaker			Ireland				
2		Cornelia Bedell	25	f		Saleswoman			New York				
3		Catharine E Thompson	22	f		"			Canada				
4	543 600	John H Noyes	42	m				200	New York				
5		Susan F "	43	f					Connecticut				
6		Jane "	17	f					New York				
7		Henry L "	13	m					" "		1		
8		Francis M "	11	m					" "		1		
9	544 601	James H Jenkinson	35	m		Fancy Store		3.000	Ireland				
10		Isabella E "	27	f					New York				
11		Rachael "	21	f		Saleswoman			Ireland				
12		Mary McIntyre	17	f		Domestic			"			1	
13		Magaret Gillespie	18	f		"			"				
14		Isabella Jenkinson	3	f					New York				
15		William B "	1	m					" "				
16	545 602	John Berry	27	m		Fancy Store		1.000	Ireland				
17		Rebecca "	26	f					"				
18	603	Martha A Godon	51	f		Fancy Store		1000	New York				
19		Sarah R "	25	f		Saleswoman			" "				
20	604	James Bowers	32	m		Master Dentist		200	England				
21		Elizabeth "	30	f					New Jersey				
22	605	Michael McElroy	32	m		Mason		200	Ireland				
23		Magaret "	31	f					"				
24		Mary "	4	f					New York				
25		Catharine "	1	f					" "				
26	546 606	Isabella Lane	33	f		Bookstore		1100	" "				
27		Jane Wells	55	f					" "				
28	607	Mary Bush	30	f		Dressmaker		500	" "				
29		John L "	15	m					" "				
30		Ransom H "	11	m					" "			1	
31		Ella L "	9	f					" "			1	
32		Dixey Lewis	29	m		Clerk		50	Maine				
33		Caroline West	20	f		Domestic			Germany				
34	547 608	Godfrey R Reed	22	m		Fancy Store		1000	Ireland				
35		Mary "	21	f		Saleswoman			"				
36		Thomas W "	8/12	m					New York				
37	609	Aaron Guest	53	m		Printer			" "				
38		Phoebe "	44	f				600	" "				
39		Adolphus "	19	m		Clerk			New Jersey				
40		Jane M Benton	31	f				50	Massachusetts				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

8.950

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Martha Guest	17	f					New Jersey				
2		Mary "	14	f					" "		1		
3		Louis "	11	m					New York		1		
4		Charles Lewis	45	m		Perfumer		100	England				
5		Stephen Damon	45	m		Master Carpenter		1000	New Jersey				
6		Orlando Searles	36	m		Salesman		100	New York				
7		William Way	22	m		Merchant		5000	" "				
8		William Wenham	26	m		Paper Hangings		1500	" "				
9		Seymour Haycock	21	m		Clerk			New Jersey				
10		Elizabeth Mackenzie	18	f		Domestic			New York				
11		Charles Peck	26	m		Clerk			" "				
12	548	610 Adam Kear	39	m		"		3000	Scotland				
13		Rebecca "	39	f					Georgia				
14		Mary L "	14	f					New York		1		
15		Emily A "	12	f					" "		1		
16		Carlton W "	9	m					" "		1		
17		Olivia "	12	f					" "				
18		Augustus Lamel	45	m		Merchant		5000	France				
19		Adele "	28	f					"				
20		Henry "	5	m					New York				
21		Catharine Schrader	17	f		Domestic			Germany				
22		611 Chrysostomus Schuffle	47	m		Master Jeweler		2500	Bohemia				
23		Therese "	38	f					"				
24		Fanny "	19	f					"				
25		John "	12	m					"		1		
26		Pauline "	6	f					New York		1		
27		Emma "	3	f					" "				
28	549	612 William Groves	60	m		Physician		300	England				
29		613 Martha Sanford	20	f					Ohio				
30		Matilda Mack	22	f					Indianna				
31		Candace "	28	f		Dressmaker		200	Pennsylvania				
32		James Gatto	24	m		Life Ins Agent			U. S				
33		Mary "	18	f					" "				
34		Lily Sanford	4/12	f					New York				
35	550	614 Dinah Lyon	[illegible]	f		Fancy Store		4000	England				
36		William W "	17	m		Clerk			"				
37		Samuel M "	16	m		"			"				
38		Jane "	14	f					New York		1		
39		Edmund R "	10	m					" "		1		
40		Nellie "	7	m					" "		1		

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 20 (40) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
19.700 No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 125

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Thomas J Hampton Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age	Sex	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Gerald Lyon	6	m					New York		1			1
2		Mary Graham	21	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		2
3		Albert Fontaine	51	m		Clerk			New York					3
4		Sarah "	43	f					" "					4
5		Fanny "	20	f					" "					5
6		John H Churchill	36	m				4000	England					6
7		Ernest D DeVivo	45	m		Opratic Agent		1.000	Italy					7
8		Anna "	35	f					New York					8
9		Angelina "	1	f					" "					9
10	551	615 Jane McNickel	50	f				50	Ireland					10
11		Mary J McMullen	16	f		Dressmaker			"		1			11
12		616 August Fiman	42	m		Teacher of French		200	France					12
13		Henriette "	41	f					"					13
14		617 Georg Carey	23	m		Druggist		2.000	Ireland					14
15		Maria "	22	f		Corset Maker			"					15
16		Mary J Allen	17	f		Saleswoman			"		1			16
17		Mary Horrigan	23	f		Domestic			"			1		17
18	552	618 James Finan	19	m		Clerk			England					18
19		Mary A Nicholson	32	f				2.000	"					19
20		Dinah Eberyin	24	f		Domestic			Germany					20
21	553	619 Bernard Wilmar	54	m		Dry goods Store		1500	England					21
22		Ellen "	42	f					"					22
23		David Kane	10	m					New York		1			23
24		620 Warren Somers	38	m		Clerk			Ve. S					24
25		Elmont "	4	m					New York					25
26		Susan "	2	f					" "					26
27		John Bumstead	33	m		Physician			" "					27
28	554	621 Samuel B Combs	60	m		Shoe Store	5.000	1100	" "					28
29		Mary "	28	f					" "					29
30		Magaret "	26	f					" "					30
31		Maria Smith	34	f		Dressmaker			" "					31
32		Catharine Kelly	20	f		Domestic			Ireland					32
33	555	622 Ann Nolan	56	f		"			"					33
34	556	623 Anthony Jauch	38	m		Mastic Confectioner		3.000	Switzerland					34
35		Mary "	38	f					Belgium					35
36		Pauline "	2	f					New York					36
37		Mart Mole	22	m		Clerk			Switzerland					37
38	557	624 Samuel Kellinger	33	m		Hotel Keeper		3.000	New York					38
39		Eliza "	47	f			200		New Jersey					39
40		Samuel M "	27	m		Post Office Clerk			New York					40
							5200	14.850						

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —
No. idiotic, — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 184 Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Joseph Kellinger	12	m					New York		1			1
2		Elizabeth "	18	f					" "					2
3		Mary Kelly	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					3
4		Kate Reilly	35	f		"			"					4
5		Hannah Devine	40	f		"			"					5
6		Michael Brin	25	m		Oysterman			"					6
7		Frederick E Baker	25	m		Liquor Merchant		1.000	U. S					7
8		James Bishop	38	m		Master Tailor		5.000	New York					8
9	558	625 John A Young	35	m		Merchant		20.000	U. S					9
10		Mary "	35	f					" "					10
11		Edward "	3	m					New York					11
12		Charles "	3/12	m					" "					12
13		Lizzie Donnelly	16	f		Domestic			Connecticut					13
14		Bessie Moran	20	f		"			Ireland					14
15	559	626 Ellen Meigs	73	f			12.000	2.000	New York					15
16		George M Haywood	47	m				10.000	England					16
17		Eliza "	46	f					New York					17
18		Sarah M "	17	f					" "		1			18
19		Nellie "	8	f					" "		1			19
20		George P Fitch	51	m		Sec of the Farmers Loan & Trust Co.		10.000	Massachusetts					20
21		Sarah "	48	f					"					21
22		Sarah "	12	f					New York		1			22
23		Margaret Gantley	26	f		Domestic			Ireland					23
24		Catharine Armstrong	20	f		"			"					24
25		Ellen Duane	40	f		"			"					25
26	560	627 Isaac Pray	47	m		Author		20.000	Massachusetts					26
27		Sarah "	45	f			10.000		"					27
28		Helen F "	19	f					"					28
29		Henrietta E.	5	f					New York					29
30		Henry J Smith	25	m		Clerk			England					30
31		Helen A "	39	f					Massachusetts					31
32		Alfred H Pratt	47	m					"					32
33		Elizabeth "	45	f					Maine					33
34		Bridget Kearnan	37	f		Domestic			Ireland					34
35	561	628 James Kelly	49	m		Rec of Taxes	60.000		New York					35
36		Margaret "	44	f					" "					36
37		Franklin "	17	m		Clerk			" "					37
38		Adaline Lola	10	f					" "					38
39		Walter Kelly	16	m		Student			" "		1			39
40		Agnes "	13	f					" "		1			40

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 82.000 69.000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 127

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Thomas J Tompkins Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	1	Daniel Lalor	35	m		Master Butcher		5,000	New York					1
2		Magarit Cornelius	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					2
3		Magaret McDonald	13	f					New York		1			3
4	562	629 Timothy Murphy	43	m		Furniture Dealer		2,000	Ireland					4
5		Mary Gaman	70	f					"			1		5
6		Mary Murphy	41	f					"					6
7	7	630 Edward Hunt	29	m		Master Butcher		900	Germany					7
8		Mena "	25	f					Baeden					8
9		August "	4	m					New York					9
10		Emma "	3	f					" "					10
11		Ida "	1	f					" "					11
12		631 Mary Dowling	56	f				100	Ireland					12
13		Catharine "	26	f		Dressmaker			"					13
14		James "	24	m		confectioner			"					14
15		Mathew "	22	m		Potter			"					15
16		Thomas "	20	m		"			"					16
17		Joseph "	18	m		Painter apprentice			"					17
18		John "	16	m		Clerk			"					18
19	563	632 James Boyle	36	m		Engineer	2,000	500	"					19
20		Bridget "	37	f					"					20
21		James "	4	m					New York					21
22		Mary E "	8	f					" "			1		22
23		Magaut "	7	f					" "			1		23
24		Bridget Byrne	40	f		Domestic			Ireland					24
25		633 James McKenna	39	m		Cartman		700	New York					25
26		Ellen " "	35	f					Ireland					26
27		James F " "	11	m					New York			1		27
28		John " "	5	m					" "			1		28
29		Mary Leary	16	f					Ireland					29
30		634 William Dalton	35	m		Laborer		150	"					30
31		Catharine "	33	f					"					31
32		Annie "	11	f					New York			1		32
33		Elizabeth "	8	f					" "			1		33
34		John "	7	m					" "			1		34
35		Richard "	5	m					" "			1		35
36		Edward "	8/12	m					" "					36
37		John "	45	m		Laborer			Ireland				1	37
38	564	635 Magaret McNamara	42	f		Washwoman		100	"				1	38
39		Patrick " "	23	m		Blind maker			"					39
40		Mathew Cosgrove	21	m		Paper Carrier			"					40
		No. white males, 24 (19) No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 16 (14) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____					700	8,850	No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____				No. convicts, ____	

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Thomas J. Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
561	636	Patrick Cosgrove	34	m		Laborer		150	Ireland				
		Bridget "	34	f					"			1	1
		Mary O Brien	32	f					"			1	
	637	Bernard Byrne	19	m		Plumbers apprentice			"				
		Thomas "	17	m		" "			"				
		Edward "	12	m					"		1		
		Francis "	9	m					"		1		
		Thomas "	50	m		Rigger		100	"				
		Ellen "	50	f					"				
		Sarah "	20	f					"				
	638	Patrick Tully	38	m		Coachman		150	"				
		Rose "	29	f					"			1	
		Charles "	12	m					New York		1		
		John "	7	m					" "		1		
		Peter "	6	m					" "		1		
		Hannah "	5	f					" "		1		
		Thomas "	3	m					" "				
		Bernard "	10/12	m					" "				
	639	Bridget Dunn	55	f		Washerwoman			Ireland			1	
	640	Jane Eagan	40	f		"			"			1	
		Mary Glynn	17	f		Dressmaker			"		1		
		Delia Eagan	14	f					"		1		
	641	Elizabeth Fisher	30	f					"				
		Sarah A "	8	f					New York		1		
		Mary A "	3	f					" "				
		Catharine "	10/12	f					" "				
565	642	Edward Matthews	46	m		Merchant	100.000		Massachusetts				
		Mary "	34	f					Virginia				
		James B "	8	m					Louisianna				
		Virginia L "	2	f					France				
		Florence "	3/12	f					New York				
		James I Riande	63	m		Merchant	100.000		Scotland				
		Ellen "	60	f					Virginia				
		John Mc Cullough	50	m		Servant			Ireland				
		Catharine Mc Kenna	45	f		"			"				
		Anne Mc Cracken	40	f		"			England				
		Anne Mc Mullen	40	f		"			Ireland				
		Ellen Henry	23	f		"			"				
		Elizabeth Mc Cabe	45	f		"			"				
566	643	James H Woods	39	m		Lawyer	60.000	5.000	New York				

No. white males, 7 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, — — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, — — No. idiotic, — — No. convicts, —
No. paupers, —

Page No. 129 385

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2. 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 6th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Hannah P Kennedy	69	f					New York					1
2		Hannah E Woods	17	f					" "		1			2
3		Catharine "	13	f					" "		1			3
4		James L "	27	m		Physician			" "					4
5		Margaret "	26	f					" "					5
6		Mary Dolan	27	f		Domestic			Ireland					6
7		Margaret McEnd	27	f		"			"					7
8	567	644 Thomas E Davis	65	m			1500.000		England		1			8
9		Anne "	55	f					Ireland					9
10		Matilda "	20	f					New York					10
11		Lizzie "	18	f					" "					11
12		Nora "	15	f					" "		1			12
13		Marie "	11	f					" "		1			13
14		Andrew P Gallaghn	23	m		Clerk			Ireland					14
15		Jeremiah Sullivan	44	m		Servant			"					15
16		Daniel Driscol	40	m		"			"			1		16
17		James Sweeny	44	m		"			"					17
18		Jane Haly	28	f		"			"					18
19		Kate Reardon	28	f		"			"					19
20		Alice Callahan	25	f		"			"					20
21		Catharine Driscol	26	f		"			"			1		21
22	568	645 James Walbridge	32	m		Dentist			Vermont					22
23		Samuel J Tilden	45	m		Lawyer			U. S					23
24		Anna Wright	40	f		Teacher			England					24
25		Mary Eagan	12	f					Ireland					25
26		Mary McCarran	22	f		Domestic			"					26
27		Jane Wright	38	f		Teacher			England					27
28	569	646 Seaman Jones	45	m		Master Painter	12.000	5.000	New York					28
29		Eliza "	38	f					" "					29
30		Harriet Griggs	58	f					" "			1		30
31		James Jones	15	m					" "			1		31
32		Seaman "	11	m					" "			1		32
33		Elizabeth "	8	f					" "			1		33
34		Catharine Hannan	32	f		Seamstress			" "					34
35		James "	7	m					Louisianna			1		35
36		Almira "	5	f					"			1		36
37	647	William A Winchell	44	m		Clerk		600	Massachusetts					37
38		Rachael "	39	f					New York					38
39		Ellen R "	21	f		Teacher of Common School			" "					39
40		Jane "	19	f		" " " "			" "					40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 27 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
1.512.000 5.600
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charles L Winchell	16	m		Bookkeeper			New York					1
2		Rachael "	11	f					" "		1			2
3		William "	8	m					" "		1			3
4		Lydia "	76	f					Connecticut					4
5	570	648 Julius Aaron	25	m		Master Tailor		2,000	Hamburg					5
6		Anne "	25	f					"					6
7		649 Aaron Wood	52	m		Sewing machine maker			Germany					7
8		Pauline "	52	f					"					8
9		Zachariah "	24	m		Clerk			"					9
10		Morris P "	12	m					"		1			10
11		650 Samuel Linck	75	m					Berlin					11
12		Ernestine "	44	f					"					12
13		651 Adolph Giorgi	50	m		Brass finisher		1,000	Germany					13
14		Caroline "	52	f					"					14
15		Paul "	23	m		Rail Road conductor			"					15
16		Adolph "	21	m		Barber			"					16
17		Leopold "	16	m		Unknown			"					17
18	571	652 Jane Scudder	42	f				5,000	New Jersey					18
19		Maria F "	22	f					New York					19
20		Eliza J "	20	f					" "					20
21		William H "	18	m		Label Cutter			" "					21
22		Emily "	14	f					" "		1			22
23		Angeline "	16	f					" "		1			23
24		653 Mary Hannon	31	f					Scotland					24
25		John "	45	m		Gas fitter			"					25
26		654 Ellen Ewen	40	f					Ireland					26
27		Mary A "	18	f		Sewing Machine Operator			New York					27
28	572	655 Guiseppa Conklin	49	f				300	" "					28
29		William H "	22	m		Clerk		100	" "					29
30		Charles C "	21	m		"		100	" "					30
31		656 Dennis O'Leary	63	m		Professor of Greek & Latin		600	Ireland					31
32		Anne "	53	f					"					32
33		Ellen "	24	f					"					33
34		Mary J "	22	f		Teacher of common School			"					34
35		Therese "	21	f		Milliner			"					35
36		Cornelius "	20	m		Student			"		1			36
37		Jeremiah "	16	m					"		1			37
38		Annie "	16	f					"		1			38
39	573	657 Caroline Cruger	35	f		Milliner			France					39
40		Eugen Desfossiolet	44	m		Clerk			"					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
5000 4100
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

Page No. 131

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	658	Thomas Melligan	38	m		Janitor of mercantile Library	1000	800	Ireland				
		Mary "	38	f					"				
		Mary L "	15	f					New York		1		
		Francis L "	14	m					" "		1		
		Elizabeth Mc Manus	38	f					Ireland				
574	659	Jacob Schwarz	30	m		Master Shoemaker	5500	4000	Bavaria				
		Emma "	28	f					Germany				
		Louisa "	7	f					New York				
		Emma "	4	f					" "				
	660	Alexander Reid	31	m		Painter		200	Ireland				
		Anne "	29	f					"				
		Annie "	9	f					New York		1		
		Richard "	3	m					" "				
	661	Louis Paroni	40	m		Costumer			Italy				
		Charles Canaro	30	m		Baker			"				
		Francis Vecani	35	m		Landscape Painter			"				
	662	William J Ray	47	m		Coal Dealer		500	Ireland				
		Susan "	37	f					"				
		Mary E "	8	f					New York		1		
		David A "	2	m					" "				
575	663	Alfred Adams	30	m		Stationer		500	England				
		Mary A "	26	f					"				
		Edgar A "	7	m					"		1		
		Mary J "	5	f					New York		1		
		Phoebe "	1	f					" "				
		Margaret Devine	60	f					Ireland				
	664	George Nicholls	43	m		Master Jeweller		2000	England				
		Elvde "	35	f					Canada				
		George "	12	m					New York		1		
		Emma "	10	f					" "		1		
		Matilda "	7	f					" "		1		
		Mary L "	6	f					" "				
		Annie "	4	f					" "				
		Frank "	3	m					" "				
		Alphonse Armandeaux	16	f					Canada		1		
576	665	Bernard Steins	36	m		Master Shoemaker		1500	Prussia				
		Sophie "	40	f					"				
		Emma "	9	f					"				
		Matilde "	6	f					"				
	666	George Dilks	29	m		Physician			New Jersey				
		No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____					10,500	6,500	No. idiotic, ____				No. convicts, ____
		No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____							No. paupers, ____				

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-house—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Sarah A Dilks	25	f					New Jersey					1
2		Fanny E Layton	46	f					" "					2
3		Fanny Dilks	1/12	f					New York					3
4	667	James Wilson	41	m		Unknown ✓			connecticut					4
5		Mary J "	36	f					"					5
6	668	Thomas Mc Conn	41	m		Blacksmith		150	Ireland					6
7		Magaret "	40	f					"					7
8		Mary A "	12	f					New York		1			8
9		James "	11	m					" "		1			9
10	669	Carlino Emilio	36	m		master Picture frame maker		200	Italy					10
11	670	Mathew O'Reilly	70	m					Ireland			1		11
12		Thomas "	40	m		Clerk		150	"					12
13		Sarah "	30	f					"					13
14		Ellen "	60	f					"			1		14
15	671	Reynolds Harvey	32	m		Waiter ✓			"					15
16		Mary "	32	f					"					16
17		Fanny "	9	f					New York		1			17
18	672	Charles Renwick	30	m		Painter		150	Scotland					18
19		Agnes "	27	f					"					19
20		Jane "	6	f					"					20
21		Charles "	4	m					New York					21
22		Agnes "	2	f					" "					22
23		Magaret "	7/12	f					" "					23
24		James "	61	m		Shoemaker			Scotland					24
25	673	Michael Kelly	39	m		Carpenter		150	Ireland					25
26		Marcella "	34	f					"					26
27		Mary "	14	f					New York		1			27
28		Thomas "	12	m					" "		1			28
29		Marcella "	7	f					" "					29
30		John "	10	m					" "		1			30
31		Martha "	8/12	f					" "					31
32		Catharine M Finnigan	22	f					Ireland					32
33	578 674	John H Devine	30	m		Master Plumber	5.000	15.000	"					33
34		Mary "	30	f					"					34
35		John L "	4	m					New York					35
36		George J "	1	m					" "					36
37	675	Bridget Brady	44	f				200	Ireland					37
38		Susan "	23	f		Seamstress			"					38
39		James Maestro	24	m		Music Store		600	New York					39
40		Rosina "	20	f		Teacher of Music			Italy					40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 5000 — 16.600 — No. idiotic, ____ — No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ — No. paupers, ____
(40)

Page No. 133

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	676	James P Sutton	35	m		Policeman		100	New York					1
2		Maria "	20	f					" "					2
3		Harriet "	18	f					" "			1		3
4		Edward "	7	m					" "			1		4
5		Briand "	6	f					" "			1		5
6		Henrietta "	4	f					" "					6
7		Oscar "	2	m					" "					7
8	677	Alexander Thompson	23	m		Medical Student			Scotland			1		8
9		Jane "	21	f					Canada					9
10		Alexander "	2/12	m					New York					10
11		Elias Bissell	28	m		" "			" "			1		11
12	678	William Kelly	25	m		Clerk			Ireland					12
13		Mary A "	22	f					"					13
14		Mary J "	18	f					"					14
15		Ellen V "	17	f					"					15
16	679	Jane Burns	54	f				100	"					16
17		Mary J "	23	f		Tailoress		1	"					17
18		Mary Lamb	19	f		Dressmaker			"					18
19	579	680 Daniel Conner	40	m		Fancy Store		3,000	"					19
20		Ellen "	39	f					"					20
21		Louisa "	12	f					New York			1		21
22		Emily "	9	f					" "			1		22
23		Catharine "	7	f					" "			1		23
24		Charles H "	4	m					" "					24
25		Therese "	7/12	f					" "					25
26		Maria Kearney	14	f					Pennsylvania					26
27	681	Charles F Nash	38	m		Hatter		350	New York					27
28		Hannah "	35	f					New Jersey					28
29		Frederick "	5	m					New York					29
30		Louis "	2	m					" "					30
31	682	Abraham Jacobs	33	m		Musician		200	England					31
32		Harriet "	28	f					"					32
33		Henry "	7	m					"			1		33
34	580	683 William H Ocke	37	m		Furniture Dealer			New York					34
35		Rebecca A "	33	f					" "					35
36		Mary A "	14	f					" "			1		36
37		Alice A "	10	f					" "			1		37
38		Catharine E "	7	f					" "			1		38
39		William W "	3	m					" "					39
40		Ida "	5	f					" "					40

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

3,750

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Thos J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	684	David Kohler	30	m		Hatter		1400	Germany				
2		Nina "	32	f					Baden				
3		Mina "	6	f					New York		1		
4		Joseph "	4	m					" "				
5		Bernard Moritz	19	m		Salesman			Germany				
6	685	Robert H. McCaffil	42	m		Master Segar maker	300	400	New York				
7		Sarah " "	30	f		Tailoress			England				
8		Sarah M " "	12	f					New York		1		
9		Lucinda J " "	8	f					" "		1		
10		Isaac Leroy	22	m		Master Segar Maker		200	" "				
11		Ellen Connelly	25	f		Dressmaker			Ireland				
12	686	Joseph Lippiatt	33	m		Grainer		200	England				
13		Martha "	34	f					"				
14		Elizabeth E "	7	f					New York		1		
15		William E "	5/12	m					" "				
16	581 687	Thomas Fuller	60	m		Boot & Shoe Store		1000	Massachusetts				
17		Sophia "	35	f					"				
18		Anna Mawley	20	f		Saleswoman			"				
19	688	William Genge	38	m		House Agent		200	New York				
20		Mary "	30	f					" "				
21		Francis "	12	m					" "		1		
22		Louis "	10	m					" "		1		
23	582 689	Charles Beguilliard	25	m		Jeweler		800	France				
24		Virginia "	28	f		Clear Starcher			"				
25		Charles "	3	m					New York				
26		Leon "	1	m					" "				
27		Eliza Gappy	23	f		" "			France				
28	690	Jane Esler	22	f		Dressmaker		100	New York				
29		Ralph Lee	38	m		Rail Road Conductor			Massachusetts				
30		Augusta "	26	f				500	Connecticut				
31		Margrietta Esler	6	f					New York				
32	691	Conrad Jakob	45	m		Fancy Store		3,000	Hesse Darmstadt				
33		Jacobina "	41	f					Brussels				
34		Emma "	9	f					New York		1		
35		Pierce E "	8	m					" "		1		
36		Pauline "	5	f					" "				
37		Robert "	1	m					" "				
38	583 692	James H Mone	30	m		Grain Measurer		200	" "				
39		Anna M "	28	f					" "				
40		William W "	9	m					" "		1		

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 300 8,000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____
40

Page No. 135 391

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	693	Patrick Mc Nally	96	m		Dry Goods Store		10.000	Ireland				
2		Bridget "	21	f					"				
3		Mary "	1	f					New York				
4	584	Unoccupied											
5	585 694	Stanislaus Viau	26	m		Master Baker		2.000	Canada				
6		Mary A "	23	f					New York				
7		Alfred G "	7/12	m					" "				
8	695	Richard Scott	54	m		Mason		300	England				
9		Susan "	44	f					"				
10		Horatio "	21	m		Clerk			New York				
11		Adalaide "	17	f					" "				
12		James "	15	m					" "			1	
13		Susan "	9	f					" "			1	
14		Josephine "	6	f					" "			1	
15		Willie "	1	m					" "				
16	696	Alexander Logan	40	m		sewing Machine Agent			Ireland				
17		Mary "	38	f					Unknown				
18		Annie "	8	f					New York			1	
19		Alexander "	10	m					" "			1	
20	697	William Hobson	28	m		Coachman		100	England				
21		Harriet "	33	f					"				
22		William "	3	m					New York				
23	586 698	William W Simons	46	m		Straw Hat Presser			Connecticut				
24		Elizabeth W "	48	f					Massachusetts				
25		William "	21	m		Seaman			New York				
26		Edwin "	19	m					" "				
27		Dwight "	12	m					" "			1	
28		David Lee	24	m		Carriage Maker			England				
29		John England	24	m		Unknown			Ireland				
30		John Maginnis	25	m		Saddle & Harness Maker			"				
31		James Browne	19	m		Hub Cutter Apprentice			Unknown				
32		James Rogers	49	m		Wheelwright			"				
33		Charles Kerner	26	m		Unknown			"				
34		John Smith	23	m		Painter			Ireland				
35		William Heritage	30	m		Liquor Saloon			Unknown				
36		Catharine Hurley	22	f		Domestic			Ireland				
37		Christian Wiener	25	m		Tailor			Unknown				
38	587 699	Michael Purcell	45	m		Master Straw Hat Presser		300	Ireland				
39		Margaret "	45	f					"				
40		Mary A "	3	f					New York				

No. white males, 25 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 14 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		Austin Purcell	1	m					New York				
		Jennie McCombs	10	f					" "		1		
	700	James Randall	30	m		Master Shoemaker	300	800	Ireland				
		Sarah "	30	f					"				
		James "	3	m					New York				
		Sarah "	2	f					" "				
	701	Elizabeth Malone	27	f		Boarding House Master ✓		150	Ireland				
		Michael "	40	m					"				
		Elizabeth McCormick	28	f		Seamstress			"				
		David Williams	27	m		Carpenter			Canada				
		Annie "	19	f					New York				
		Owen Evans	35	m		Trunk Maker			Ohio				
588	702	Aaron Finley	35	m		Master Tinsmith		1200	Ireland				
		Anne "	32	f					"				
	703	Henry Sheridan	40	m		Tailor		300	"				
		Mary "	40	f					"				
		Henry Shaffer	23	m		Coach Trimmer			Germany				
		John Brennan	23	m		Clerk			Ireland				
589		Unoccupied											
590	704	Elizabeth Campbell	60	f					Ireland				
		Margaret "	36	f		Saleswoman			"				
		Jennie "	25	f		"			"				
		Mary "	23	f		"			"				
		Dorothy "	20	f		"			"				
		William G "	34	f		Dry Goods Store		5000	"				
591	705	Robert Emmerson	40	m		Master Plumber		8.000	New York				
		Jane "	36	f					" "				
		William "	14	m					" "				
		Nicholas "	10	m					" "		1		
		Thomas "	8	m					" "		1		
		Emily "	3	f					" "				
		Clara "	1	f					" "				
		Eliza "	20	f					" "				
		Jane Barron	26	f		Domestic ✓			" "				
	706	Alexander Christy	80	m		Plumber		300	" "				
		Eve "	28	f					Germany				
		Alexander "	5	m					New York				
		Elizabeth "	3	f					" "				
		Elida "	3/12	f					" "				
		Elizabeth "	62	f					Scotland				

No. white males, 0 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 300 5750
No. white females, 93 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____
93

Page No. 137

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 7th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-house numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
	707	Alexander Raszewski	46	m		Master Painter			Poland					1
		Emily "	31	f		teacher of French			France					2
		Gustave "	12	m					"		1			3
592	708	John C Tobin	51	m				300	Ireland					4
		Magaret "	49	f					"					5
		Magaret "	23	f		Dressmaker			New York					6
		Mary "	21	f		"			" "					7
		Richard "	20	m		Plumber			" "					8
		Edward "	18	m		Clerk			" "					9
		Elizabeth "	16	f					" "		1			10
		Alice "	13	f					" "		1			11
709		Theophile Vanier	37	m		Waiter		350	France					12
		Louisa "	26	f					"					13
		Theophile "	2	m					New York					14
		Louis "	5/12	f					" "					15
		Elizabeth Berringer	12	f					" "		1			16
710		Anne Lyons	49	f					" "					17
		Henietta "	24	f					" "					18
711		John A Westlich	35	m		Master Barber		1800	Bavaria					19
		Rosalie C "	23	f					Saxony					20
		Rosalie "	7	f					New York		1			21
		Emily "	1	f					" "					22
		Charlotte Solmes	21	f		Domestic			Wurtemburg					23
		Catharine Metez	20	f		"			Hesse Cassel					24
712		Francis Collnott	36	m		Master Butcher		1000	Prussia					25
		Caroline "	26	f					Wurtemburg					26
		Francis "	1	m					New York					27
		Charles "	3/12	m					" "					28
		Josephine Smith	16	mf		Domestic			" "					29
		Henry Hesel	24	m		Butcher			Wurtemburg					30
593	713	Nicoli Barzli	43	m		Opera Singer		300	Italy					31
		Josephine "	33	f					"					32
		Caleb "	18	m		"			"					33
	714	Joshua Seaman	29	m		Blacksmith		150	New Jersey					34
		Phebe "	30	f					" "					35
		Edmund "	6	m					" "					36
		Sarah E "	4	f					New York					37
		William "	9/12	m					" "					38
	715	William Fellows	22	m		Moor		200	England					39
		Sarah "	19	f					Georgia					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

4.5

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

40

18
22

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 7th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	594	716 Ellen Lusty	39	f		Embroideress	500	600	France				
2		Mary "	9	f					New York				
3		717 William Hicombothem	46	m		House Furnishing Store	3,000	2,000	Ireland				
4		Eliza "	45	f					"				
5		William Somerville	9	m					New York		1		
6		Ellen Dooley	10	f					" "		1		
7	595	718 Eliza A Wilson	53	f				500	" "				
8		Anne E Keil	32	f		Dressmaker		500	" "				
9		Sarah Foster	30	f					" "				
10		Charles "	44	m		Clerk		500	" "				
11		Catharine Mills	28	f		Dressmaker			" "				
12		Margaret Costar	24	f					" "				
13		John M "	28	m		Clerk of Fulton Market		500	" "				
14		Helen Archer	19	f					" "				
15		George W Keil	14	m					" "		1		
16		Helen R "	11	f					" "		1		
17		Frank R Mills	12	m					" "		1		
18		Charles Foster	7	m					" "		1		
19		Wilson "	3	m					" "				
20		Elizabeth Archer	5	f					" "				
21		719 Jeremiah Murray	39	m		Varnisher & Polisher		200	" "				
22		Thomas "	16	m		Clerk			" "				
23		Elizabeth "	22	f					" "				
24	596	720 James A Reed	44	m		Physician		1500	" "				
25		Matilda "	32	f					" "				
26		Mary Secnd	25	f					" "				
27		Susan "	45	f					" "				
28		David Reed	9	m					" "		1		
29		Margaret "	6	f					" "		1		
30		John Howard	1	m					" "				
31		Catharine Weeks	18	f	B	Domestic			" "				
32	597	721 Godfrey Phillips	27	m		Master Segar Maker		1200	England				
33		Anna "	32	f					"				
34		Rose "	7	f					"		1		
35		Joseph "	5	m					"		1		
36		Celia "	2	f					New York				
37		Samuel "	6/12	m					" "				
38		Elias Jacobs	21	m		Segar maker			England				
39		722 Charles R Lenin	43	m		Master Painter		1500	"				
40		Anne "	31	f					"				

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ — 3,500 9,000

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40 1

Page No. 139

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Marian Senior	12	f					New York		1		
2		Selina H. "	10	f					" "		1		
3		Robert H. "	7	m					" "		1		
4		Kate "	3	f					" "				
5		John A "	1	m					" "				
6	723	William McCutchins	42	m		Physician		300	Nova Scotia				
7		Emma "	37	f					England				
8		Emma "	13	f					New York		1		
9	724	Samuel Corbitt	55	m		Carpenter			Connecticut				
10		Jane "	50	f					England				
11	598 725	Andrew Milligan	30	m		Master Jeweler		4000	Scotland				
12		Matilda "	24	f					New York				
13		Alexander "	6/12	m					" "				
14	726	Magaret Dawson	59	f		Boarding House			Ireland				
15		John "	20	m		Carpenter			"				
16		Joseph "	14	m					"				
17	Boarding House	John Lawson	30	m		Piano forte maker		100	Switzerland				
18		Jane "	20	f					"				
19		William Sincker	27	m		Physician		200	Germany				
20		George Barber	35	m		Unknown			England				
21		Charles Donaldson	25	m		Piano forte Maker		100	U. S.				
22		John Reeves	30	m		Chair Maker		100	" "				
23	599 727	Andrew Delaney	42	m		Master Shoemaker		700	Ireland				
24		Sarah "	50	f					"				
25		Edward Dunphy	25	m		Master Shoemaker		500	"				
26	728	James Smith	37	m		Master tinsmith		800	New York				
27		Louisa "	32	f		Dressmaker			Pennsylvania				
28		William "	14	m					New York		1		
29		Eliza "	11	f					" "		1		
30		James "	5	m					" "		1		
31		James Meyers	71	m		Carpenter			Maryland				
32	729	Benjamin Barrington	24	m		Clerk		200	Ireland				
33		Kate "	18	f		Seamstress			"				
34		Sarah "	1	f					New York				
35		Jane Walker	40	f					Ireland				
36	730	Mary Davis	35	f		Dressmaker			Ireland				
37	600 731	James Feely	50	m		Furniture Dealer	7000	5000	"				
38		Magaret "	50	f					New York				
39		Mary "	20	f		Milliner			" "				
40		Annie "	19	f		Saleswoman							

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Frank Feely	16	m		Saleman			New York					1
2		James Flannigan	13	m					" "		1			2
3		Mary Hanlon	22	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland			1		3
4	601	Unoccupied												4
5	602 732	Joseph Lanck	45	m		Master Cabinet Maker		3.000	Bavaria					5
6		Gertrude "	35	f					Hesse Cassell					6
7		Katrina "	19	f		Domestic ✓			Bavaria					7
8		Joseph H "	15	m					"		1			8
9		Christianna "	6	f					New York		1			9
10		Nathaniel "	5	m					" "		1			10
11		Josephine "	3	f					" "					11
12		Caroline "	10/12	f					" "					12
13	733	John Lanze	45	m		Theatre Worker			Italy					13
14		Mary "	45	f					"					14
15	734	John Yackley	35	m		Fresco Painter			Wirtemburg					15
16		Jennie "	32	f					"					16
17		Christopher Gabler	25	m		Tailor			"					17
18		Mary "	20	f		Seamstress			"					18
19	603 735	Theodore P Kelly	37	m		Master Baker		10.000	New York					19
20		Mary A "	40	f					New Jersey					20
21		Mary Mc Donald	20	f					New York					21
22		Elizabeth Stevens	20	f		Saleswoman			" "					22
23		Victorine A Eastabrook	17	f		"			" "					23
24		Thomas Beattie	25	m		Baker			Ireland					24
25		Patrick Shehan	21	m		"			"					25
26		James Conway	16	m		Bakers apprentice			"					26
27		James Hannon	14	m					"					27
28		Michael Cregan	16	m		Bakers apprentice			New York					28
29		Edward Stirling	16	m		" "			" "					29
30		Mary Gardner	40	f		Domestic ✓			Ireland					30
31		Abaham Hacker	18	m		Wagon driver			New York					31
32		William Leach	16	m		Clerk			New Jersey					32
33		John "	19	m		Baker			England					33
34		Thomas Ryan	28	m		"			Ireland					34
35	604 736	Christian Noa	36	m		Master Segar maker		800	Prussia					35
36		Hannah "	19	f					New York					36
37		John "	16	m		Segar makers apprentice			Prussia					37
38		Kate "	6/12	f					New York					38
39	737	John Fovett	53	m		Master Shoemaker		100	Ireland					39
40		Maria "	38	f					"					40

No. white males, 22 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 17 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

13.900

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

39

196

Page No. 141

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Thomas McCabe	35	m		Shoemaker			Ireland					1
2		Elizabeth "	24	f					"					2
3		Hugh Gallagher	40	m		Master Carpet Weaver			"					3
4		Mary Barrett	25	f		Domestic			"					4
5		Francis Vanio	30	m		Unknown			Italy					5
6	738	James Barand	30	m		Servant			France					6
7		Louisa "	20	f					New York					7
8	739	Joseph C Ransom	31	m		Grocer		3.000	England					8
9		Mary A "	19	f					Ireland					9
10		John Wilson	23	m		Clerk			"					10
11		Harper "	18	m		"		1	"					11
12		Kate Lawler	22	f		Domestic			"					12
13	740	William Fullger	26	m		Gas fitter		150	New York					13
14		Mary A "	24	f					England					14
15		William "	3	m					New York					15
16	606 741	Frances Mackhose	30	f		Statimer		2.000	Scotland					16
17		Leonard F "	15	m					Canada		1			17
18		Marion L Smith	19	f					"					18
19	742	Thaddeus Webster	26	m		Engineer			U. S					19
20		William Travers	39	m		Ins Co Surveyor		500	New York					20
21		Mary "	36	f					" "					21
22		Mary F Hoffer	63	f					" "					22
23		George H Travers	15	m					" "					23
24		William H "	12	m					" "			1		24
25		James F "	10	m					" "			1		25
26		Eliza "	7	f					" "			1		26
27		Carrie N "	5	f					" "			1		27
28		Edward F "	3	m					" "					28
29		Louisa Webster	22	f					" "					29
30		Frankfort "	3/12	m					" "					30
31	607 743	Henry Hellawell	45	m		Staff Temperer		200	England					31
32		Sarah "	30	f					"					32
33		Ellen "	19	f		Fancy Store		500	"					33
34		Thomas "	9	m					New York		1			34
35		Henrietta "	2	f					" "					35
36		Mary A Redmond	13	f					" "		1			36
37	744	James Larkin	54	m		Butcher		200	Ireland					37
38		Mary A "	29	f					"					38
39		Anne E "	4	f					New York					39
40		Magnet "	1	f					" "					40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, — No. foreign born, — No. blind, —

No. white females, 26 (+) No. colored females, — No. deaf and dumb, — No. insane, —

6.600

No. idiotic, — No. paupers, — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Hannah Roach	12	f					New York				
2	745	George Odell	25	m		Machinist		100	" "	1			
3		Mary "	20	f					" "	1			
4	608 746	Joseph T Ball	32	m		Master Butcher		100	Massachusetts				
5		Mary "	27	f					Maine				
6		Anne G Haines	16	f					"	1			
7	747	John Peckham	32	m		Clerk			"				
8		Ellen "	30	f					New York				
9		John "	3/12	m					" "				
10	609 748	John Murray	50	m		Piano forte maker		300	Ireland				
11		Elizabeth "	47	f					"				
12		Sarah E "	19	f		Dressmaker			New York				
13		Elizabeth "	17	f					" "				
14		Louisa "	9	f					" "		1		
15		Catharine Dunn	21	f		Milliner			Ireland				
16	749	William Guilford	38	m		Master Saddler		400	"				
17		Mary "	38	f					"				
18		Mary E "	11	f					New York		1		
19		Margaret E "	10	f					" "		1		
20		William "	7	m					" "		1		
21	610 750	George White	45	m		Master Painter		3.000	Ireland				
22		Mary "	46	f					"				
23		George "	24	m		teacher of Common School			New York				
24		Michael "	18	m		Painters apprentice			" "				
25		Thomas "	11	m					" "		1		
26		Norman "	9	m					" "		1		
27		Mortimer "	6	m					" "		1		
28		Mary Maloy	22	f		Domestic V			Ireland				
29	611 751	William Turner	20	m		Clerk			New York				
30		William Haase	33	m		Master Upholsterer		500	Hannover				
31		Johanna "	23	f					Bremen				
32		Emma "	2	f					New York				
33		Emile "	9/12	m					" "				
34		Henrietta Hochmeier	23	f		Domestic V			Bremen				
35	752	Frederick Krekel	52	m		Rail Road conductor	6200	1800	Germany				
36		Caroline "	51	f					"				
37		Caroline "	17	f		Saleswoman			"				
38		Louisa "	15	f					"				
39		William "	12	m					New York		1		
40		Pauline "	9	f					" "		1		

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 14:3

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Lemas J Simpson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Julia Krekel	4	f					New York					1
2		Charles "	4	m					" "					2
3		Coraline "	18	f		Domestic			Germany					3
4		Charles Raszte	22	m		Confectioner			"					4
5	753	William Mc Elwee	30	m		Engraver		100	Pennsylvania					5
6		Melinda "	23	f					France					6
7		Melinda "	1	f					New York					7
8	612 754	August Cage	33	m		Glass Blower		100	France					8
9		Adele "	26	f					"					9
10		Jule "	2	f					New York					10
11		Jacob Odell	50	m		Feed Store		2,000	" "					11
12		Jeneatte "	51	f		Millinery			" "					12
13		Elizabeth "	19	f		"			" "					13
14		Mary A Myers	13	f					" "		1			14
15	755	John B Breridge	32	m		Editor			" "					15
16		Mary "	34	f					Ireland					16
17		Mary J "	8	f					New York		1			17
18		Cornelia F "	7	f					" "		1			18
19	756	Mary Reeves	77	f				400	" "					19
20		Mary A "	30	f					" "					20
21		Theodore W "	16	m		Clerk			" "					21
22		Joseph F "	1	m					[redacted]lina					22
23	613 757	Thomas Duskin	39	m		Gentlemans furnishing Store		300	Ireland					23
24		Anne "	35	f					"					24
25	758	Mary Mc Cormick	28	f					"					25
26		James "	7	m					New York		1			26
27		Charles "	6	m					" "		1			27
28		John "	4	m					" "					28
29	759	John Michell	26	m		Brass Finisher			Ireland					29
30		Elizabeth "	22	f					England					30
31		Prudence "	1	f					Massachusetts					31
32	760	William Love	28	m		Clerk		250	Ireland					32
33		Ellen "	26	f					"					33
34		Richard "	24	m		Machinist		100	"					34
35		Samuel "	23	m		Clerk		100	"					35
36		John "	21	m		"		100	"					36
37	614 761	Louis Miller	50	m		Master Shoemaker		3,000	Holstein					37
38		Magaret "	50	f					"					38
39		Edward "	24	m		Hatter			New York					39
40		Charles "	16	m					" "		1			40

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 20 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

6,450

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Bridget Reilly	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					1
615	762	Charles Baumeister	26	m		Master Barber		200	Bavaria					2
		Therese "	29	f					"					3
		Therese "	1	f					New York					4
		John Mung	18	m		Barber			Wurtemburg					5
	763	Maria May	60	f					Germany					6
		Simon "	23	m		Clerk			New York					7
		Mayer "	60	m		Pedlar		200	" "					8
		Jane Bestwaer	20	f					" "					9
		Abaham "	26	m		Segar Store		200	Germany					10
616	764	John Leeland	31	m		Public House		300	England					11
	765	Patrick F Reilly	33	m		Pattern Maker		350	Ireland					12
		Rose A "	24	f		Dressmaker			New York					13
		Mary E "	2/12	f					" "					14
		Annie Griffith	19	f		Domestic			Ireland					15
	766	Daniel Fleming	27	m		Tailor		200	"		1			16
		Elizabeth "	24	f		Gaiter Fitter			"		1			17
617	767	Charles Schimmer	26	m		Master Upholsterer		500	Germany					18
		Eliza "	25	f		[redacted]			Darmstadt					19
		Charles "	2	m					New York					20
		Bertha Cross	16	f		Domestic			Germany					21
	768	William Tompkins	45	m		Segar Maker		250	New York					22
		Ellen "	38	f					Scotland					23
		Henry "	20	m		Clerk			Florida					24
		Mary "	17	f					New York					25
		William "	14	m					" "			1		26
		Ellen "	11	f					" "			1		27
		George "	6	m					" "			1		28
	769	Jacob Drake	31	m		Architect		250	" "					29
		Fanny "	26	f					Connecticut					30
618	770	Mary Fullager	56	f				300	England					31
		John "	27	m		Gas fitter			New York					32
		Mary "	21	f		Dressmaker			" "					33
	771	Eliza Wilkinson	36	f				150	Ireland					34
		Adaline E "	9	f					New York		1			35
		Samuel J "	7	m					" "		1			36
		Emily Gardiner	20	f				500	Ireland					37
		William "	3	m					New York					38
		Kate Reilly	3	f					" "					39
619	772	Isaac A Bogan	42	m		Public House	30,000	1,000	" "					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____
No. paupers, ____
No. convicts, ____

Page No. 145 401

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Josephine Moran	38	f					New York				
2		Gustavus "	15	m					" "		1		
3		Richard "	3	m					" "				
4		Susan Andrews	36	f					" "				
5		Charlie "	16	m		Clerk			" "		1		
6		Catharine Barry	30	f		Domestic C			Ireland				
7		Catharine Reilly	31	f		"			"				
8	620 773	Ludwig Langer	29	m		Fancy Store		1200	Germany	1			
9		Emma "	25	f					"	1			
10		Sophie Goodman	20	f		Domestic C			Bavaria				
11	774	Genge Dieffenbach	33	m		Master Butcher		200	Darmstadt				
12		Elizabeth "	36	f					"				
13		Henry "	10	m					"		1		
14		William "	8	m					New York		1		
15		Charles "	3	m					" "				
16		Genge "	5	m					" "				
17		Adolph "	6/12	m					" "				
18	775	August Schiessler	32	m		Druggist			Germany				
19		Maria "	25	f					Darmstadt				
20	776	Guido Pardi	34	m		Architect	1800	900	Italy				
21		Guiseppe Banfi	38	m		Opera Singer		600	"				
22		Guiseppe Piscopo	38	m		" "		300	"				
23		Guiseppe Gerosa	48	m		Portrait Painter		6,000	"				
24		Giovanni Pietrangeli	33	m		Machinist			"				
25		Oreste Pardi	7	m					"		1		
26		Ernesta "	10	f					"		1		
27		Magaretta "	28	f					"				
28	621 777	Peter Woods	35	m		Master Painter		1500	Ireland				
29		Anne "	22	f					"				
30		Joseph Brennan	10	m					"		1		
31		Therese "	15	f					"		1		
32		Mary "	50	f					"				
33	778	James O'Brien	30	m		Sawyer		400	"				
34		Magaret "	30	f					"				
35		Mary "	3	f					New York				
36		Annie A "	2	f					" "				
37		Noah A Carol	22	f		Seamstress			Ireland				
38	779	John Hughes	27	m		Master Painter		250	"				
39		Elizabeth "	25	f					New York				
40		Elizabeth "	2	f					" "				

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 19 (19) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A Hughes	10/12	f					New York				
2		Mary A "	14	f					Ireland		/		
3	780	Stephen H Perrine	55	m		Master Undertaker	2500	2500	New York				
4		Ann E "	50	f			2000		New Jersey				
5		Charles E "	12	m					New York		/		
6		Ann E Pudney	26	f				300	" "				
7		Charles W "	32	m		Merchant			" "				
8		Charles "	4	m					" "				
9	781	Samuel Spence	50	m		Piano forte maker		500	Scotland				
10		Mary "	50	f					England				
11		Richard "	13	m					New York		/		
12		Samuel "	10	m		Clerk			" "				
13		Sarah Thompson	19	f	M	Domestic			" "				
14	622 782	Katchane Gilliland	45	m		Letter Carrier		300	New Jersey				
15		Ann "	39	f					New York				
16		William H "	17	m					" "		/		
17		Caroline L "	13	f					" "		/		
18		Mary Taylor	25	f		Domestic			Ireland				
19	783	John Turnbull	43	m		Master tailor		2000	Scotland				
20		Elizabeth "	40	f					"				
21		Agnes "	19	f		Teacher of comm School			"				
22		Geoge "	17	m		Clerk			New York				
23		Elizabeth "	15	f					" "				
24		Magaret "	11	f					" "		/		
25		John "	4	m					" "				
26		Robert A "	2	m					" "				
27	784	Elizabeth Walker	23	f		Milliner		200	" "				
28		Henietta "	10	f					" "		/		
29	623 785	John D Ottiwell	34	m		Master Metal Bottler		5000	" "				
30		Emma "	30	f					" "				
31		Catharine "	11	f					" "		/		
32		Mary "	9	f					" "		/		
33		Adah "	8	f					" "		/		
34		Sarah "	6	f					" "		/		
35	624 786	John Ottiwell	76	m		Cabinet maker		400	[illegible]				
36		Mary "	68	f					England				
37		Charles W "	30	m		Steamer agent			New York				
38		Mary A Catalyne	39	f					" "				
39		Francina "	8	f					" "		/		
40		Ellen Cassidy	20	f		Domestic			Ireland				

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 23 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
24
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

Page No. 147

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
625	787	Ralph Wells	33	m		Broker		3,000	New York				
		Sarah "	25	f					" "				
		Annie "	9	f					" "		1		
		Ralph "	7	m					" "	1			
		Mary "	6	f					" "				
		John "	5	m					" "				
		Rebecca Clyde	37	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Magaret Owen	20	f		"			"				
		Jane Graham	21	f		"			"				
626	788	Charles T Moore	41	m		Merchant		10,000	New York				
		Mary "	40	f					" "				
		Annie "	19	f					" "				
		Louisa "	14	f					" "		1		
		John "	30	m		Clerk			" "				
		Catharine Conlan	25	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Magaret Smith	30	f		"			"				
		Ellen Martin	25	f		"			"				
627	789	Governeur L Bibby	69	m				2,000	New Jersey				
		Alfred "	31	m		Merchant			New York				
		Louisa L Clapp	58	f					New Jersey				
		Elida M Moore	60	f					" "				
		Augusta "	24	f					New York				
		Thomas P "	20	m		Clerk			" "				
		Sarah Donald	28	f		Cook			Ireland				
		Jane Dugan	27	f		"			"				
		Mary Hogan	19	f		"			"				
628	790	Gregorio Dominguez	40	m		Merchant		10,000	New Granada				
		Mary "	30	f					New York				
		Magaret Kelly	24	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Mary Hennesley	30	f		"			"				
629	791	James Herrari	40	m		Merchant			Spain				
		Emily "	28	f				12,000	New York		1		
		James "	9	m					" "				
		Edward "	2	m					" "				
		Julia "	12	f					" "		1		
		Clara "	7	f					" "		1		
		Therese "	4	f					" "				
		Amelia "	1	f					" "				
		William Bibby	31	m					Unknown				
		Catharine Graham	35	f	B	Domestic							

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, — — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —

No. white females, 23 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —

No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Dolan	22	f		Domestic			Ireland					1
2		Jane Mone	25	f		"			"					2
3		Julia Finnegan	43	f		"			"					3
4	630 792	John Bates	38	m		Merchant			U. S					4
5		Julia "	35	f					" "					5
6		Julia A "	13	f					New York		1			6
7		Amelia C "	11	f					" "		1			7
8		Clara A "	9	f					" "		1			8
9		James H "	7	m					" "		1			9
10		John R "	5	m					" "					10
11		Mary Jones	28	f		Domestic			Ireland					11
12		Catharine Lawson	24	f		"			"					12
13		Jane Mathews	22	f		"			"					13
14	631 793	Maria Goislis	38	f					U. S					14
15		Eliza "	36	f					" "					15
16		Mary "	32	f					" "					16
17		Anne Dugan	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					17
18		Sarah Clarke	21	f		"			"					18
19	632 794	James Shelton	36	m		Unknown			U. S					19
20		Catharine "	33	f					" "					20
21		Susan "	10	f					New York		1			21
22		Henry "	8	m					" "		1			22
23		Cordelia "	4	f					" "					23
24		Margaret Kane	29	f		Domestic			Ireland					24
25		Martha Dooley	35	f		"			"					25
26		Alice Carey	24	f		"			"					26
27		John McCabe	32	m		Servant			"					27
28		Arthur Conlan	25	m		"			"					28
29		William Johnston	25	m	B	"			"					29
30	633 795	Louis E Langnus	56	m		Merchant		20,000	Pennsylvania					30
31		Jane M "	40	f					Mexico					31
32		Louis E "	23	m		"			Mexico					32
33		John Y "	21	m		"			"					33
34		Peter J "	19	m		Seaman			"					34
35		Jane M "	17	f					New York					35
36		Charles E "	16	m					" "		1			36
37		Magdalena "	9	f					" "		1			37
38		Henry L "	7	m					" "		1			38
39		Angelina "	4	f					" "					39
40		Mary A "	1	f					" "					40

No. white males, 19 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 21 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 149

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 15th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 9th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Mary Mc Coley	28	f		Domestic			Ireland					1
2		Mary Fleming	40	f		"			"					2
3		Susan Madden	30	f		"			"					3
4		Ann Timothy	30	f		"			"					4
5		Catharine Boyle	45	f		"			"					5
6	634	796 William B Moffat	42	m		Physician	30,000	5,000	New York					6
7		Julia A "	30	f					" "					7
8		Matilda J "	25	f					" "					8
9		Eva "	5	f					" "					9
10		James Hugg	30	m	B	Servant			Pennsylvania					10
11		Magaret Fitzsimmons	21	f		"			Ireland					11
12		Susan Hughes	18	f	B	"			North Carolina					12
13		Catharine "	20	f	B	"			" "					13
14		Harriet Williams	25	f	B	"			Michegan					14
15		Sarah Mankin	40	f	B	"			Maryland					15
16		Josiah Childs	80	m	B	"			"					16
17	635	797 Louis Attenbury	53	m		Merchant	2,000		"					17
18		Susan "	39	f					Connecticut					18
19		Lewis "	13	m					New York		1			19
20		Helen B "	11	f					" "		1			20
21		Walter "	5	m					" "					21
22		Elizabeth Butler	30	f		Domestic			Connecticut					22
23		Mary Mc Laskey	35	f		"			Ireland					23
24		Jane Cowin	28	f		"			"					24
25		Sabina Schacklan	30	f	B	"			Alabama			1		25
26		Sarah Mc Laskey	37	f		"			Ireland					26
27	636	798 John Brooks	47	m		Master Tailor		100,000	New York					27
28		Ann E "	47	f					" "					28
29		Louisa "	22	f					" "			1		29
30		John E "	16	m					" "			1		30
31		Adalaide "	11	f					" "					31
32		Walter "	4	m					" "					32
33		Frederick "	2	m					" "					33
34		Mary Hobby	60	f					Connecticut					34
35		Janette A Husted	46	f					New York					35
36		Ellen Skelly	25	f		Servant			Ireland					36
37		Mary Conner	24	f		"			"					37
38		Kate Rohuty	26	f		"			"					38
39		Rosa Devin	20	f		"			"					39
40	637	799 James Benkard	60	m		Merchant	100,000	100,000	Germany					40

No. white males, 17 — No. colored males, 2 — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — 13 persons

No. white females, 24 — No. colored females, 5 — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — 20 persons

33 — 7

No. idiotic, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 9th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Henry R Benkard	27	m		Merchant			New York				
2		Philip "	21	m		Medical Student			" "		1		
3		James "	20	m		" "			" "		1		
4		Emma "	25	f					" "				
5		Mary "	23	f					" "				
6		Anna "	19	f					" "				
7		Joseph De Camp	25	m		Servant			France				
8		Victorine "	30	f		"			"				
9		Catharine Maas	25	f		"			Switzerland				
10		Caroline Schaffer	25	f		"			Germany				
11		Marian Smith	29	f		"			Ireland				
12	638 800	George B Whitfield	57	m		Master Plumber	20.000	10.000	New York				
13		Elizabeth "	50	f					Pennsylvania				
14		James P "	23	m		Clerk		500	New York				
15		Edwin "	18	m		"			" "				
16		Mary Donnelly	18	f		Domestic			Ireland				
17		Bridget Cassidy	27	f		"			"				
18	639 801	James H Thorp	42	m		Hotel Keeper			Connecticut				
19		Harriet A "	44	f					"				
20		Harriet V "	18	f					New York				
21		Charles J "	13	m					" "		1		
22		Francis H "	6	f					New Jersey				
23		Charles Chapin	30	m		Unknown			U. S.				
24		James Fisher	25	m		"			" "				
25		William Jones	20	m		Bookkeeper			New York				
26	640 802	William Tilden	35	m		Varnish Manufacturer		10.000	" "				
27		Almira "	30	f					" "				
28		William "	7	m					" "				
29		Helena "	5	m					" "				
30		Mamaduke "	3	m					" "				
31		James "	6/12	m					" "				
32		Sarah Duncan	30	f		Domestic			Ireland				
33		Anne Feely	25	f		"			"				
34		Maria Maginnis	35	f		"			"				
35		Ellen Kehoe	40	f		"			"				
36		James Clarke	31	Mu		Servant			"				
37	641 803	Martin Harney	35	m		Coachman			England				
38		Elizabeth "	30	f					New York				
39		Louisa "	4	f					" "				
40		William "	2	m					" "				

No. white males, 20 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 5000 2000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 16 (17) No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

Page No. 151

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Thos J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
		John E Haney	5/12	m					New York				
642	804	William T Moger	49	m		Milk Dealer		2,000	" "				
		Mary "	45	f					" "				
		William A "	17	m		Clerk			" "				
		Mary Sullivan	28	f		Domestic			Ireland			1	
	805	George Hall	30	m		Commission Merchant		2,000	U. S				
		Mary "	27	f					New York				
		Josephine "	5	f					" "				
643	806	John Reinhard	39	m		Clerk		400	Germany				
		Mary E "	29	f					Ireland				
		Anna M "	8	f					New York		1		
		Charles H "	5	m					" "				
	807	Alonzo Ainsworth	30	m		Antiquarian		300	" "				
		Eliza "	23	f					Vermont				
		Mary Delome	22	f		Dressmaker			"				
644	808	Charles Stagg	35	m		Merchant		10,000	U S				
		Anna "	32	f					" "				
		Charles "	10	m					New York		1		
		Mary "	7	f					" "		1		
		Louisa "	4	f					" "				
		Anne Kelly	30	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Magaret Mooney	25	f		"			"				
645	809	Henry Tappen	29	m					New York				
		Amanda "	25	f					" "				
		Sarah Carland	40	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Bridget Duffy	35	f		"			"				
646	810	James Langdon	40	m		Unknown			U. S				
		Mary "	37	f					" "				
		Charles H "	15	m					New York		1		
		James A "	13	m					" "		1		
		Cordelia "	11	f					" "		1		
		Clara "	8	f					" "				
		Elizabeth "	6	f					" "				
		Adah "	2	f					" "				
		Susan Dunham	29	f		Domestic			Ireland				
		Catharine McCormick	45	f		"			"			1	
647	811	Arthur Baker	30	m		Unknown			U. S				
		Ellen "	28	f					" "				
		John "	7	m					New York				
		August "	2	f					" "				

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 25 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {white, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Caroline Martin	24	f		Domestic			Ireland					1
2		Hannah Dugan	30	f		"			"					2
3	648	812 Samuel Browne	35	m		Unknown			U. S					3
4		Isabella "	30	f					" "					4
5		Frank "	5	m					New York					5
6		Jane McCabe	40	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		6
7		Ann Higgins	22	f		"			"					7
8	649	813 Robert Taylor	40	m		Unknown			U. S					8
9		Susan "	36	f					" "					9
10		Elizabeth "	12	f					New York		1			10
11		Ca a "	10	f					" "		1			11
12		Amelia "	6	f					" "					12
13		Catharine Mulligan	27	f		Domestic			Ireland					13
14		Annie Morgan	34	f		"			"					14
15	650	814 Charles Failes	50	m			50.000	10.000	New York					15
16		Emma "	45	f					" "					16
17		Susan Johnston	35	f	B	Domestic			Maryland					17
18		Mary Parker	40	f	B	"			New Jersey					18
19		Magaret Spencer	25	f	B	"			" "					19
20		Julia Raymond	23	f	B	"			" "					20
21	651	815 Henry Spence	40	m		Unknown			U S					21
22		Jane "	35	f					" "					22
23		Elizabeth "	60	f					" "					23
24		Henry "	14	m					New York		1			24
25		Charles "	10	m					" "		1			25
26		James Murphy	30	m		Servant			Ireland					26
27		John McDonald	28	m		"			"					27
28		Catharine Reilley	40	f		"			"					28
29		Martha Mullin	21	f		"			"					29
30	652	816 Henry Van Volkenburg	40	m		Merchant		20.000	New York					30
31		Mary "	35	f					" "					31
32		Charles H "	12	m					" "		1			32
33		Arthur A "	9	m					" "		1			33
34		Mary E "	6	f					" "					34
35		Mortimer "	3	m					" "					35
36	653	817 Susan Lynch	60	f					Ireland					36
37		Mary "	23	f					"					37
38		Annie "	19	f					"					38
39		Henry "	18	m					"					39
40		Ellen Carpenter	29	f					"					40

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 50.000 30.000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____
36 4

Page No. 153

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 10th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charles Carpenter	5	m					New York					1
2		Susan "	1	f					" "					2
3		Henry Jones	35	m		Clerk			" "					3
4		Wilson L Clarkson	26	m		"			" "					4
5		Mary Donavan	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					5
6		Martha Cummins	22	f		"			"					6
7		Ann Mc Cann	35	f		"			"					7
8		Mary " "	8	f					New York		1			8
9	654	818 Robert Golet	50	m		Unknown			" "					9
10		Louisa "	47	f					" "					10
11		Charles "	18	m					" "					11
12		Robert "	14	m					" "					12
13		Louisa Carter	21	f		Domestic			Ireland					13
14		Isabella Mc Elrain	32	f		"			"					14
15		Martha Macdonald	35	f		"			Scotland					15
16	655	819 John H Bradshaw	55	m		Unknown	10,000		New York					16
17		Emma "	52	f					" "					17
18		Emma "	22	f					" "					18
19		Amelia "	20	f					" "					19
20		Ida "	6	f					" "					20
21		Mary Thompson	36	f	B	Servants			New York					21
22		Ann Jamison	40	f	B	"			New Jersey					22
23		Martha Morton	50	f	B	"			Maryland					23
24		Ann Delaney	21	f		"			Ireland					24
25		James Colton	25	m	B	"			New York					25
26		John Collins	22	m	B	"			" "					26
27	656	820 Georgs F Darby	40	m		Boarding House	5,000		U. S					27
28		Emma "	32	f					" "					28
29		Charles Spencer	30	m		Clerk			New York					29
30		James Thomson	26	m		Merchant			" "					30
31		John Wilkinson	25	m		Clerk			" "					31
32		Samuel C Clark	36	m		"			New Jersey					32
33	Boarding House	Thomas H Morton	25	m		"			Connecticut					33
34		Elizabeth "	23	f					Massachusetts					34
35		Charles Gardiner	30	m		Lawyer			New York					35
36		Amelia "	24	f					" "					36
37		Jacob Shatton	40	m		Merchant			" "					37
38		Susan "	38	f					" "					38
39		John H Paten	31	m		"			" "					39
40		Emma "	29	f					" "					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, 2 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 16 No. colored females, 3 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

151

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Real Estate.	Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		John H Baker	35	m		Merchant			New York					1
		Mary A "	30	f					" "					2
		William Billings	25	m		Merchant			" "					3
		Amanda "	23	f					New Jersey					4
		John Remington	36	m		Clerk			connecticut					5
		Samuel Bloodgood	24	m		"			Massachusetts					6
		Daniel F Raymond	30	m		"			Rhode Island					7
		James Browne	40	m		"			New York					8
		Jane McEvoy	40	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		9
		Margaret Manning	28	f		"			"					10
		Ann Fleming	24	f		"			"					11
657	821	Thomas Lawrence	40	m		Merchant			New York					12
		Celia "	36	f					" "					13
		Charles H "	12	m					" "		1			14
		James A "	10	m					" "		1			15
		Ann Cassidy	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					16
		Margt Maginnis	25	f		"			"					17
		Mary Hardy	20	f		"			New York					18
		Emma Lawrence	6	f		"			New York					19
658	822	Peter Bayard	35	m		Unknown	2,000		" "					20
		Clara "	30	f					" "					21
		Francis B Cutting	50	m		Lawyer	10,000		" "					22
		James "	25	m		Unknown			" "					23
		Henry "	20	m		"			" "					24
		Mary Dolan	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					25
		Ann Cochran	34	f		"			"					26
659	823	William Bowman	40	m		Merchant	5,000		New York					27
		Elizabeth "	38	f					" "					28
		Annie "	14	f					" "		1			29
		Elizabeth "	12	f					" "		1			30
		Emma "	5	f					" "					31
		Martha Donavan	40	f		Domestic			Ireland					32
		Sarah Sharkey	33	f		"			"					33
660	824	Charles Bangs	35	m		Merchant	5,000		Connecticut					34
		Cordelia "	34	f					"					35
		Minnie "	10	f					New York		1			36
		Louisa "	6	f					" "					37
		Jane McByke	90	f		Domestic			Ireland					38
		Ellen Coughlan	22	f		"			"					39
661	825	George Chdyke	54	m		Merchant	350,000		New Jersey					40

No. white males, 16 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, 1 No. convicts, ____
No. white females, 24 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 35,000 27,000 No. paupers, ____ 5
40

Page No. 155

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 10th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, (white, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Elizabeth Ofdyke	54	m					New Jersey					2
2		Emaline "	26	f					New York					3
3		William L "	23	m		Lawyer			" "					4
4		Charles "	21	m		Student			" "		1			5
5		George F "	19	m		Clerk			New Jersey					6
6		Henry B "	18	m		Student			" "		1			7
7		Rosa Mc Intire	30	f		Domestic			Ireland			1		8
8		Mary " "	22	f		"			"					9
9		Catharine O'Brien	26	f		"			"					10
10		Alice Roach	22	f		"			"					11
11	662	826 Edward Delafield	66	m		Physician	105.000	140.000	New York			1		12
12		Julia F "	51	f					" "					13
13		Anne H "	31	f					" "					14
14		Catharine F "	20	f					" "					15
15		Francis "	18	m					" "			1		16
16		Emma "	16	f					" "			1		17
17		Augustus F "	13	m					" "			1		18
18		Alice "	11	f					Ireland					19
19		Mary A Green	52	f		Domestic			"					20
20		Annie Foster	21	f		"			"					21
21		Magaret Stevens	40	f		"			New York					22
22		Rachael Montague	56	f	B	"								23
23	663	Unoccupied												24
24	664	827 Elisha Brooks	45	m		Master Tailor		100.000	New York					25
25		Matilda "	41	f					" "					26
26		Henry L "	21	m		" "			" "			1		27
27		Sadaline "	21	f					" "			1		28
28		Mary E "	9	f					" "			1		29
29		Clarence "	7	m					" "					30
30		Lavinia "	5	f					" "					31
31		Emma "	3	f					" "					32
32		Mary O'Brien	23	f		Servant Domestic			Ireland					33
33		Ann Reilly	25	f		"			"					34
34		Mary Cody	25	f		"			"					35
35		Thomas Dennistan	28	m	B	"			New York					36
36	665	828 Daniel B Fearing	65	m		Merchant	50.000	50.000	" "					37
37		Harriet "	60	f					" "					38
38		Daniel F "	18	m					" "					39
39		Amelia "	16	f					" "					40
40		Mary Dunne	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					

No. white males, 15 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 155.000 290.000

No. white females, 24 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

40

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Ellen Cannan	35	f		Domestic			Ireland					1
		Magaret Conna	24	f		"			"					2
		Anne Dugan	28	f		"			"					3
		Martha Mullen	40	f		"			"					4
666	829	John H Cheever	36	m		Merchant	40,000	10,000	New Hampshire					5
		Anna D "	33	f				20,000	" "					6
		Charles A "	8	m					Massachusetts		1			7
		Elizabeth L "	5	f					"					8
		John D "	7/12	m					New York					9
		Ellen Hawley	25	f		[redacted]			Ireland					10
		Magaret Murphy	26	f		"			"					11
		Frances Roberts	24	f		"			Maine					12
		Benjamin Salter	25	m	B	"			New York					13
667	830	Frederick Fawcett	49	m		Merchant	30,000	50,000	England					14
		Sarah A "	47	f					New York					15
		Laura A "	20	f					" "					16
		Julia "	18	f					" "					17
		Mary L "	16	f					" "					18
		Edgar "	13	m					" "		1			19
		Mary Lamined	60	f				4,000	" "					20
		Ellen Russell	20	f		Domestic			Ireland					21
		Mary Horrigan	22	f		"			"					22
		Catharine Kane	30	f		"			"					23
668	831	Joannes Lavoy	27	m		Merchant		30,000	France					24
		Adolfish Bubson	38	m		"		20,000	"					25
		Franchette Cay	35	f		Domestic			"					26
669	832	Samuel L Michell	60	m		Merchant	150,000	150,000	New York					27
		Ann E "	50	f					" "					28
		Ann M "	21	f					" "					29
		Mary L "	19	f					" "					30
		Magaret E "	17	f					" "					31
		Almira "	14	f					" "		1			32
		Edward "	11	m					" "		1			33
		Beecker N "	9	m					" "		1			34
		Isabella Clark	24	f		Servant			Ireland					35
		Mary Maloy	21	f		"			"					36
		Catharine McCoy	21	f		"			"					37
		Mary A Larkin	23	f		"			"					38
		Jane Herbert	20	f		"			England					39
		Thomas Andrews	35	m		"			Ireland					40

No. white males, [illegible] No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____
No. paupers, ____

194 vr
281 vr

[illegible]
11
14

Page No. 157

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1	670	833	Ambrose C Kingsland	54	m		Merchant	4000.000		New York				1
2			Mary "	40	f					" "				2
3			George L "	25	m		"			" "				3
4			Ambrose C "	24	m		"			" "				4
5			Henry P "	21	m		"			" "				5
6			Augusta L "	19	f					" "				6
7			Mary H "	18	f					" "				7
8			Daniel C "	16	m					" "			1	8
9			Cornelius F "	14	m					" "			1	9
10			Albert A "	12	m					" "			1	10
11			Walter F "	10	m					" "			1	11
12			Magaret Mulligan	21	f		Servant			Ireland				12
13			Anne Reilly	36	f		"			"				13
14			Mary McElvan	28	f		"			"				14
15			Ann Fitzpatrick	24	f		"			"				15
16			Henry Downing	26	m	B	"			New York				16
17			James Russell	25	m		"			Ireland				17
18			John Lawler	35	m		"			"				18
19	671	834	Hezron E Johnston	42	m		Broker		10.000	Connecticut				19
20			Caroline E "	38	f			10.000		Massachusetts				20
21			Josephine W "	11	f					New York			1	21
22			Fanny L "	6	f					" "			1	22
23			Alice W "	3	f					" "				23
24			Mary Lanigan	30	f		Servant			Ireland				24
25			Jane Cummings	25	f		"			"				25
26			Anne Cassidy	21	f		"			"				26
27			Maria McArthur	23	f		"			"				27
28			Margaret Forest	45	f		"			"				28
29			William Lawson	22	m		"			"				29
30	672	835	Lucius Hopkins	55	m		Bank President	40.000	25000	Connecticut				30
31			Anne M "	53	f					"				31
32			Ellen H Smith	27	f					"				32
33			Cyrus t "	29	m		Merchant			New York				33
34			Lucius H "	4	m					" "				34
35			Chandler B "	1	m					" "				35
36			Mary Dalton	40	f		Domestic			Ireland				36
37			Sarah Cummings	22	f		"			"				37
38			Alice Casey	70	f		"			"				38
39	673	836	Levi P Morton	36	m		Merchant	40.000	50.000	Vermont				39
40			Lucan K "	24	f					"				40

No. white males, 17 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 1.090.000 85

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, 1

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 11th day of July 1860. Thomas J Simpson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Frank L Walton	12	m					New York		1			1
2		Anne Martin	24	f		[illegible]			Ireland					2
3		Julia Kelly	28	f		"			"					3
4		Ellen McGann	33	f		"			"					4
5		Anne Doherty	25	f		"			"					5
6		James Johnson	26	m	B	"			New Jersey					6
7	674	837 Benjamin F Goodspeed	60	m		Broker	10.000		Massachusetts					7
8		Alma "	59	f					Vermont					8
9		John "	24	m					New York					9
10		Frances "	23	f					" "					10
11		Alma "	20	f					" "					11
12		Franklin "	16	m					" "					12
13	675	838 Josiah Hedden	34	m		Express		3.000	" "					13
14		Lucy A "	28	f					" "					14
15		Waldron P "	4	m					" "					15
16		Emily B "	1	f					" "					16
17		Jerome B Simpson	35	m		Clerk			" "					17
18		Mary Kelly	20	f		Domestic			Ireland					18
19	676	839 William Reed	35	m		Broker		5.000	New York					19
20		Julia "	33	f					" "					20
21		Louisa "	8	f					" "		1			21
22		William "	5	m					" "					22
23		Julia "	1	f					" "					23
24		Mary Mooney	36	f		Servant			Ireland					24
25		Annie Tompson	42	f		"			"					25
26		Catharine Kelly	21	f		"			"					26
27		Martha Sullivan	23	f		"			"					27
28	677	840 Edward Pierpont	52	m		Judge	50.000	5.000	U. S					28
29		Elizabeth "	50	f					" "					29
30		Kate Lamb	24	f		Domestic			Ireland					30
31		Julia Higgins	28	f		"			"					31
32		Maria Hagan	33	f		"			"					32
33	678	841 George Lewis	40	m		Broker			U. S					33
34		Mary "	36	f					" "					34
35		Ann Reardon	28	f		Domestic			Ireland					35
36		Susan Savagnah	37	f		"			"					36
37		Hannah Williams	20	f		"			"					37
38	679	842 James I Gilbert	48	m		Physician	39.000	2500	Rhode Island					38
39		Anna M "	30	f					New York					39
40		Anna M "	11	f					" "		1			40

No. white males, 13 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____
No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____
No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

99[illegible] 15[illegible]

25

Page No. 159

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Clara M Gilbert	9	f					New York		1			1
2		Minnie I "	7	f					" "		1			2
3		Eugenie Me "	5	f					" "					3
4		Gertrude E "	1	f					" "					4
5		Isabella McCann	28	f		Domestic			Ireland					5
6		Mary Laurie	30	f		"			"					6
7		Ann Carroll	31	f		"			"					7
8		Lucy Burns	20	f		"			"					8
9		Jacob Keller	30	m		Coachman			France					9
10		Maria "	28	f		Domestic			"					10
11		Catharine Burns	28	f		"			Ireland					11
12		Maria Redmond	30	f		"			"					12
13		Edward Keller	1	m					New York					13
14	680	843 William Brown	43	m		Master Mason		6000	Ireland					14
15		Mary "	46	f					"					15
16		John "	13	m					England		1			16
17		Elizabeth "	5	f					New York					17
18		Jane Taggart	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					18
19	681	844 Andrew W Bogert	45	m		Master Cabinet maker		10.000	New York					19
20		Magaret "	36	f					" "					20
21		Andrew "	18	m		Cabinet Maker			" "					21
22		Magaret "	14	f					" "		1			22
23		Emma "	12	f					" "		1			23
24		Peter "	9	m					" "		1			24
25	682	845 Thomas Lord	66	m		Merchant		10.000	" "					25
26		Mary "	55	f					" "					26
27		Henry "	25	m		"			" "					27
28		George "	18	m		Clerk			" "					28
29		Charles "	17	m					" "		1			29
30		Thomas "	13	m					" "		1			30
31		Mary "	35	f					" "					31
32		Louisa "	21	f					" "					32
33		Anne Finley	30	f		Domestic			Ireland					33
34		Jane Logan	27	f		"			"					34
35		Catharine Cannes	30	f		"			"					35
36		Martha O'Donnell	18	f		"			"					36
37	683	846 Garrett Kerner	64	m		Hotel Keeper		50.000	Holland					37
38		Louisa "	50	f					Switzerland					38
39		Charles "	23	m		Clerk			Germany					39
40		Marian "	22	f					"					40

Hotel

No. white males, 14 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

762

No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Charlotte Kerner	21	f					Germany					1
		William F Henry	27	m		Merchant			South Carolina					2
		William Heath	24	m		Broker			Massachusetts					3
		Wilson G Hunt	55	m		Merchant			New York					4
		Mary "	50	f					" "					5
		Henry Blydenburgh	35	m		Unknown			U. S					6
		James B Barnum	40	m		"			" "					7
		John F Hicks	31	m		Clerk			New York					8
		Annie "	22	f					" "					9
		Albert M Burt	43	m		Lawyer			" "					10
		Almira "	40	f					" "					11
		Elizabeth Barnum	30	f					" "					12
		George Vancleef	36	m		Merchant			New Jersey					13
		Amelia "	30	f					New York					14
		Bridget Govan	35	f		Servant			Ireland					15
		Mary Connell	30	f		"			"					16
		Magaret Powers	26	f		"			"					17
		Mary Smith	24	f		"			"					18
		Bridget Kane	30	f		"			"					19
		Ann McKune	20	f		"			"					20
		Mary McLoughlin	25	f		"			"					21
		Ann McGee	23	f		"			"					22
Hotel		Catharine McManus	25	f		"			"					23
		Catharine Gibney	30	f		"			"					24
		Mary Commis	31	f		"			"					25
		Mary Fitzpatrick	35	f		"			"					26
		Catharine Ryan	20	f		"			"					27
		Mary A Means	22	f		"			"					28
		Bridget Hogan	25	f		"			"					29
		Catharine Crosby	35	f		"			"					30
		Mary Kelly	28	f		"			"					31
		Jane Henry	28	f		"			"					32
		Mary O'Connel	30	f		"			"					33
		Rosa Bogle	19	f		"			"					34
		Ann Mat[illegible]	28	f		"			"					35
		Mary Connert	25	f		"			"					36
		Mary Bmill	45	f		"			"					37
		Ann Dondle	25	f		"			"					38
		Bridget Rich	21	f		"			"					39
		Ellen Maloney	23	f		"			"					40

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____
No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____
30

Page No. 161

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Jane Doyle	50	f		Servant			England				
2		Mary Hewitt	20	f		"			Ireland				
3		Kate Gleason	23	f		"			"				
4		Peter Miles	35	m		Upholsterer			"				
5		William Hutchinson	30	m		Servant			"				
6		John Martin	40	m		"			"				
7		Daniel Shuil	40	m		"			"				
8		Michael Bautey	25	m		"			New York				
9		Garett Byrnes	25	m		"			Ireland				
10		George Reichman	40	m		"			Germany				
11		Patrick Doran	25	m		"			Ireland				
12		John Gould	36	m		"			"				
13		Timothy Ryan	22	m		"			"				
14	Hotel	Frederick Brenner	35	m		"			Germany				
15		James Green	22	m		"			Ireland				
16		Joseph Mayle	19	m		"			France				
17		Edward Glasstned	21	m		"			Ireland				
18		John McAuliffe	21	m		"			"				
19		Thomas Davis	28	m		"			Wales				
20		Constant Boundy	30	m		"			Unknown				
21		Edward Donan	30	m		"			England				
22		Adolph Chavez	25	m		"			France				
23		John Brady	50	m		Engineer			Ireland				
24		Michael Byrnes	35	m		Servant			"				
25		Philip Kann	26	m		"			Germany				
26	684 947	Charles Kingsfnd	50	m		Broker	25.000	50.000	England				
27		Elizabeth "	45	f					"				
28		Clara "	15	f					New York		1		
29		Henry "	12	m					" "		1		
30		Charles "	10	m					" "		1		
31		William "	5	m					" "				
32		Magaret Lawler	25	f		Domestic			Ireland				
33		Martha Myers	20	f		"			"				
34		Annie McCabe	18	f		"			"				
35		Catharine Mooney	45	f		"			"			1	
36	685 848	Eugene Lent	45	m		Lawyer		10.000	Massachusetts				
37		Rosalie A "	40	f					New York				
38		Caroline F "	12	f					" "		1		
39		Emma J "	10	f					" "		1		
40		Henry S "	8	m					" "		1		

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 13th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		James H Lent	6	m					New York		1			1
		Amelia "	3	f					" "					2
		Elizabeth "	1	f					" "					3
		Ann Smith	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					4
		Mary Conner	30	f		"			"					5
		Ann Colligan	24	f		"			"					6
686	849	Charles Bull	35	m		Merchant		20,000	New York					7
		Mary "	30	f					" "					8
		Charles H "	6	m					" "		1			9
		Caroline "	3	f					" "					10
		Emily "	1	f					" "					11
687	850	James Hazeden	50	m		Merchant	50,000	25,000	Connecticut					12
		Elizabeth "	48	f					"					13
		Robert H "	20	m		Clerk			New York					14
		William "	15	m					" "		1			15
		Marian "	10	f					" "		1			16
		Louisa "	8	f					" "		1			17
		Charles R "	4	m					" "					18
		Catharine Louden	20	f		Domestic			Ireland					19
		Ann Reilly	23	f		"			"					20
		Isabella Mc Evoy	36	f		"			"					21
		Mary Phillips	30	f	B	"			New York					22
		Thomas Henry	28	m	B	Servant			Maryland					23
688	851	James Pearson	35	m		Professor of Philosophy			U. S.					24
		Mary "	30	f					" "					25
		Louisa Leibnetz	25	f		Teacher of French		300	France					26
		Frances Merritt	21	f		Teacher of Mathematics		200	Massachusetts					27
		Maria Lathrop	30	f		Teacher of Elocution		200	England					28
		Ann Beals	40	f		Housekeeper		100	Massachusetts					29
		Ann Dolan	25	f		Domestic			Ireland					30
		Jane Cassidy	28	f		"			"					31
		Mary Clarke	35	f		"			"					32
		Magaret Hamilton	46	f		"			"			1		33
		Catharine Reilly	32	f		"			"					34
		Martha Macdonald	20	f		"			Scotland					35
		Catharine Logan	19	f		"			"					36
		Louis Schwarz	30	m		Servant			Germany					37
689	852	Edward G Thompson	25	m		Lawyer		1000	New York					38
Dwelling House		Maria I "	22	f					Florida					39
		Mary E "	51	f					New York					40

No. white males, 10 No. colored males, 1 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 55,000 46,000 No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 28 No. colored females, 1 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____

38 2

Page No. 163

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in 2 No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Charles H Lane	35	m		Merchant		2.000	New York					1
2		Henrietta "	30	f					" "					2
3		Clara E "	10	f					" "		1			3
4		Louisa M "	6	f					" "					4
5		Robert H "	4	m					" "					5
6		Paul Chalmers	38	m		Lawyer		1000	Connecticut					6
7		Elizabeth "	37	f					"					7
8		Henry R "	11	m					New York		1			8
9		James H "	7	m					" "		1			9
10		Rosalie M "	3	f					" "					10
11		Paul S "	1	f					" "					11
12		Sarah Jamieson	60	f					Massachusetts					12
13		George Mellen	28	m		Clerk			New York					13
14		Arthur C Harris	24	m		"			" "					14
15		William H Roberts	22	m		"			" "					15
16		Clarence Romaine	19	m		"			" "					16
17		James E Patten	37	m		"			connecticut					17
18		Elisha Butler	45	m		Lawyer		4000	~~Massachusetts~~ ~~Connecticut~~					18
19	690 853	Ralph R Cook	40	m		Merchant		5.000	Connecticut					19
20		Susan "	38	f					"					20
21		William H "	14	m					New York		1			21
22		Anna E "	12	f					" "		1			22
23		Emma L "	10	f					" "		1			23
24		Theodore M "	5	m					" "					24
25		Albert J "	1	m					" "					25
26		William H "	34	m		Clerk		500	" "					26
27		Charles L Searles	22	m		"		500	" "					27
28		William Carleton	29	m		"		1.000	Massachusetts					28
29		Elizabeth "	24	f					"					29
30		Catharine Kane	40	f		Domestic			Ireland					30
31		Alice Delaney	32	f		"			"					31
32		Rosanna McGowan	20	f		"			"					32
33		Martha Sullivan	25	f		"			"					33
34	691 854	Sarah McCarthy	40	f		Boarding House		3.000	New York					34
35		Mary C "	16	f					" "			1		35
36		Ellen A "	12	f					" "			1		36
37		James H "	10	m					" "			1		37
38		George S "	8	m					" "			1		38
39		Charles R "	6	m					" "			1		39
40		Isabella J "	4	f					" "					40

Boarding House

Boarding House

No. white males, 9 1 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 9 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

140

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 16th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**
Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		William C Easton	30	m		Clerk		1000	New York					1
2		Isabella "	26	f					" "					2
3		William C "	4	m					" "					3
4		Caroline E "	1	f					" "					4
5		Henry R Bradshaw	36	m		Lawyer		500	Massachusetts					5
6		Amelia "	30	m					"					6
7		Clarence R "	3	m					New York					7
8		Robert L "	6/12	m					" "					8
9		John E Barton	27	m		Clerk		200	" "					9
10		Elizabeth "	23	f					" "					10
11		George L Scott	31	m		Lawyer		500	Maine					11
12		Arthur Colman	26	m		Clerk		200	Rhode Island					12
13		Theodore J Carpenter	20	m		"			" "					13
14		Christian Langley	19	m		"			Pennsylvania					14
15		John H Barton	35	m		"		500	Connecticut					15
16		Philip Gardiner	30	m		"		500	New York					16
17		Samuel "	24	m		"		300	" "					17
18		Rachel Potter	40	f	B	Domestic			New Jersey					18
19		Bridget Dugan	24	f		"			Ireland					19
20		Margaret McCann	35	f		"			"			1		20
21		Ellen McDonald	30	f		"			"			1		21
22		Catharine Taggart	22	f		"			"					22
23		Maria Williamson	20	f		"			"					23
24	692	855 John Dillon	45	m		Merchant		20000	New York					24
25		Mary J "	36	f					" "					25
26		Anna M "	14	f					" "		1			26
27		Charles E "	12	m					" "		1			27
28		Louisa "	8	f					" "		1			28
29		Mary J "	4	f					" "					29
30		Arthur "	2	m					" "					30
31		Catharine Clemens	20	f		Domestic			Ireland					31
32		Maria Magan	25	f		"			"					32
33		Ellen Moran	23	f		"			"					33
34		Josephine Reilly	36	f		"			"					34
35		Henry Thomas	30	m	B	Servant			Maryland					35
36	693	856 Martimus J Clarkson	31	m		Merchant		25000	New York					36
37		Ella "	25	f					" "					37
38		Robert H "	2	m					" "					38
39		Mary Martin	23	f		Domestic			Ireland					39
40		Ann Porter	35	f		"			"			1		40

No. white males, 19 — No. colored males, 1 — No. foreign born, — — No. blind, —
No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, 1 — No. deaf and dumb, — — No. insane, —
48.7m — No. idiotic, — — No. paupers, — — No. convicts, —

78

Page No. 165

4 21

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
694	857	John Kennedy	50	m		Unknown	50.000	25.000	U. S					1
		Mary "	45	f					" "					2
		Catharine Rayan	40	f		Servant			Ireland			1		3
		Jane Cummings	22	f		"			"					4
		Anne Devine	28	f		"			"					5
		Anna Clark	35	f		"			"					6
		Martha Higgins	20	f		"			"					7
695	858	Samuel L White	44	m		Hotel Keeper		5.000	New Hampshire					8
		Theodore W Hoenninger	21	m		Book Keeper		500	Germany					9
		William P Jones	27	m		Store Keeper		100	New York					10
		James Reardon	22	m		Barkeeper		200	" "					11
		Lucien Dumeyez	19	m		[redacted]			France					12
		Reuben Lovell	25	m		Clerk			New York					13
		James Draffin	42	m		Watchman			Ireland					14
		William H Depew	27	m	Mo	Porter			New Jersey					15
		Edward Hutchinson	36	m	Mo	Engineer		350	" "					16
		John Andrews	30	m	Mo	Servant			" "					17
		Joseph Owens	27	m	Mo	"	400	150	New York					18
		Mary Hurley	36	f		Housekeeper		2000	Ireland					19
		Mary McCullough	28	f		Servant		300	Scotland	1				20
		Mary Pollock	24	f		"			Ireland			1		21
		Kate Higgins	30	f		"			"			1		22
		Hannah Griffin	28	f		"			"					23
		Jane Campbell	30	f		"			"					24
		Mary Reardon	20	f		"			"					25
		Ellen Conner	24	f		"			"					26
		Mary Doole	18	f		"			"					27
		Magaret Kennedy	25	f		"			"					28
		Anne Donnegan	25	f		"			"			1		29
		Mary Kane	22	f		"			"			1		30
		Kate Murphy	19	f		"			"					31
		Bridget Cunningham	40	f		"			"					32
		Kate Nolan	27	f		"			"					33
		Sarah Farnan	30	f		"			"					34
		Catharine Mulligan	23	f		"			"					35
		Bridget Coyle	27	f		"			"			1		36
		Ann Offison	20	f		"			"			1		37
		Mary Nolan	24	f		"			"	1				38
		Bridget Foley	21	f		"			"			1		39
		Mary Lanegan	25	f		"			"			1		40

Hotel

No. white males, 8 No. colored males, 4 No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 26 No. colored females, 4 No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

30 40 33

No. idiotic, ____

No. paupers, ____

No. convicts, ____

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2, 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description: Age.	Sex.	White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
1		Jane Barker	20	f		Servant			Ireland			1		1
2		Ellen Hayes	21	f		"			"					2
3		Ann Riley	22	f		"			England					3
4		Bridget Bradley	25	f		"			Ireland					4
5		Louisa Seizes	26	f		"			"					5
6		Bridget Kilkenny	25	f		"			"			1		6
7		Bridget Costello	44	f		"			"	1		1		7
8		Maria Brady	20	f		"			"					8
9		Mary A Higgins	19	f		"			England					9
10		Kate Lennan	22	f		"			Ireland					10
11		Ann Murphy	25	f		"			"					11
12		Ellen Timpson	23	f		"			"					12
13		Catharine Kane	24	f		"			"					13
14		Catharine Kelly	18	f		"			"					14
15		Mary Murphy	20	f		"			"					15
16		Mary O'Brien	22	f		"			"			1		16
17		Mary A Murphy	22	f		"			New York					17
18		Mary Washbourk	22	f		Seamstress			Ireland					18
19		Augustus Cleaveland	55	m		Merchant	200.000		Pennsylvania					19
20		Mary "	37	f					New York					20
21		Joseph Kniffle	20	m		Telegraph Operator		100	" "					21
22		Mary Martin	25	f		Servant			Ireland					22
23		Joseph Gross	28	m		Baker		100	France					23
24		Henry Clews	26	m		Banker		10,000	England					24
25		Frederick Stephenson	43	m		Merchant			Maine					25
26		Cyrus B Ellsworth	37	m		"		5.000	New York					26
27		Michael G Hart	45	m		"		4.000	Pennsylvania					27
28		Jay Gould	24	m		"	50.000	10.000	New York					28
29		William H Summer	50	m		"			" "					29
30		Charles Durand	56	m		"		20.000	Connecticut					30
31		Thomas Putnam	45	m		"	25.000	1.000	Massachusetts					31
32		Benjamin Dana	30	m		"		10.000	"					32
33		Louis Redfield	45	m		"	10.000	1.000	New York					33
34		Amanda Hill	42	f			10.000	10.000	" "					34
35		Mary "	17	f					" "					35
36		Thomas A Cummins	25	m					" "					36
37		Joseph Kingsbury	40	m		Merchant			Maine					37
38		Michael Hoffman	37	m		Collector of Customs			New York					38
39		John Robertson	36	m		Merchant		90.000	Scotland					39
40		Benjamin F Stiles	30	m		Sec Ins Co		300	Vermont					40

Hotel

Everett House
E 17 cor 4 Ave

No. white males, 18 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, ____

No. white females, 22 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, ____ No. convicts, ____

40

Page No. 167

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward **in the County of** New York **State of** New York **enumerated by me, on the** 20th **day of** July **1860.** Thomas J Thompson **Ass't Marshal.**

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, {White, black, or mulatto.}	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
		Mary E Stiles	26	f					New York					1
		Robert V Lansingh	32	m		Merchant		12.000	" "					2
		James H Wells	42	m		Contractor		50.000	" "					3
		Maria E "	32	f					" "					4
		Gengl Kemp	31	m		Merchant		50.000	Ireland					5
		John C De Mier	30	m		"			Spain					6
		Samuel Wells	52	m		"			Connecticut					7
		Charles W Doane	35	m		Clerk			New York					8
		Benjamin Claymore	30	m		Merchant			Cuba					9
		Martin Villate	28	m		"			"					10
		William R Hook	34	m		"		20.000	New York					11
		Albert C Lamson	35	m		"			Vermont					12
		Sarah E "	32	f					"					13
		Belinda H "	10	f					New Hampshire		1			14
		Genge W Smith	37	m		Street Commissioner			Kentucky					15
		Julia "	32	f					Connecticut					16
		Marsh Richardson	44	m		Lawyer			Vermont					17
		Mary A "	33	f					New Hampshire					18
		George "	2	m					Massachusetts					19
		Jenny Smith	20	f		Servant			"					20
		Pasquale Brignoli	32	m		Artist		30.000	Italy					21
		Edward M Fairchild	57	m		Contractor			Massachusetts					22
		Amelia Warden	48	f				30.000	"					23
		William "	23	m					"					24
		Edwin M "	18	m		Student			New York		1			25
		Clarence "	14	m					" "		1			26
		Julia "	9	f					France		1			27
		Charles H Burridge	21	m		Druggist		500	New York					28
		Theodore M Harris	26	m		Merchant	2.000	10.000	New Hampshire					29
		Henrietta V "	23	f					New Jersey					30
		Aline D Roffe	25	f		Authoress		5000	Massachusetts					31
		Thomas M Rooker	24	m		Merchant		5.000	England					32
		John Haigh	29	m		"		5000	"					33
		James Kennedy	30	m		Captain Steamship		1.000	Scotland					34
		Augustine Lusini	30	m		Artist		20.000	Italy					35
		Jane Petelbot	22	f		Servant			France					36
		William Busse	27	m		Druggist			Germany					37
		Samuel M Richardson	19	m		Student			Vermont		1			38
		Charles M "	13	m					Massachusetts		1			39
		Louis L Britton	41	m		Hotel Keeper			New Hampshire					40

Total

No. white males, 28 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____

No. white females, 12 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____

No. idiotic, ____ No. convicts, ____

No. paupers, ____

424

Page No. 168

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in D No 2 18th Ward in the County of New York State of New York enumerated by me, on the 20th day of July 1860. Thomas J Thompson Ass't Marshal.

Post Office New York City.

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1		Mary A Britton	41	f					New York				
2		Emma M "	14	f					" "		1		
3		Mary A "	12	f					" "		1		
4													
5						The total number of pages in this return is 168								
6													
7													
8													
9						I certify that the above return was well and truly made according to my oath of office and the instructions to the best of my knowledge and belief								
10													
11													
12													
13						Sworn to this 31 July 1860			Thomas J Thompson				
14						before me			Ass't Marshal				
15						Enoch M Clark							
16						Com'r of Deeds							
17													
18													
19													
20													
21													
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
30													
31													
32		99											
33													
34													
35		1933											
36		1											
37		133											
38													
39													
40													

No. white males, _____ No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, ____ No. idiotic, _____ No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 3 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ No. paupers, _____

3

MICROCOPY

653

ROLL

814

